BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06666 355 8

No. CS71.T142 1876

Talcott.

A.D. 1558.

Selkirk & Rodgers, Lith Albany NY

TALCOTT PEDIGREE

IN

ENGLAND AND AMERICA

FROM 1558 TO 1876.

COMPILED BY

S. V. TALCOTT.

ALBANY:
WEED, PARSONS AND COMPANY.
1876.

4273

.T142
1876

C.
210 448

TALCOTT PEDIGREE.

This work is now ready for delivery. The labor and expense of preparing it for the press has been greater than was anticipated, hence the delay in getting it into print.

Besides the names of 2,266 members of the family, it contains the descent of many of the collateral branches, embracing over a thousand names other than TALCOTT; several ancient wills, biographical sketches of some of the earlier, and many of the present generation; the arms of the family in 1558, fifteen charts of descent, and fourteen portraits.

The edition is a small one, and those who desire a copy, and have not already subscribed for the book, are requested to send their orders without delay, that they may be supplied.

Those who are subscribers will please direct in what manner they wish to receive their book. If no directions are received, the volume will be forwarded by express, the price, together with the express charges, to be collected on delivery.

The price of the volume is $5, which may be remitted by post office order, check, or express, or the book can be sent by express, and paid for on delivery.

Address

S. V. TALCOTT,

Albany, N. Y., Dec., 1876. ALBANY, N. Y.

done, Feb 7 18

PREFACE.

Over forty years ago the compiler, for his own amusement and with a desire to learn from whence the American family of Talcotts came, collected most of the materials for the earlier part of this pedigree, and from time to time, as occasion offered, has been adding to the same; until it embraces almost all of the descendants from the first known ancestor, and has become a record of interest to all of the name now living, and is worthy of preservation.

The arrangement of names is such as to bring together the descendants through each branch separately, and not to bring down the whole by generations, as is most frequently done. This makes it very easy to trace one of the present generation back to the original ancestor. For this reason the dates of births, marriages and deaths appear first with the names as children, and then as heads of families, and the numbers attached to the names indicate the children first, and then the heads of families.

To make the descent more clear, charts of several branches of the family have been introduced.

The biographical sketches are all authentic, and will be found of interest to the immediate descendants of the one written about, if not to the other members of the family. Those of the descendants of William Talcott, who reside in Illinois, were furnished by the Hon. Wait Talcott, of Rockton, Ill., and that of T. M. R. Talcott, of Richmond, Virginia, by himself; the remainder by the compiler.

The Talcott family is scattered throughout the entire States, and its members differ widely in religion, politics and occupations, and good and true men of the name were found on both sides during the war of the rebellion.

It is almost impossible to compile a record of this kind that shall be free from errors, but it is hoped that the time and care

bestowed upon this, will render it less liable to criticism on this account than works of a similar character.

There has been much controversy among the descendants as to the correct way of spelling the name. In the body of the will of the first known ancestor, it is spelt "Taylcot" and "Talcoat;" it is signed "Taylcot." In the will of his wife it is written "Talcoat." In the will of his son John, of Braintree, it is written "Tailecot." In that of John, of Hartford, son of the latter, it is written and is signed "Tallcott," while Dorothy, his wife, signed hers "Talcott." John, the eldest son, made no will, but Samuel, his brother, who was educated at Harvard College, did, and signed his name "Talcott." Gov. Joseph, son of John, and Benjamin, son of Samuel, signed theirs "Talcott." On the English records in the Heralds College, London, the name is spelt "Talcot," as far back as 1558, and in 1634, "Talcott."

The name is derived from the Welch "tal," high, and "cott, cot, cote," Anglo-Saxon, meaning cottage, that is, a high cottage or a cottage on a high place, *i. e.*, cottage on the hill; or it may have come from the Saxon "toll," a grove, and "cott," cottage in the grove.

The proximate date of the assumption of family names was about the year 1000, when they were first taken in Normandy, and gradually extended into England, Scotland and Ireland. They were, however, occasionally hereditary among the Anglo-Saxons, anterior to the Norman conquest, as will be found by examining the "Doomsday Book."

S. V. TALCOTT.

Albany, N. Y.

NOTE.

At a "Lady Washington" tea party, given at Hartford, Conn., in April, 1875, among other relics exhibited were many belonging to Mrs. Talcott, widow of Thomas Talcott, Esq., who was the son of the Hon. Samuel A. Talcott, late Attorney-General, of the State of New York, and a descendant of Gov. Joseph Talcott, of Connecticut. A catalogue of which is here given, as it will probably be interesting to all bearing the name of Talcott.

1. A *visiting card* of Mrs. Washington left by her for Miss Elizabeth Talcott, in Philadelphia.

2. A *curious fan* carried by a lady in revolutionary days.

3. A curiously *carved box* taken from a French privateer in the old French war. Hezekeah Wylliss owned it, and through his sister, Mrs. Talcott, it descended to its present owner and lender. It has on a sliding panel inside, a curious prophecy written in 1766, "Remember July 14, 1766. In 1866 America's fate is fixed." And in Latin the following: "Posterity, beware of 1866. This is prophetic, Hez. Wyllis, 1766." The box is covered with figures, carved in relief and is made of some rich dark wood.

4. *Silver shoe-buckles*, Gov. Talcott, 1724.

5. *China punch bowl*, belonging to Helena Talcott, wife of Rev. Dr. Robert Breck. Inside the bowl is the inscription, "Come my lads and take a drink." 1725.

6. A *silver patch-box*. Helena Talcott, 1737.

7. *Continental money*. Mrs. R. G. Talcott.

8. *Silver table spoons and tea spoons*, belonging to John Talcott, 1637.

9. *Silver table spoons and tea spoons*, belonging to Gov. Talcott, Col. Samuel Talcott, Col. Mathew Talcott, etc., down to 1818, numbering three dozen in all.

10. *Silver tankard*, marked "J. T., 1690," and also with the family coat of arms.

11. *Silver porringer*. Col. Mathew Talcott.

12. *Silver hilted sword*, Gov. Talcott.

13. *Silver hilted couteau-de-chasse*. Col. Samuel Talcott.

14. *Silver hilted couteau-de-chasse*. Col. Matthew Talcott.

15. *Agate*, with family coat of arms cut on it, presented to Samuel A. Talcott by Martin Van Buren.

16. *Silver "speck spoon."* John Talcott, 1637.

17. *Gold snuff-box*, which belonged to Napoleon I, given by him to a French marshal, who gave it to Samuel A. Talcott.

18. A *Silk dress* (child's), worn by Helena Talcott, 1790.

19. *Silver cream cup*. Gov. Talcott.

TALCOTTS IN ENGLAND.

The family of "**Talcot**" was originally of Warwickshire, England. John, a descendant from the Warwickshire family, was living in Colchester, Essex county, previous to 1558. In vol. 1137, page 148, of the Harlean Manuscripts, preserved in the British Museum, containing the Herald's visitation of Essex county in 1558, are found the arms and pedigree of the Talcots. In a subsequent visitation in 1634, found in vol. 1634 called "visitations of Essex county," the arms and pedigree are the same, but the name is spelt "Talcott."

The arms are: "Ar. on a pale sa, three roses of the field. *Crest.* A demi-Griffin erased. Ar. gorged with a collar sa, charged with three roses of the first." *Motto*, Virtus sola nobilitas.

John Talcott possessed real estate in Colchester and adjacent towns, which, with his personal property, he bequeathed, at his death, to his children and grandchildren. He was twice married, and had two sons by the first wife, John and Robert, and also a daughter. John settled in Braintree, about fourteen miles from Colchester, and died there in 1604, before his father, leaving a family of children, all minors, the eldest of whom was John, who came to New England. Robert became an alderman and Justice of the Peace in Colchester. By his second wife he had two sons, Thomas and John, and four daughters. Thomas was Rector of the churches of St. Mary and Mile End, in Colchester, and chaplain to the Earl Marshall. John, living at the same period with his half-brother John, went to Spain, and was a merchant in Madrid. From John, of Braintree, the Talcotts in America are descended. The five daughters of John of Colchester married and lived in or near Colchester.

1.

John Talcott, the first known of the name, resided in Colchester, Essex Co., England. He married 1st, a **Wells,** and had ALISS WELLS

2 **John,** m. ANNE SKINNER; d. 1604.
3 **Robert,** m. JOANNA DRANE; d. 1641.
4 **Daughter,** m. ——— BARNARD, and had John and Mary.

——— **Wells,** the first wife of JOHN TALCOTT, died, and he married MARIE PULLEN, and had

5 **Thomas,** m. MARGARET BIGGS, of Suffolk county.
6 **Grace,** m. JOHN DEATH, after 1606.
7 **Joanna,** m. ——— KNEWSTUBLE, after 1606.
8 **Marie,** m. ——— MARSHALL, before 1606.
9 **Eme,** m. THOMAS ADLER, before 1606.
10 **John,** went to Madrid, in Spain.

John Talcott died in Colchester about the 1st of November, 1606. He made the will recorded below, which was admitted to probate on the 12th of November, 1606.

MARY PULLEN, his widow, died in Colchester about the 19th of June, 1625, the date of her execution of the annexed will.

Although he signed his name "Taylcot," and it is variously spelled in the body of the will, still the name on all the old records in England is spelled "Talcot or Talcott."

WILL

Of **John Taylcot,** of the town of Colchester, in the county of Essex, England, who died in 1606, father of John of Braintree, who died in 1604, and grandfather of John who emigrated to America in 1632.

Extracted from the Registry of the Commissary Court of the Bishop of London, for the parts of Essex and Herts.

In the name of God, Amen. I, **John Talcoat,** of the town of Colch'str, in the county of Essex, being in p'fitt memorie (thanks be unto God) do make & ordeine this my last Will & Testament in mann^r & forme following:

Imp'mis. I bequeath my soule into the hands of God that

Talcot[t] of Warwickshire

Descendants of
John Talcott of Colchester,
remaining in England

John Talcott,
of Colchester, Essex Co.
Died in 1606.

- 1st Wife, Daughter of Wells
  - John Talcott — Lived in Braintree, Essex Co. Died in 1604, before his father — m. Anne, Daughter of William Skinner
    - Rachel
    - Anne
    - Mary
    - Grace
    - Sarah
    - John Talcott — a minor in 1604, emigrated to New England in 1632, died in Hartford, Conn. in 1660 — m. Dorothy, Dau[r] of Mark Mott of Braintree.
      - Robert and both died in infancy — Joan
      - Thomas Talcott — of Hockley in Essex Co. Son and Heir apparent in 1634. Living in 1664 — m. Thamar, dau[r] of John Ball of Hockley Priory, Essex Co.
        - Robert Talcott
        - Thomas Talcott — Son and Heir aged 31 years in 1664, Alderman, died Feb. 22 1698-9. Buried in South aisle of Holy Trinity Church, Colchester, Essex Co.
        - William — twin with Thomas
        - John
        - Thamar — born after 1654 in Robert Wiles of Colchester
      - Robert Talcott — m. Mary, dau[r] of Parkinson
        - Robert Talcott
      - Sarah — m. Richard Dee, Esq. of Hockley-the-Hill, Essex Co.
      - Mary — m. John Langley, of Colchester, Captain of the Trained Band and an Alderman there
  - Robert Talcott — of Colchester, Alderman and Justice of the Peace — m. Joanna, Daughter of John Drane, of Branford, Suffolk, Co.
  - Daughter — m. Barnard
    - John
    - Mary
- 2nd Wife, Marie, Daughter of Pullen
  - Grace — m. John Death
  - Joanne — m. Knewstable
  - Marie — m. Marshall
  - Eme — m. T. Adler
  - Thomas Talcott — Rector of the Churches of St Mary and Mile End in Colchester, and Chaplain to the Earl Marshall — m. Margaret, dau[r] of Jeremy Sigg, of Suffolk Co.
    - Thomas
    - George
    - Jere[my] — Died single in Seville, Spain
    - Mary
    - Elizabeth
  - John Talcott — of Madrid in Spain, alive in 1625

made me, & in the bloode of His son, my Savio^{r}, Jesus Christe hath redeemed me, & by the grace of his holly spiritt hath washed me fro' all my sins & sanctified me unto eternall life, & my bodie to be buried w'thin the churchyarde of St. Peters parish, in Colchester. Item. I give & bequeath five pounds of good and lawfull mony to be distributed the day before my buriall unto the poore inhabiting within the town of Coelch^{r}, namely, xx*s.* unto the poore of St. Peters parish, & four pounds unto the poore of the rest of the parishes within the towne, to evry parish a part at the discretio'^{n} of myne executors.

Item. I give & bequeath unto my wife Marie Talcoat the third parte of all my goods movable, excepting mony. Item. I give unto her the house or tenement wherein I now dwell, togeath^{r} with the houses or tenements wherein John Padnoll & Richard Lambe now dwell, adioning unto my saide dwelling-house, with all the shopps, sollars, sellers, yards, gardens or backsyds therunto app-taining, to have & to holde unto her owne use & behoofe during the terme of her naturall life, & at the end their of to leave the saide houses in meet reparation unto my son John Talcoat, according to my bequest hearaft.^{r} specified. Item. I give unto her a yearly rent of fortie shillings out of the leases of those grounds which I hold called the sewerall to be paid unto her by my son Robert Talcoat, at two severall times in the yeer, at the feast of St. Michell, the Archangel, & the ann'-ciatio.'- of o-' Ladie, by even portions during the terme of the said leases, and if she happen to die before the terme of those leases shall expire, then my son Robert to be discharged & acquyted of the said payment. Item. I give unto her that my house or tenement situated in the parish of the Holly Trinite wherein the widdowe ffroste now dwelleth, & my house or tenement situated in the same parish neer unto Sheergate wherin ——— now dwelleth, as also that my house or tenem't situated in the parish of St. Gyles, standing next unto Debbels wall, wherein ——— now dwelleth, togeath.^{r} with the yards gardens or backsyds severally oppertaining unto the said houses or teneme'ts, to have and to hold unto h-'r propp-'r use and behoof during the term of her naturall lyfe, & at the end thereof to leave the said

houses or tenem'ts unto such of my childre-' unto whom I have bequeathed the same. It.' I give and bequeath unto h-r ten garnish of letting vessell im-'ediatly after my death, & Ten pounds of good and lawful mony to be paid unto her by myn executors w'thin one month after the day of my death, Provyded that if my said wyfe shall demande or claime the third of those lands, mony or houses which I have otherwise bequeathed them, my forsaide gift of bequeast unto her to be void. It'. I give and bequeath to my son, Robert Talcoat, all the leases of the forsaide severalls, as well of all the land & grounds, as also of all the houses & barns standing theruppo^{n}, in such mann-'r & with such conditions as I, myself, have and do hold the same in forme of S-'r Thomas Hennasse, or any other with conditio' that he shall duly pay unto my wyfe, his moth'^{r}, xxxx*s*. a year during the term of those leases, or her life naturall, as is before specified. It'. I give unto him that part of Dowe house field which lyith next unto the north bridge in Colch-'r, as it is now divided with pale & quicksett in the tenure & occupatio' of —— duitsh ma — & by him imployed in gardeninge. Item. I give and bequeath unto my son, Thomas Talcoat that other part or piece' of Dowe house Field wherin the Tainters now stande, lying next unto my lend conteining about 3 akers, be it more or lesse, as it also lyith now inclosed, Togeath'r with the house or tenement which I have builded theroppo'. It. I give and bequeath unto my son, John Talcoat, & to his heyer of his body, lawfully begotten, that my house or tenement wherein I now dwell, in St. Peters parish, Togeather with those howses & tenements wherin John Padnoll & Richard Lambe now dwell adioining unto my now dwelling-howse, with all the shopps, sollers, sellers, gardens or backsides thereinto app-'teining to have and to hold unto himself & his heyers after him after the decease or naturall death of my wife, his mother, & not before, and if it happen my said son, Jonn Talcoat, to dye without issue of his body, lawfully begotten, then my will is that the eldest son then living of my son, Robert Talcoat, and his heyers after him, being lawfully begotten, shall inioy & possesse as his or their propp-'r inheritance all those foresaide houses & tenements as is before

bequeathed unto my son John. Provyded notwithstanding the premises that it shall be lawfull for my son, JOHN TALCOAT, if he will, to sell unto my son, ROBERT TALCOAT, & to none other, all or any of those foresaide howses or tenements bequeathed him. It'. I give and bequeath unto myn daught'r, MARIE MARSHALL, and to her eldest son after her, yf she hath no son then living, to her eldest daught-'r, that my house & tenement with the yards and backsydes therrunto belonging, situated in the parish of St. Buttolphs, in which house James ffearfill glover now dwelleth. It'. I give unto my daught-'r, EME ADLER, & to her eldest childe after her, that my house or tenement situated in the parish of the Holly Trinitee, whearin the widdowe ffroste now dwelleth, with the yarde or backsyde thereunto belonging after the death of my wyfe, h-r mother, and not before. Item. I give unto her fourtie pounds of good & lawfull mony, to be paid unto her by myn executors within two months after the day of my death. Ite, I give unto my duyhter, GRACE TALCOAT, & to her eldest childe after her, that my house or teneme't in the parish of the Holly Trinitee wherein ——— Grouse now dwelleth, neer unto Sheergate, togeath-r with the yarde or backsyde therunto belonging after the death of my wyfe, her mother, & not before. It.' I give unto her fiftie pounds, of good and lawfull mony, to be paid unto her by myn executors within six months after the day of my death. Ite.' I give and bequeath unto my daughter, JOANE TALCOAT, foure skore pounds, of good and lawfull mony, to be paid by myn executors w'thin six months after the day of my death. Ite' I give unto my grandchildren JOHN & MARY BERNARD, five pounds a peec' to be paied unto them at the age of twentie years, & the same in the meane time to be reseived for them in ye hands of myn executors. Ite. I give and bequeath unto my grandchilde, JOHN TALCOAT, the son of my son, JOHN TALCOAT, late of Braintree, the sum of fortie pounds, of good and lawfull mony, to be paid unto himself by myn executors at the age of one & twenty years (if he lyve so long), & the said fourtie pounds in the meantime to be reseived for him in the hands of myn executors. Ite' I give unto my grandchilde, AN-' BERNARDE, that house tene-

ment situated in the parish of st. Gyles, adioning next unto Debells wall, wherin ——— now dwelleth, after the decease of my wyfe, MARIE TALCOAT, & not before, the same to enter uppo-' & possess, as her owne at the age of eighteen years, & the rent of the same in the meantime to be reserved for her in the handes of myn executors. Ite'. My will and bequeast is that the third of all my goods movable (mony excepted) being deducted to the use of my wyfe, & all my debts & legacies paide, the remainder of all my saide goods shall be equally and indifferently shared & devyded between my two executors. Lastly, I appoint and ordaine my two sons, ROBERT & THOMAS TALCOAT, executors of this my will & testament In witness whearof I have hearunto sett my hand & seale the xxiiiith of Septenb-'r an Do-'i 1606.

JOHN TAYLCOT.

WINTIEN + BASSELL, his marke.
JOHN HALL,
THO. TENDRING.

Probated Coram M.^{eo}
Robto Whettell,
artin M^{eo} Comiss. &c Decem
die Novembis, 1606, Jura^{te}
Executor & Cisg.^{d} &c salvo &.

A. C. VELEY, *Deputy Registror.*

WILL.

THE will of **Marie Pullen,** widow of JOHN TALCOT, of Colchester, Essex Co., England, and stepmother of JOHN TALCOT, of Braintree, Essex Co., England.

In the name of God, Amen. I, **Mary Talcoat,** of the town of Colchester, in the countie of Essex, widdow, do make and ordaine, being of perfitt memorie, this my last will and testament in manner and form following:

Imp-^{e}is: I bequeath my soule into the most hollie and undevided Trinitie, father, son & hollie Ghost, my Creator, Redeemer & comfortor, one God blessed forever, Amen. And

my Bodie to be buried in the parish church of St. Peters, in Colch-r, at the discretio' of mine Executo'.

Ite'. I give and bequeath unto the Minister of the church of St. Peters, xx *s*.

Ite'. I give and bequeath unto the poor of the parish of St. Peters, xx *s*.

Ite'. I give unto the poor of the parish of St. Ronnalds, in Colchester, x *s*.

Ite'. I give unto the poor of the parish of St. Marie, in Colch'r, xx *s*.

Ite'. I give unto my Sons, Thomas Talcoat, John Talcoat and Thomas Adler, all such debts and sums of money as at anietime heartofore they borrowed of me, uppo' this conditio' following, viz.: that eith'r and everie of the forenamed shall pay unto everie one their children which shall be lyving at the day of my buriall the su' of xxxx *s* at the age of one and twentie years, as a legacie bequeathed unto them by me, their Grandmoth'r.

Ite'. I bequeath unto John Rogers, the son of John Rogers, xxxx *s*.

Ite'. I give unto John Death, the son of my daughter, Grace Death, deceased, one Silver cup.

Item. I give unto Anis Mootain, the wife of Willia.m Mootain, xx *s*.

Ite'. I give unto Marie Rhadams, the wife of Jonas Rhadams, xx *s*.

Ite'. I bequeath towards necessarie reperac.ons of those tenaments which I have and holde to myne own use by the last will and testament of my husband, deceased, during my natural life, the sum of iii lbs.

Ite'. For the rest of all my goods & chattles, both of monie plate, brasse, pewter & implements of household, linin, woolen, etc., my will is that my debts, legacies and funerall charges being paid & discharged, the remainder of all my foresaide goods being equallie divided into six parts or portions, my eldest son, Thomas Talcoat, shall receive and have two parts theirof for his owne part or share, and etch and everie one of my other children besides, namlie, John Talcoat, Marie Mar-

shall, Eme Adler & Joan Knewstubles, shall have a single share thereof according as the distributio' of the said goods shall arise and amount in valuacio' or otherwise, and everie one of my children afore mentioned to chuse their part or share in order according to their severall sexes and ages. Lastlie. I appoint and ordeine my son, Thomas Talcoat, executo'r of this my last will & Testament, & in witnesse hereof have hereunto putt my hand & seale the ixth day of June, Ano Dni 1625, in the presence of these whose names are hereunder written.

MARIE Wc TALCOAT,
her mark.

Robt. Rosse,
Nathaniell Tompson.

2.

John, son of (1) **John Talcot** and —— **Wells,** was born (probably) in Colchester previous to 1558; married **Anne,** daughter of William Skinner, and had

11 **John,** m. Dorothy Mott; d. 1660.
12 **Rachel,** unmarried in 1623.
13 **Anne,** m.
14 **Mary,** m. (possibly) Bagot Eggleston, in England, and came with him to Dorchester, in 1630. Had James and Samuel, born in England, and a family by a second wife in Windsor, Ct. He died Sept. 1, 1674, in Windsor, nearly 100 years old.
15 **Grace,** unmarried in 1623.
16 **Sarah,** unmarried in 1623. m. William Wadsworth 1625, Braintree, Eng.

John Talcott died in Braintree about fourteen miles from Colchester (where he resided) the early part of the year 1604. His widow, soon after his death, married "Moyses Wall," of Braintree, who died, fall of 1623, leaving her again a widow. All the children were minors at his death, but as the Braintree records, previous to 1660 are deficient, the date of their baptism cannot be ascertained. He made the following will:

WILL.

The Will and Testament of **John Talcot,** of Braintree, Essex County, England, who died in 1604. He was the Father of John Talcott who emigrated to America in 1632. This Will was copied from the Register of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in 1849, at the request of S. V. Talcott.

In the name of God, Amen. Anno Domini 1604, Annoq domin nostri Jacobi dei gra Anglie Franc et Hibine Rege fidei defensor &C. secundo et Scotie tricessimo septimo. I, **John Tailecot,** of Braintree, in the countie of Essex, England, being at this time sick in bodie but of good, sounde and perfect memorie, sence and minde I thanck and praise Almightie God for it, well weighing the incertaine and fraile estate of this mortall and miserable life, doe hereby and herein ordeyne and make my p̃ute testament and last will in manner and form following, that is to say:

Inprimis. I doe commend and comit my Soule into the handes and tuiton of th' almightie god, my creator and redemer, and my bodie to be buried in Xtian buriall where it shall please almightie god to take my life from me, by and at the discrecon of my Executrix hereafter named. It-m. I doe give unto the poore people of the Parish of Brainetrye twentie shillinges of lawfull money of England, to be paide to and amongst them withine one moneth nexte after my decease by my Executrix hereafter named. Item. I will devise and bequeath all that my messuage or tenement wherein I nowe dwell, with yards, gardens and appurtenn'es to the same belonging as they nowe are in my occupacon set and being in Branetry aforesaide unto Anne, my wife, for and during the whole term of her natural life, and from and after the decease of the saide Anne, my said wief, I will, devise and bequeath all that my aforemenc'oned messuage or tenement with the yardes and gardens and other appurten'nce thereunto belonginge as they now are in my tenure or occupac'on unto John Tailcot, my sonne, and to his heires of his bodie, lawfullie to be begotten, forever, and for want of such issue to remaine to the righte and next heire of me, the saide John Tailcot first named for ever. Item. I will and devise all that my tenement with the

yardes and appurtenances thereunto belonging in Brainetrie aforesaide, as the same are now in the tenure or occupac'on of one Barnabe Bottell, Taylor, or of his assignes unto my saide wief and to her assignes for and during the full terme of twentie yeares, from the daie of my death, and from thence nexte to come and fully then to end and from upon and after the determinacon of the same terme of twentie yeares, I doe devise, give and bequeath all my saide tenement with the saide yards, gardens and appurtenne's to the saide tenement belonging as they nowe are in the tenure or occupa'con of the saide Barnabe Bottell or of his assigns unto Rachell Tailcot, my daughter, and to the heires of her bodie, lawfully to be begotten, for ever. And for wante of such issue to and amongest all the residue of my daughters that shall happen to survive the saide Rachell and to their heires of their bodies, lawfully to be begotten, for ever. And for wante of such yssue to John Taylcot, my sonne, and to his heires of his bodie for ever. And for want of such issue to revert to the right next heires of me, the saide John Tailcot, for ever. Item. I doe give unto John Taylcot, my sonne, and to Anne Tailcot, Marie Tailcot, Grace Tailecot and Sara Tailecot, my daughters, to every of them fortie poundes apeece of lawfull money of England, to be paide to them seaverally at their seaverall accomplishments of their seaverall ages of one and twentie years, if they shall soe longe fortune to live, and in case any of them should fortune to die before the receipt of their saide legacie of fortie poundes, that then I will devise and bequeath the porc'on of him, her or them soe dyeinge, of fortie poundes to and amongest all the residue of my daughters whatsoever which shall fortune to survive, to be paide and apporc'oned and devided amongest them at their severall ages of one and twentie years. Item. I doe give unto John Tailcot, my saide sonne, my best bedstedle standing in my parlor, next my hall, with my best feather bed, lienge uppon the same, my best rug and my best flock bed, my best vallaunce and hangings to the same, my best coverlet, my best feather boulster, my best flock boulster, a paire of my best blankets, a pair of my sheetes, two of my qiest pllowes, with pillowe beers to the same, my booke

of Martirs and my booke intituled by the name of Mr. Roger's booke, to be delivered unto him by the executors, administrators or assigns of ANNE, my saide wife, within one moneth next after her decease, and she during her life to have the necessary using thereof without altering the propertie other then is hereby intended.

Item. I doe in like manner give and bequeath my ioyned table with the frame and bench bordes, and six ioyned stooles in the saide parlor, and all the wainscot, seelinges, settles, glasses and windowes and hangings now fixed, used or imployed as propertie belonging to the house, and the Great chest in the saide parlor unto JOHN, my saide sonne, to be delivered to him by the executors, administrators or assigns of tbe saide ANNE, my saide wife, within one moneth nexte after the decease of the saide ANNE, my saide wief, and she to have the necessary use of them during her life, nott altering the propertie of them or anie of them.

Item. I doe give unto every of my children one brasse pot apeece of the waight of sixtene poundes, two kettles apeece, th' one of every of them to conteine in measure five gallons, thy' other of them to conteine in measure twelve gallons, twelve pewter dishes apeece, of thre seaverall sortible sizes, conteyning every twelve dishes, five and twentie pounds waight or above, to be delivered unto them seaverallye at their seaverall ages of xxith yeares or to soe manie of them as shall live to attaine to that age, by my executrix hereinafter named.

Item. I doe give unto ANNE TAILCOT, my daughter, all that my standing bedstedle standing in my chamber in my hall, furnished as it now standeth, that is to saie, having a feather bed, a flock bed, a feather bolster, a paire of blanckets, a coverlet, two pillowes, two pillowe beeres and a pare of sheetes now used uppon the same, to be delivered unto the saide Anne Tailcot, my saide daughter, at such time as she, the saide ANNE, shall accomplish the full age of xxith yeres, by my executrix hereafter named.

Item. I doe give and bequeath unto MARIE TAILCOT, my daughter, my standing bedsteddle standing in my bedchamber over my kitchen, where I now dwell, and the bedding and

furniture as it now standeth, having a feather bed and other appurtenn'ces and alsoe a paire of sheetes and a pillowe bere to be delivered unto her at the accomplishmente of her age of xxith yeres by my executrix hereafter named.

Item. I doe give unto Grace Tailcot, my daughter, one bedsteddle with a flock bed and all things thereunto appertayning to be delivered to her at her age of xxith yeres, by my executrix or her assigns.

Item. I doe give unto my daughter my chest standing in my hall chamber, to be delivered unto her at the age of xxith yeres.

Item. I doe give unto Elizabethe Ingram, my mayde servant, x *s.* of lawfull money of England.

Item. I doe give unto William Mullings and Thomas Clarke, to either of them xx *s.* of lawfull money of England, upon this condic'on, that either of them doe serve their app'nteshodes with my wief after my decease, and to be paide to him or either of them at the determyna'con of their appn'tishode and not otherwise, than uppon their seaverall servinge of their appn'tishodes with my wife.

Item. I doe give unto every of my children three of my silver spoones, to be delivered unto them seaverallie as they shall come to and accomplish their seaverall ages xxith yeres if they shall so long live. All the residue of my goodes, chattles, cattell, money, plate, debts, household stuf, implem^{ts} of household moveables and unmoveables whatsoever nott being hereinbefore bequeathed, my debts being paide, my Funerall expencs disbursed and these my legacies herein given and bequeathed being paide and p'formed, I whollie give and bequeath them unto Anne, my wife, and doe make her Sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament, and I will that my wief uppon the probate of this will she, my saide wife, doe enter her owne bonde in the somme of thre hundred poundes to my Father in law, William Skinner, and Rob't Tailcot, for the p'formance of all and every my legacies herein given, by her to be performed according to the true meaning hereof. And that in case she shall fortune to marrie againe, that before her such marriage, shall enter into sufficient bonde in fower

hundred poundes, with one sufficient suretie that my saide Father-in-Lawe, WILLIAM SKINNER, and ROBERTE TAILCOT, my brother, shall like of, to the same WILLIAM SKINNER and ROBERTE TAILCOT, trulie to p'forme all the legacies which on her parte are to be paide according to the true meaning of this my last Will and Testament.

JOHN TAILCOT.

Witnesses,
MARKE MOTT,
ERASMUS SPARHAWKE,
JAMES SPARHAWKE.

Probatum fuit suprascriptu testum apud London coram ventis viro domino Johanne Bennet milite et legum d'core Surragato etiam viri domini Johannis Gibson milite legumq d'coris Curie Prerogative, Cant. Magri custodis Sine Comissary lt'ime constituti vicessimo quarto die menss January Anno Domini uexta cursum et computa'conem ecc'lie Anglicane millimo Sexcentessimo quarto Juram^t MOYSIS WALL, mariti ANNE rel'ce dicti defuncti et Executrix in huroi tes'to noi'ate cui commissa fuit. . . Administraco bonor iuriu et creditor eiusdem defuncti. De bene et fideler administrado eadem ad Sancta Dei Evangelice iuret.

CHAS. DYNCHY,
J'HN IGGULDEM,
W. F. GOSTHUG,
Deputy Registers.

3.

Robert, son of (1) **John Talcott** and —— **Wells,** was born (probably) in Colchester; married **Joanna,** daughter and heir of John Drane, of Branford, Co. Suffolk, England, and had

17 **Robert,** died without issue.
18 **John,** died without issue.
19 **Thomas,** m. THAMAR, dau. of JOHN BALL, of Horksley Priory, Co. Essex.
20 **Robert,** Master of Arts, m. MARY PARKINSON.
21 **Sarah,** m. RICHARD DORSLEY, of Hockley on the hill, Co. Essex.
22 **Mary,** m. JOHN LANGLEY, of Colchester, Capt. of the Trained Band, and alderman of that place.

Robert Talcott died in Colchester in 1641. He was an alderman and justice of the peace in 1634.

5.

Thomas, son of (1) **John Talcott** and **Mary Pullen,** his second wife, was born in Colchester; married **Margaret,** daughter of Jerremy Biggs, of Co. Suffolk, and had

23 **Thomas.**
24 **George.**
25 **Jerremy,** died single in Seville, Spain, in 1650.
26 **Mary.**
27 **Elizabeth.**

Thomas Talcott died in 1640 or 1641. He was Rector of the Churches of St. Mary and Mile End, in Colchester, and Chaplain to the Earl Marshall.

10.

John, son of (1) **John Talcott** and **Mary Pullen,** his second wife, was born in Colchester; went to Madrid in Spain, was alive at the time of his mother's death in 1625. No mention is made of him after that date. His nephew, Jerremy, was probably with him in Spain.

19.

Thomas, son of (3) Alderman **Robert Talcott** and **Joanna Drane,** was born in Colchester; married **Thamar,** daughter of John Ball, of Horksley Priory, Co. Essex, and had

28 **Robert,** b. 1627; d. before 1664.
29 **Thomas,** } Twins, b. 1633; Heir in 1664; d. Feb. 22, 1685, 6.
30 **William,** } Twins, b. 1633.
31 **John,** b.
32 **Thamar,** b. after 1634; m. ROBERT WYLES, of Colchester, in 1664.

29.

Thomas, son and heir of (19) **Thomas Talcott** and **Thamar Ball,** was born in Colchester in 1633, was an alderman in Colchester, and was buried in the Church of the Holy Trinity in Colchester, founded prior to 1349. A tablet in the

floor of the South Aisle bears the following inscription: "T. Talcott, Esq., Alderman, who died Feb'y 22, 1685.6."

20.

Robert, son of (3) Alderman **Robert Talcott** and **Joanna Drane,** was born in Colchester, and married **Mary Parkinson,** and had

33 **Robert,** of whom nothing is known.

Nothing more is known of the Talcotts who remained in England, except that Thomas Talcott, Esq. (supposed to be the one buried in the Church of the Holy Trinity) about the year 1685, purchased with Edward Smith, for £16,990, the manor of Kelvedon, Co. Essex, So. Bishopric. As diligent inquiry has been made, without success, to find any of the name in England, it is presumed it has become extinct in that country.

TALCOTT FAMILY IN AMERICA.

11.

John, son of (2) **John Talcott** and **Anne Skinner,** his wife, was born in Braintree, Essex Co., England, married **Dorothy,** the daughter of (probably) Mark Mott, Esq., and Francis Gutter, of Braintree, Essex Co., England, and had in England

34 **Mary,** m. Rev. JOHN RUSSELL, June 28, 1649; d. about 1655.

35 **John,** m. 1st HELENA WAKEMAN, Oct. 29, 1650; 2d MARY COOK, Nov. 9, 1676; d. July 23, 1688.

36 **Samuel,** b. 1635, in New England, m. HANNAH HOLYOKE, Nov. 17, 1661; 2d MARY ——, Aug. 6, 1679. He d. Nov. 10, 1691.

John Talcott was left a minor by the death of his father in 1604, and was an only son. The 1st wife of Bagot Eggleston, who came first to Dorchester in 1630, and thence to Windsor, was a MARY TALCOTT, whom he married in England before he came to America.

No other family of the name ever emigrated to this country, and all the TALCOTTS here are descendants of the above-named JOHN, who settled in Hartford, Ct. He first came to Boston, Mass., with others of the Rev. Mr. Hooker's Company in the ship Lion, which sailed from England June 22, 1632, and arrived there on Sunday, Sept. 16, 1632. The following are the names of some of the passengers:

William Wadsworth,	Jonathan Wade,	Thos. Carrington,
JOHN TALCOTT,	Robert Bartlett,	William Goodwyn,
Joseph Roberts,	John Browne,	John White,
John Cogsall,	John Churchman,	James Olmstedd,
John Watson,	Tobie Willet,	William Lewis,
Robert Shelly,	William Curtis,	Zeth Graunt,
William Heath,	Nicl's Clark,	Nathaniel Richards.
Richard Allis,	Daniel Brewer,	Edward Collmer,
Thomas Uskett,	Jo. Benjamin,	Edward Holmer,
Isaac Murrill,	Richard Benjamin,	Jo. Zotman,
John Wichfield,	William James,	Charles Glover.

These persons names were taken from an old book of Records of Emigrants found in Westminster Hall, England. The Ship Lion was Commanded by Capt. Mason, and had 123 passengers (amongst whom were 50 children) and they all arrived in good health after a passage of twelve weeks from England.

This company first settled in Newtown, now Cambridge, near Boston. JOHN TALCOTT was admitted a freeman by the General Court at Boston, November 6, 1632; was one of the Representatives in the General Court together with Mr. Goodwin and Mr. Spencer, for Newtown, May 14, 1634.

At a general meeting of the whole town of Newtown, held February 4, 1634, he, and Haynes, Bradstreet, and four others, were chosen Select men of Newtown to do the whole business of the town.

He was the fifth greatest proprietor of houses and lands in the town, out of eighty enumerated in the registry of 1634, "of those only who were considered townsmen."

He owned four houses in the "west end," and maintained and kept in repair, thirty-six rods of public fence.

These are his houses and lands as recorded in the "Newtown Register book, October 5, 1635." In the "West End" his dwelling, out-houses, etc., with 3½ acres of land. In "Oldfields," 3¾ acres of land in one piece, and 2 acres in another. In "The Neck," 32 acres in one piece, and 45 in another. In the "Ox Marsh," 2½ acres. In the "Large Marsh," 7½ acres. In the "Great Marsh," 27½ acres in one piece, and 50 acres in another. And in the "Windmill Marsh," 5 acres.

The Rev. Mr. Hooker joined his people in Newtown, and they, becoming dissatisfied with their location, after repeated efforts and much difficulty, obtained permission from the General Court to remove to the Connecticut River. JOHN TALCOTT thereupon sold all his possessions in Newtown to Nicholas Danforth, May 1, 1636, and with about one hundred others left Newtown in June of that year (having first sent the carpenter' Nicholas Clark, over the previous year to build him a house, which stood on the ground where the North Church [late Dr. Bushnell's] now stands, and was the first house built in Hart-

ford), led by the Rev. Mr. Hooker, and went on foot, through the wilderness, to the Connecticut River, where they founded the present city of Hartford; here he took an active part in the affairs of the town, was a member of the General Court for many years, and was styled "THE WORSHIPFUL MR. JOHN TALCOTT;" he was one of the committee appointed May 1, 1637, to take into consideration the propriety of a war with the Pequot Indians. and upon whose recommendation a war was accordingly declared. He was one of the Chief Magistrates of the Colony until his death, which occurred at his Mansion at the head of Main Street, in Hartford, in March, 1660. He left by his will his property to his wife and two sons (his daughter having previously died), and grandchildren. He was buried in Hartford, Conn., and his name is inscribed upon the monument erected by the citizens of that place to perpetuate the memory of the founders of the Colony of Connecticut.

Referring to the death of JOHN TALCOTT, the Rev. John Davenport, of New Haven, writes to Governor John Winthrop, Jr., under date of March 29, 1660, "I am sorry for your loss of Mr. TALCOTT, whose decease I heard of, but not how his diseases were found incurable, 'till I received your letter of the 27th, whereby it is most clear to me that no art of man could cure him."

NOTE.—"May 17, 1660, Mr. Bray Rossester, for and in consideration of his pains in coming to and attending MR. TALCOTT in his sickness, was allowed £5, and paid out of the Treasury."

Dorothy Mott, widow of the worshipful Mr. John Talcott, died in Hartford, Ct., February, 1670. She is supposed to have been the daughter of MARK, son of THOMAS and ALICE (MEAD) MOTT, of Braintree, Essex Co., England, who was born April 25, 1549, married **Frances Gutter,** and had

Frances, m. FRANCES FORWARD, of Hertford, England.

Thomas, m. dau. of JOHN BEND.

Adrian, bap. March 29, 1578; m. 1st JANE WADE; 2d CATHARINE KEMPE, Jan. 1, 1604.

Mark, D. D., m. MERCY TICHBOURNE.

John, m. ALICE HARRINGTON.
James.
Dorothy, m. JOHN TALCOTT.
Sarah, m. 1st ROBT. TENBOROUGH, 1614; 2d Sir JOHN HENLEY.
Dorcas.

Mark Mott was the ultimate heir of his father THOMAS, who was the owner of Sheme Hall, Lexenden hundreds, and other real estate in 1599.

FRANCES, wife of MARK MOTT, died in Braintree, and was buried Feb. 23, 1615.

MARK MOTT died in Braintree, and was buried Dec. 14, 1637.

DOROTHY MOTT, widow of the Worshipful JOHN TALCOTT, made her will in Hartford, Ct., Sept. 22, 1669, which follows below.

As there is no mention made in either the will of John Talcott, or that of his wife, of property possessed by them in England, it is presumed that they disposed of it all before they came to this country, with the exception of the house they lived in in Braintree, which was sold by Mr. MOTT, brother of DOROTHY, in the year 1644, by order of her husband.

WILL.

John Talcott, son of John, of Braintree, England, who Emigrated to America in 1632, and died March, 1660, in Hartford, Conn.

The last will of the Worshipful Mr. JOHN TALLCOTT, senior, made January 17, 1659–60.

Being sensabell of my owne mortallity of the aproaching of my chang, not knowing how sudenly the Lord may put an end to my few dayes in this livfe, according to my duty I doe make this my last will and testement.

Imprimis. I doe give and bequefe my now dwelling house, with all other my houses and yards, home lotts, medow lotts, both at the upper and lower end of the medow, both for mowing and plouein, together with all my upland lotts, improved or not improved, unto DORETHY, my loving wife, to improve

for her owne proper use during the tarme of her naterall livefe, as allsoe the use of my hushold stufe of all kindes with my stock of kattell for hur use.

I doe give and bequefe unto my sonn JOHN all that land I bought in Hartford, medow and upland, together with the housing and house lotts I bought of John Steele and Nathaniel Elly that now my sonn poseseth, unto my sonn for himselve and ayers forever to injoy.

I do alsoe give and bequefe unto my son JOHN my now dwelling house in Hartford, together with my house lott, with all my medow land in the north medow that came to me by my lotment from the towne, as alsoe all other that I posse by purchase or chang in Hartford, together with all my upland, improved or not improved, with all rights and priveliges thereunto belonging, forever to injoy for himselve and ayres after the death of my wife, provided that if his sonn JOHN shall contenor to the age of twenty-four years, that then my sonn JOHN shall settell him, or if he departte this live before he attayne the fore sayd age, then his next eldest sonn that shall attayne the fore sayd age ether in the house my sonn JOHN now livith in, or in the house that now I live in, and say so much land to it for ether of his sonns that shall survive to his owne proper use that shall posese it, as shall be really judged to be worth twenty pounds per annum, which shall be to him or ayers forever, and allsoe my sonn JOHN shall pay to my use, if it be rerequired towards the discharge of my debts and legeses by my executrix or her ayers or exeketers the sum of fifty pounds sterling of current pay.

Also I give and doe give and bequefe unto my sonn SAMEWELL all my housing, home lotts lying in Wethersfield, both of medow, swamp land, upland, with all my rights thereunto belonging now in the okkupation of John Bellden or Enock Buck or any other one on the east and west side of the river forever to injoy himselve and ayers; provided that he marry and leave no issue of his body lawfully begoten when he departeth this life, that then his wife shall only posese it during her naterall livfe, and the the land and housing to returne to the eldest sonn then living of my sonn JOHN to injoy after my sonn

John his death. Allsoe it is my will that my sonn Samewell shall pay or case to be payd unto Dorethy, my wife, deuring her naterall livfe out of the rent of my land at Wethersfield, ten pounds per anum.

I give unto my Grand child John Russell at the age of twenty-one years, twenty pounds, to be payd in current cuntry pay.

I give to my Grand child John Tallcott, at the age of twenty-one years, in like pay, ten pounds.

I give unto my Grand child Samewell Talcott, in like manner, ten pounds.

I give unto my Grand child Elizabeth Tallcott, at the age of aighteen years, ten pounds.

My mynd is that if my kinsman John Skiner and my kinswoman Sara Steele, or ether of them, shall be living with me in service at my departur this livfe, that they shall have payd each of them soe living with me ten pounds.

I give unto my reverend and beloved teacher, Mr. Stone, five pounds.

I give towards the mayntayning a latin skoll at Hartford, if any be kept here, five pounds.

These four legeseys to be payd one yere after my death.

I do ordayne my loving wife Dorethy my sole exexketridge and doe intreat my loving friend Mr. Richard Lord, Senyer, and my sonn John to be the oversers of this my will to assist my wife in the fullfilling my will.

I doe give unto my oversers fifty shillings apece, wich I hope they except in love and answer my request herein.

I give unto my sonn John, after my wife's departur this livfe, my fether bed in the parler chamber, with all the furnetur thereunto belonging, as allsoe my "Marter Bok," all my other boks I give unto my sonn Samewell, as allsoe the beadstead, fether bed, with all the furnetur thereunto belonging which standeth in the kitchen chamber.

To signify that this is my last will and testement I doe set to my hand the twelfe day of August, one thousand six hundred fifty-nine.

JOHN TALLCOTT, Senior.

My will is that if my Grand child John Russell shall depart this livfe before he attayne the age of twenty-one yeres, that then twenty pounds be payd unto Jonathan Russell, of the fore sayd age, and if Jonathan Russell attayne not the fore sayd age, then it be paid my sonn Russell, which which is in full of all accompts in reference to my daughter's portion when Mr. Russell maryed.

JOHN TALLCOTT, Senior.

August 12, 1659.

My will is that my wife keep my housing in reparation, extreordenary caselties exsepted.

JOHN TALLCOTT, Senior.

Whereas, in my will I have formerly exprest that my three grand children should have given each of them ten pounds at their respecktife ages exprest, my will is that they have but five pounds each of them payd out of my estate, and that if ether my grandchild JOHN TALLCOTT, SAMEWELL TALCOTT or ELIZABETH TALLCOTT, or any of them departe this livfe before they attayne the age exprest, that then the legesy of the dedesesed shall be equally payd to the survifers or the survifer; allsoe my will is that weras I have exprest that my sonn JOHN should pay fifty pounds to my estate if required by my exsecketrix upon the posestion my house and land, my will now is that my sonn JOHN shall be wholly fre from that payment, notwithstanding my will formerly exprest in whole or partt, and shall injoy my house and lands exprest, without any disbursements for my estate, that this is my will in this last pertickellers exprest, and that I owne my whole will in this writing exprest, I subscribe my hand.

JOHN TALLCOTT.

Subscribed January the seventeenth, one thousand six hundred fifty-nine, to this last expretions of my will.

WILL

Of **Dorathy (Mott) Talcott,** widow of the worshipful Mr. John Talcott, late of Hartford, Ct., who deceased February, 1669–70.

I, **Dorathy Talcott,** widow, being weak in body (yet perfect in my understanding), being sensible of my own mortality, not knowing how suddenly the Lord may put a period to this short and uncertain life, do therefore commend my immortal soul into the bosom of my most merciful God and father and ever blessed Redeemer Jesus Christ, and Eternal Spirit the Comforter, hoping for eternal life and salvation through the merits and intercession of my Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and bless the great name of God for his unspeakable love in the manifestations of the boundless riches of his free grace through Jesus Christ to my soul, and rest in hope of a glorious reserrection and re-union of soul and body at the Great Day of His appearance — and as in duty bound, I do make this my last will and testament, leaving my body to be buried at the descretion of my sons John and Samuel Talcott.

And after my departure this life, I do give and bequeath unto my son Samuel Talcott the arrears of what is unpaid of eight pounds per annum out of the rent of land at Wethersfield, assigned by my deceased husband to be paid by him during my natural life.

Also I do give and bequeath to my son Samuel a pair of holland pillow beers and a pair of sheets belonging to the bed his father gave him marked M in blue.

Also I give to him one flock bed, bolster and a pair of blankets belonging to it in my kitchen chamber, and one-third part of my wearing clothes, both linen and woolen.

Also I give my son Samuel one-third part of my household linen, also I give him my pewter flagon and a third part of the pewter belonging to the house, and the iron dripping pan, and the least spit, and the bigest iron pot save one, and the little brass pot, and the least trunk, and one of the chests in the kitchen chamber, and three of my great green cushions.

I also give my son Samuel my silver beer bowl and two sil-

ver spoons. I give a third part of my wearing clothes to my son SAMUEL my Turkey Mohair coat excepted.

The forementioned legacies with my debt due to my son JOHN TALCOT, or to any other being first discharged, I do give and bequeath to my son JOHN TALCOTT, all other my estate lying or being in cattle or kine, horse or sheep and swine — as also all sorts of corn or grain belonging to me whatsoever.

Also I give my son JOHN my clothes, both woolen and linen, my Turkey Mohair coat, a pair of holland sheets and a pair of rough pillow beers belonging to the bed which his father gave him.

All my plate, pewter and brass and iron vessels, utensils or tools, arms, amunitions and whatsoever else appertains to me, whether within doors or without (not given expressly to my son SAMUEL by this will).

I say, I give all other my estate to my son JOHN TALCOTT, as if they were particularly named by me.

Also I give to my son JOHN all debts due or may be due to me from any person or persons either by book, bill, bond or gift, after my decease.

And after my departure this life, I do ordain and constitute my son JOHN TALCOTT sole executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness that the above written is my will in every particular thereof, I have set to my hand in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and sixty-nine, September the two and twentieth.

DORATHY TALCOTT.

Witness,
JEREMIAH ADAMS.

The Inventory of the Estate of DORATHY TALCOTT, deceased, was taken and apprised February 28, 1669–70, by John Allyn and Thomas Olcott.

34.

Mary, the only daughter and eldest child of **(11)** the Worshipful **John** and **Dorothy (Mott) Talcott,** was born in England, and came with them to America and married the Rev.

John Russel (who was a graduate of Harvard College in 1645), June 28, 1649, and had

37 John, b. Sept. 23, 1650; d. Jan. 2, 1670.

38 Rev. Jonathan, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 18, 1655, H. C. 1675; m. Martha ——; d. Feb. 21, 1710–11; a. 56 years.

Mary, wife of Rev. **John Russel**, died between 1655 and 60, and he married for his second wife Rebecca, the daughter of Thomas Newbury, and had three children. His second wife died in Hadley, Nov. 21, 1688, æ. 57, and he married for his third wife Phœbe, the daughter of Thomas Gregson, and widow of the Rev. John Whiting, 1692, by whom he had no children. He died in Hadley, Dec. 10, 1692, æ. 66.

Jonathan by his first wife, and Samuel by his second, were the only children who survived him.

The Rev. John Russel was born in England in 1626, and with his brother Philip, was brought to New England by his father, Mr. John Russel, who settled in Wethersfield in the Colony of Connecticut. After graduating at Harvard College, he remained in Wethersfield, Conn., as pastor of a Church in that place, 'till about 1659, when, on account of troubles in his congregation, he removed to Hadley, Conn., as minister of the First Church of that place. The historian says, "It was at the house of this good man, the 'Regicides' remained secreted for a long time while in Hadley, and occupied the cellar of the house he lived in, to which they descended through a trap-door in the floor, on the approach of any stranger.

The father of the Rev. John Russel was born in England in 1595, married for his second wife in Wethersfield, Conn., Dorothy, widow of the Rev. Henry Smith, and removed to Hadley at the same time with his son, where he died May 8, 1680.

Philip, brother of the Rev. John, lived in Hatfield, married first Joanna, daughter of the Rev. Henry Smith, Feb. 4, 1663–4; second Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Terry, Jan. 10, 1665–6; third Mary Church, Dec. 25, 1679. His second wife, with her son Stephen, was killed by the Indians, Sept. 19, 1677. He died May 19, 1693.

DESCENDANTS OF THE WORSHIPFUL **Mr. JOHN TALCOTT,** *ONLY SETTLER OF THE NAME IN AMERICA, THROUGH HIS OLDEST SON,* **Lieut.-Col. JOHN TALCOTT.**

35.

Lieut.-Col. John, son of (11) the worshipful Mr. **John Talcott** and **Dorothy Mott** was born in Braintree, Essex Co., England, previous to 1632; married 1st, **Helena,** daughter of John Wakeman, Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut, October 29, 1650, and had

38 **John,** b. Nov. 24, 1651; d. 1653.
39 **John,** b. Dec. 14, 1653; m. Abigail dau. of Thos. Tibbetts. She d. April 30, 1683; no ch. He d. July 30, 1683.
40 **Elizabeth,** b. Feb. 21, 1655; m. Capt. Joseph Wadsworth; no ch.
41 **Samuel,** b. Aug. 21, 1658; d. April 4, 1681.
42 **Mary,** b. Aug. 26, 1661; m. Richard Edwards, 1692; d. April 19, 1723.
43 **Hannah,** b. Dec. 8, 1663; m. Nathaniel Gold; d. March 28, 1696.
44 **Dorothy,** b. Feb. 20, 1666; m. Capt. Thomas Stoughton, Dec. 31, 1691; d. May 28, 1696.
45 **Joseph,** b. Nov. 16, 1669; m. 1st, Abigail Clark; 2d, wid. Eunice (Howell) Wakeman; d. Oct. 11, 1741.
46 **Helena,** b. June 17, 1674; m. Cyprian Nichols; d. 1703.

Helena, the wife of Lieut.-Col. John Talcott, died in child-bed, June 21, "being Lord's day," 1674, and he married 2d, **Mary Cook,** Nov. 9, 1676, and had

47 **Ruth,** b. Sept. 12, 1677; m. John Read, of Boston.
48 **Sarah,** b. Nov. 16, 1679; d. Dec. 6, 1679.
49 **Rachel,** b. Feb. 23, 1681; m. Gershom Buckley, of Fairfield.
50 **Jonathan,** b. Feb. 15, 1683–4; d. before 1688.
51 **Hezekiah,** b. Feb. 24, 1685–6; m. Jemima Parsons, of Durham, 1711; d. Feb. 13, 1764.

Lieut.-Col. John Talcott died in Hartford July 23, 1688. He came over from England with his parents and sister Mary (who afterwards married the Rev. John Russell) in the ship Lyon, in 1632. He resided in Hartford; was made an ensign in 1650, a captain in 1660; was elected a deputy, or assistant magistrate, of the Colony of Connecticut, before it was joined

to New Haven, May 18, 1654, and Treasurer to succeed his father, May 17, 1660, which office he held till 1676. He was one of the patentees named in the Charter of Charles the First, granted to Connecticut April 20, 1662; which document was entrusted to Wyllis, Talcott and Allyn for safe-keeping. In 1676, on the breaking out of the Philip war, he resigned the office of treasurer and was appointed to the command of the army with the rank of major, and in June of that year went into the field at the head of the "standing army" of Connecticut, accompanied by 200 Mohigan and "Pequot Indians." In the various battles with the Indians in which he was engaged, he was *always* victorious, and obtained great renown as an "Indian fighter." Many of his official papers are on record in the Secretary of State's office at Hartford, and are interesting relics of the memorable Philip war. Early in the war he was promoted to the rank of Lieut.-Colonel. In March 1662 the General Court granted to him and to John Allyn 600 acres of upland and 100 acres of meadow land, to be laid out in Hammonaset (Killingsworth).

Lt.- Col. Talcott died intestate, his property amounting to £2232 3*s.* 6*d.*, was claimed by his oldest surviving son, Governor Joseph Talcott, who petitioned the General Court May 15, 1691, to give him possession thereof, which he claimed by right of primogeniture.

Gov. Joseph, the eldest of his two surviving sons, settled in Hartford and became the head of the family in that city, and Hezekiah, the other son removed to Durham, Ct., and held a prominent position in that town, they were children by different wives.

The old account book belonging to Lt.-Col. Talcott, in which he entered a memorandum of early events connected with his father's family, went into the hands of his son-in-law, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth, and was used by him for the same purpose.

It was the custom in those days for each head of a family to keep a parchment covered account book and besides the accounts kept in it, all important events that occurred, births, marriages and deaths of parents and children, state of the

weather, crops, etc., were entered in it. In this book of Lt.-Col. Talcott's were the following memoranda written by himself.

"My Oncle, Mr. Mott, sold my honored father his house (i. e. my honored father's house) that he lived in in Braintry, old England, per order in the year 1644, my father then living in his house in Hartford." (Mr. Mott was the brother of the first John Talcott's wife, Dorothy Mott.)

"The kitchen that now stands on the north side of the house that I live in, that was the first house that my father built in Hartford, in Connecticutt Colony, and was done by Nicholas Clark the first winter that any Englishmen rought or built in Hartford, which was in the year 1635. My father and mother and his family came to Hartford in the year 1636, and lived first in said Kitchen, which was first on the west side of the chimney.

The great barn was built in the year 1636, and underpined in the year 1637, and was the first barn that was raised in this colony.

The east end of this house that we live in, and was my father Talcott's, deceased, was built with the porch that is, in the year 1638, and the chimneys were built in 1638.

The cowhouse on the north side of the cow yard, now part improved for a corn house, was finished and built in the year 1640.

The house and barn that was in partnership between my father and my Oncle Wadsworth, at Farmington, was finished in the year 1642.

The hay barn standing on the north end of the great barn next Capt. Allyn's garden, was built in the year 1644.

The west end of that house we live in, which was belonging to my Honoured Deceased Father Talcott, was built in the year 1645.

The prison house or common Gaol for the Colony, was built in Hartford in the year 1641.

The meeting house or first church built in Hartford, was in the year 1638.

The Pequot war was in the year 1637, at the Englishe's almost first coming to Connecticutt."

From another part of the book which had been used by the

Wadsworth family for accounts, is taken the following family record:

"William Wadsworth, born March, 1723; married July 2d, 1751.

William Wadsworth, Jr., born about 1 o'clock in the afternoon, July 16, 1752.

Roger Wadsworth, born Mch 19, 1756, about 3 o'clock A. M.

William Wadsworth departed this life May 29, 1771, in the 49 year of his age.

Joseph Wadsworth departed this life Augt 24, 1778, in the 96th year of his age.

Mary Wadsworth, the wife of Capt. James Nickles, departed this life June, 1783, in the 75th year of her age.

William Wadsworth, Jr., departed this life August 28, 1786, in his 33' year.

Elizabeth, the wife of Richard Semour, departed this life October, 1759.

Daniel Wadsworth was married to EUNIS TALCOTT January 18, 1762.

Joseph Wadsworth, Jr., departed this life March ye 25th, 1758.

Joanne Wadsworth, wife of Joseph Wadsworth, departed this life Febry 7, 1762, in the 78 year of her age.

Daniel Wadsworth departed this life Febry ye 25, 1762, in the 42d year of his age.

Daniel Wadsworth, Jr., son of the above, born Oct. 14, 1762.

Joanne, ye wife of Tim Goodman, departed this life March 9, 1768, aged 57 years."

The book from which the above extracts were taken, was last known to be in the possession of Judge JOHN TALCOTT, of Buffalo, N. Y.

40.

Elizabeth, daughter of (35) **Lieut.-Col. John Talcott** and **Helena Wakeman,** was born in Hartford, Ct., February 21, 1655, and married **Joseph** (son of William Wadsworth, who came from England with four children, Sarah, William, who died young, Mary and John, and settled in Hartford in

1636. William Wadsworth came out at the same time and in the same ship with JOHN TALCOTT, senior, was made freeman in 1632, and was frequently chosen Rep. from 1636 to 1675; married July 2, 1644, for his second wife, Elizabeth Stone, a sister of the Rev. Samuel Stone, minister of the first church of Hartford, who outlived him and died in 1681–2. He died in 1675. By this wife he had Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1645; Samuel, b. Oct. 20, 1646; JOSEPH, 1648; Sarah, 1650; Thomas, 1651; Rebecca, 1656.)

Joseph, and his brothers Samuel and Thomas, were propounded for freemen in 1676. He was a Lieut. in the Philip war, and a Captain in 1630. He married for his first wife Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomew Barnard, who died Oct. 26, 1710, for his second, ELIZABETH TALCOTT, and for his third, Mary Blackleach, widow first of Thomas Wells, and second of John Olcott. His children were all by his first wife. He died in 1729.

"He it was who on the night of the 31 Oct. 1687, aided by Lt.-Col. JOHN TALCOTT, seized the Charter of Connecticut given by Charles 2d, and secured it in an Oak tree in Hartford."

42.

Mary, daughter of (35) **Lieut.-Col. John Talcott** and **Helena Wakeman,** was born in Hartford, Ct., August 26, 1661, married **Richard**, son of William Edwards, of Hartford, 1692, and had

52 **Jonathan,** b. Jan. 20, 1693; d. March 21, 1693.

53 **John,** b. Feb. 27, 1694; m. CHRISTIAN WILLIAMSON Dec. 14, 1719. He d. May 16, 1769.

54 **Hannah,** b. Jan. 3, 1696; m. JOSEPH BACKUS, jr., March 1, 1722. She d. Oct., 1747.

55 **Richard,** b. Jan. 5, 1698; d. May 20, 1713.

56 **Daniel,** b. April 11, 1701; m. SARAH HOOKER, of Norwich, 1728. He d. Sept. 6, 1765. She d. July 31, 1775.

57 **Samuel,** b. Nov. 1, 1702; m. JERUSHA PITKINS, 1731. He d. Nov. 4, 1732. She d. July 31, 1799.

Richard Edwards died April 20, 1718, in his 71st year. His wife MARY died April 19, 1723, aged 62 years. He was

born May, 1647, and was the only child of William Edwards, one of the first settlers of Hartford, who died 1672, and Agnes Spencer, widow of William Spencer, also a first settler of Hartford. His grandfather was Richard Edwards, D. D., of London, after whose death his grandmother, Ann, married James Cole in London, and came to America when his father William was young, and settled in Hartford, where she died February 20, 1678–9, leaving her estate to her son William during his life, and then to her grandson Richard. There are no Edwards descendants by Mary Talcott living.

Richard Edwards married for his first wife Elizabeth Tuthill, daughter of William, in 1667, by whom he had Timothy, b. May 14, 1669-70, Mary, Abigail, Elizabeth, Ann, Hannah and Mabel. By his will he provided that John should take charge of his mother during her life, and directed that Daniel should be educated at College (Daniel became Judge of the Supreme Court of Connecticut, and died in 1765); that Samuel to whom he gave all his land in Colchester, should be put to a trade. His son Timothy by his first wife was educated and settled at East Windsor, as their minister, where he preached until he was 84 years old, and died there January 27, 1758, in his 89th year.

The Rev. Jonathan, son of Timothy, was born in Windsor, Oct. 5, 1703, Y. C. 1720, elected President Princeton College, 1758. Jonathan, D. D., son of President Jonathan, graduated at Princeton N. J. 1765, and became President of Union College, Schenectady, and died 1801.

This Richard Edwards was the progenitor of the celebrated Edwards family of Connecticut.

43.

Hannah, daughter of (35) **Lt.-Col. John Talcott** and **Helena Wakeman,** was born in Hartford, Dec. 8, 1663; married **Nathaniel Gold**, only son of Nathan and Martha (widow of Edward Harvey), and had

58 **Abigail,** b. Feb. 1687; m. Rev. Thos. Hawley, of Ridgefield. He d. Nov. 8, 1738.

59 **John,** b. April 25, 1688; m. Hannah Slawson; d. Sept. 23, 1766. She d. Nov. 25, 1752.

60 **Nathan,** b. April 6, 1690.

61 **Samuel,** b. Dec. 27, 1692; m. Ellen Bradley, Dec. 7. 1716. Had 6 children.

62 **Joseph,** b.——; d. Oct. 11, 1769, ae. 77.

63 **Rev. Hezekiah,** b. 1794; m. Mary Ruggles; H. C. 1719; d. April 22, 1761, ae. 67. She d. July 2, 1750.

a. **Onesimus,** m. and had a family.

b. **David.**

c. **Martha,** m. Samuel Sherman, April 4, 1728.

Hon. Nathaniel Gold, Jr., was a son of Major Nathan Gold, a first settler of Fairfield in 1658, who was one of the petitioners and named in the Charter of Connecticut from Charles II., which petition was "signed by no gentleman unless he had sustained a high reputation in England before he came to New England."

He was an assistant in 1671–2, and a Magistrate, and "departed this life into the mantions of Rest upon the day of Rest on Saboth, it being the 4th day of March, 1693–4."

Nathaniel Gold was Deputy Governor of Connecticut in 1707; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court 1712, and Deputy Governor when he died, Oct. 3, 1723, aged about 60 years. Hannah, his wife, died March 28, 1696. His second wife Sarah died Oct. 17, 1711.

44.

Dorothy, daughter of (35) **Lt.-Col. John Talcott** and **Helena Wakeman,** was born in Hartford February 20, 1666, married **Capt. Thomas Stoughton,** of Windsor, Dec. 31, 1691, and had one child only.

64 **Mary,** b. Jan. 4, 1693; m. Pelaliah Allyn, of Windsor (who was b. May 3, 1689), Aug. 26, 1711.

Dorothy Stoughton died May 28, 1696, Thos. Stoughton afterward married Abigail, widow of Samuel Lathrop, daughter of Rev. Timothy Edwards, of Hartford, May 19, 1697, and had a family of ten children. He died January 14, 1749, in his 87th year. Abigail Stoughton, his widow, died Jan. 23, 1754, aged 82 years.

Capt. Thomas Stoughton was the son of Thomas, of Wind-

Pedigree of Gov. Joseph Talcott's Descendants.

John Talcott of Colchester

John Talcott of Braintree
m
Anna Skinner

Worshipful John the Emigrant. = Dorothy, dau.t of Mark Mott of Braintree

- Mary m in England
- Rev. John Russell. Born in England 1626. Settled in Wethersfield. Removes to Hadley, 1659. Married 2d Rebecca Newberry.
  - John
  - Rev. Jonathan m Martha
- Helena, dau.t of John Wakeman, Treasurer of Conn.
- Lt Col. John = Mary Cook
  - John
  - John m Abigail Tibbits. (no ch)
  - Elizabeth m Capt. Joseph Wadsworth (no ch)
  - Samuel
  - Mary m Richard Edwards
  - Hannah m Nathaniel Gould
  - Abigail m Ensign C. of Milford
  - John m Abigail Theobalds
  - Joseph m Esther Pratt
  - Nathaniel m Hannah Ferris
  - Abigail m Rev. Daniel Wadsworth
  - Eunice m Nathaniel Hosher
- Samuel = Hannah, dau.t of Elizur Holyoke.
  - Dorothy m Capt. Thos. Stoughton, d. dau.t of George Clark
  - Gov. Joseph = Eunice Wakeman, dau.t of Col. Matthew Howell
    - Mathew m Mary Russell (no ch)
    - Col. Samuel = Mabel, dau of Hon. Wyllys
      - Samuel = Abigail, dau.t of John Ledyard of Bristol, Eng
        - Abigail m Saml Wilcox. (no ch)
        - Elizabeth
        - Anna
        - William
        - Sarah
        - Helen
        - Mathew
        - Rach.l Skinner = Samuel
          - John Ledyard m Louisa Sparrow. (no ch)
          - Abbie
          - Thomas Grosvenor = Sar... Wi...
            - Helena Barker = W. A. M. Wainwrig...
              - Mabel W
              - John Howard
              - Talcott
        - Elizabeth
        - William
        - James
        - Elizabeth
        - James
        - Mary m James Watson
        - Jerusha m Maj John Palgrave
    - Jerusha m Daniel Lowthop
    - Helena m Rev. Robt. Brock
  - Eunice m Rev. John Dorr
  - Ruth m John Reed
  - Sarah
  - Rachel m Gershom Buckley of Farmfield
  - Jonathan
  - Hezekiah m Jerusha Parsons of Durham
  - Helena m Cyprian Nichols
  - Abigail m Ensign C. of Milford
- A. Austin = Mary Eliza, dau of Frederick Stanley
  - ...h A. dau. of ...ham H. Jones
  - ...ht, M.D.
    - Jonathan M.
    - John Ledyard

sor, and Mary, daughter of Wm. Wadsworth, and was born Nov. 21, 1663, and grandson of Thomas, of Dorchester, of 1630, who came over that year from England in the ship "Mary and John."

Thomas Stoughton, Sen'r, died Sept. 15, 1684. Mary, his wife, died Nov. 30, 1665.

45.

Gov. Joseph, son of (35) **Lieut.-Col. John Talcott,** was born in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 16, 1669, married **Abigail,** daughter of Ensign George Clark, of Milford, Ct., in 1693, and had

65 **John,** b. Feb. 27, 1699; m. ABIGAIL THEOBALDS, of Milford, Dec. 30, 1725; d. 1777. She d. 1788.

66 **Joseph,** b. Feb. 17, 1701; m. ESTHER PRATT, of Hartford, April 27, 1727; d. July 3, 1799.

67 **Nathaniel,** b. Nov. 26, 1702; m. HANNAH FERRIS, of Wilmington, Del.

Abigail, the wife of Gov. JOSEPH TALCOTT, died in Hartford, March 24, 1704.5, and he married EUNICE, dau. of Col. MATHEW HOWELL, of South Hampton, Long Island, and widow of SAMUEL WAKEMAN, (b. Aug. 18, 1678,) and had

68 **Abigail,** b. April 13, 1707; m. Rev. DANIEL WADSWORTH, Feb. 28, 1734. (He grad. Y. C. 1726; d. Nov. 12, 1747.) She d. June 24, 1773.

69 **Eunice.** b. Jan. 26, 1709; m. Capt. NATHANIEL HOOKER, merchant, Y. C. 1729; she died in Windsor, 1795.

70 **Mathew,** b. 1713; m. MARY, dau. of Rev. WM. RUSSELL, of Middletown, no ch. He died Aug. 29, 1802.

71 **Samuel,** Y. C. 1733; m. MAYBEL, dau. of HEZEKIAH WYLLIS (gr. dau. of Gov. WYLLIS), May 3, 1739; he d. March 6, 1797.

72 **Jerusha,** b. May 3, 1717; m. Dr. DANIEL LOTHROP, of Norwich, Dec. 14, 1744, of Y. C. 1733; he d. 1782; she d. Sept., 1805.

73 **Helena,** b. March 13, 1720; m. 1st Rev. EDWARD DORR, Y. C. 1742; he d. 1772; 2d Rev. ROBERT BRECK, Y. C. 1756; he d. 1799.

Eunice, the wife of Gov. TALCOTT, died May 25, 1738.

Gov. Joseph Talcott, died while in office, in Hartford, Oct. 11, 1741.

Gov. Joseph Talcott is first mentioned in public life as one of a committee to lay out the town of Coventry, in 1711. He was the fourth son, but the eldest who survived his father.

He was the first Governor of Connecticut, born within its limits, and occupied the chair, from 1724 to Oct. 11, 1741, a period of 17 years, longer than any who succeeded him and longer than any of his predecessors, except Gov. Winthrop. His funeral expenses, amounting to £69 12*s.* 5*d.*, were ordered paid out of the Colonial Treasury. The second son of the Governor, JOSEPH, was Treasurer of the Colony, from 1755 to 1769.

"His wife, EUNICE, died suddenly about noon on Thursday, May 25, 1738. There could be no session of the general assembly without the presence of the Governor or Deputy Governor, the latter was absent attending the Commissioner's Court, at Norwich, and public business was pressing. Gov. TALCOTT did not suffer his private grief to interfere with his official duty, but returned and presided in the upper house in the afternoon.

A joint committee of both houses was appointed to confer on what might be proper to offer to his Honor on the sudden and painful event. The House also appointed the Speaker, the Clerk and Capt. Samuel Willard to draw an address of condolence to present to the Governor."

WILL

Of **Gov. Joseph Talcott,** Dec. 25, 1742.

In the name of God, Amen. I, **Joseph Talcott,** of Hartford, in the county of Hartford, in the colony of Connecticut, in New England, being of sound mind and memory, thanks be given to God therefor: Calling to mind the mortality of my body, and that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament, viz.: Principally and first of all I commit my soul to God, that gave it, and my body to the earth, to be buried in a christian, decent manner, at the discretion of my executors hereafter named, and in hopes of a glorious resurrection through the alone merits of Jesus Christ, our exalted Redeemer, and as to my worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me, I do order first that my executors hereafter named, shall pay all

my just debts they shall find justly due by law, or that they suppose justly due in consequence: And that they give out of my estate five pounds to such of the poor of the parish that I belong to, viz.: To such as my executors shall think to be most proper objects of our charity.

Item: I do order that each of my children that survive me, shall have given and allowed to them a decent mourning suit of apparel, not to be reconed to them in part of portion.

Item: I do give to my daughter, Abigail Wadsworth, the chest of drawers that was my first wife's so that it shall not be reconed into her proportion of the estate, I shall hereafter make in this my last Will.

Item: I do further order that my daughters that shall not be disposed of in marriage at my decease, shall have a sufficiency given or allowed to them of all sorts of the provisions necessary and convenient for their support one whole year after my decease, out of the crop on the ground, or grain in the house, and meat also out of my house or stock, and this I order my executors to take care of and not to be charged as portion to my said daughters.

Item: And although I have given my dwelling house and homestead by deed of gift unto my son Samuel, I do order that if both or either of my daughters, viz.: Jerusha or Helena Talcott, shall live unmarried until my decease, and after that or either of them, shall have the liberty, free use, and improvement of the south lower room, in my now dwelling house and chamber over it, together with the little lower room adjoining, with the liberty for what room may be necessary for them in the cellars, and such part of the water in well cistern &c. as they may need, and that they or she that does survive as aforesaid shall have two rods square laid out to them in my now garden spot, and south or southerly of the prim hedge, all which they or she so living during the time of being unmarried, and choose to live in said dwelling house shall have free liberty to improve without interruption or molestation, and if my son Samuel refuseth a strict compliance with the aforesaid paragraph, then I do order that he shall have fifty pounds less of my estate than the proportion given him with

the rest of my children as in this my will hereafter made and expressed; and that my said daughter or daughters living unmarried as aforesaid and been hindered or molested in her, or their improvement as aforesaid shall have the said fifty pounds so default, out of my son SAMUEL's part, given to said daughter or daughters so living as aforesaid.

Item: I do order that after all the foregoing orders, devises and legacies are ended, complied with and completed that then the remaining part of my whole estate, both real and personal, shall be divided as followeth, viz.: To my eldest son JOHN TALCOTT a part or portion double to the rest of my sons (NATHAN and his children excepted), and to my other sons JOSEPH, SAMUEL and MATTHEW TALCOTT a double part or portion; and to my daughters, ABIGAIL WADSWORTH, EUNICE HOOKER, JERUSHA TALCOTT and HELENA TALCOTT half so much as my three youngest and three last mentioned sons (only excepted the fifty pounds upon Samuel's interuption or hindrance of his sisters that may live unmarried), and this I give to them each and every of them and their heirs forever: And in consideration of the discount of our bills of credit and uncertainty of that currency how they may pass at my decease, I do order and determine that all my lands that I have given by deeds to any of my children in my lifetime, together with what I shall die seized of, shall then after my decease be apprized by freeholders under oath; either Capt. Nathaniel Stanley, Capt. Ozias Pitkin and Capt. William Pitkin, or such others as the court of Probate shall appoint, and I do hereby appoint my three sons, namely, JOHN TALCOTT, JOSEPH TALCOTT, and SAMUEL TALCOTT, or any two of them, executors to this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking and making void all other and former wills, legacies, executors and bequests, only that it is to be understood, that whatsoever hath been given to any of my children before my decease (as part of portion) shall be accounted and reconed to them into their part of the proportion of my estate to them according to the foregoing proposition made in this my last Will: And this and this only to be my last Will.

And in testimony that this only is my last Will and Testa-

ment I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the fifth day of May in the year of our Lord God, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirty-Nine.

Signed, sealed and declared by the said JOSEPH TALCOTT, to be his last Will and Testament.

In presence of

GILES HALL,
JOSEPH FARNSWORTH, JR.,
DANIEL HINSDELL.

JOSEPH TALCOTT, and a seal.

Whereas: The Honorable JOSEPH TALCOTT, Esq., of Hartford, in the county of Hartford, and colony of Connecticut, deceased, did in and by his last Will and Testament, order, that after his just debts, funeral expenses, provisions for the support of JERUSHA and HELENA TALCOTT, daughters of the said deceased, one year and each of his children a suit of mourning apparel, out of his moveable estate, with five pounds to the poor of the parish, or society to which he belonged, all the rest of his estate should be divided to and amongst his children (NATHAN and his children excepted). JOHN, the elder son, to have a double share, the rest of the sons, half so much, and the daughters half so much as his youngest sons.

Be it Known to all men by these presents that we, the subscribers, children and heirs to the estate of the said deceased, do hereby agree to and with each other for ourselves and heirs forever, that the estate of the said deceased, according to said will shall be divided, and portions thereof made as follows, viz.: That the dwelling house and home lot in Hartford, with the "meadow gate lot," so called, both containing about five acres, which was given by deed of gift by the said deceased unto the said JOHN TALCOTT, and by him said JOHN by deed of exchange conveyed to JOSEPH TALCOTT, one of the sons of the said deceased, shall be reconed to the said JOHN TALCOTT and his heirs at seven hundred eighty-eight pounds, ten shillings, and that the land on the west side of the path so called in the long meadow in Hartford, viz.: Twenty acres on the west side said path, next adjoining to said path the whole breadth of the

lot, given by deed of gift, of the said deceased unto the said JOHN TALCOTT, and afterwards by him the said JOHN TALCOTT, conveyed to him the said JOSEPH TALCOTT, by deed of exchange for land at Bolton, shall be reconed to him said JOHN TALCOTT at the sum of four handred and forty-five pounds, according to apprizement, and that the meadow land on the east side the path to the Great River, in the "great lot" near the uper end said meadow, being twenty-two acres, lacking about twenty rods of ground, which by the said deceased was given to SAMUEL TALCOTT, one of the sons of the said deceased, according to apprizement, shall be reconed to the said JOHN TALCOTT and his heirs at five hundred sixty-six pounds, nine shillings and ten pence: Also one piece of land at Coventry, lying upon Scongomug River so called, containing by the survey, one hundred and forty-six acres, apprized at three hundred and sixty-five pounds. Also one piece of land in Stafford containing one hundred acres, lying on the west side of Willimantic River, bounding south on land laid out to Daniel Bissell, west on land laid out to Mr. Goodrich, east on land formerly belonging to William King, apprized at sixty pounds. Also one-third part of a lot of land in Coventry which lies at a place called "Bear Swamp," between Mr. Brigham's land and Seargt. Silas Long's land, which lot in the whole contains about two hundred and forty acres, and was apprized at six hundred pounds; two hundred of which according to said apprizement shall be reconed and allowed to the said JOHN TALCOTT and his heirs. Also one lot of land in Coventry lying on the westerly side of the road that goeth from Capt. Parker's to James Parker's, and between Aaron Strong's and the said James Parker's, and in quantity thirty-five acres, apprized at one hundred pounds, and shall be so reconed to him the said JOHN TALCOTT as part of his share in said estate: Also one lot of land in Coventry, on the northerly side of the road that goeth from Capt. Parker's to Capt. Bissell's, in quantity about fifteen acres, apprized at twenty pounds. Also so much in Hartland as is drawn by twenty-five pounds on the list, according to the list which it was granted to the said deceased in his life-time, and shall be reconed to the said JOHN TALCOTT at twenty-five pounds.

Also one piece on the east side of the Great River in Hartford, in the "five mile" so called, in the second teer near Bolton, containing about forty-five acres, apprized at twenty-five shillings per acre, which shall be reconed to him the said JOHN TALCOTT and his heirs at fifty-seven pounds, ten shillings. All the foregoing pieces and parcels of land except the twenty acres aforesaid on the west side the path in the meadow, and the said house and lot, meadow gate lot next adjoining thereto, which was given to said JOHN TALCOTT, shall be for the use and benefit of the said JOHN TALCOTT, son of the said deceased, and his heirs and assigns forever: To have and to hold in his peaceable possession and seizin, and that we the subscribers hereto do forever for ourselves and heirs relinquish our whole right, title, interest and claim to all and every part thereof (except as is above excepted) to him the said JOHN TALCOTT, his heirs and assigns forever.

Secondly: That all the land in the town of Bolton given by the said deceased by deed of gift, which is contained in two rights, so called, consisting of one hundred acres home lot to each right with all the divisions belonging to said rights, to the said JOSEPH TALCOTT, son of the said deceased, and by him conveyed to JOHN TALCOTT, son of the said deceased, by deed of exchange for land in Hartford, shall be reconed to him the said JOSEPH at twelve hundred seventeen pounds according as it is apprized; also one piece of land in the town of Hartford called the further meadow gate lot, bounded north and east on a highway, and south on land of Aaron Cook, west on land given by deed to the said JOHN TALCOTT, five acres so called shall be reconed to him the said JOSEPH TALCOTT, son of the said deceased, at seventy-five pounds per acre, which makes the sum of three hundred seventy-five pounds according to apprizement. Also one piece of land in said Hartford in the lower end, the long meadow containing about three quarters of an acre, being a strip of land joining to the creek west, and east on a highway, shall be reconed to the said JOSEPH TALCOTT, son of the said deceased, at six pounds according to apprizement. Also one piece of land lying in the meadow swamp containing

about ten acres and an half shall be reconed to the said JOSEPH, son of the said deceased, at sixty-two pounds fourteen shillings, according to apprizement, and furthermore we the subscribers do for ourselves and heirs covenant and agree with the said JOSEPH TALCOTT, son of the said deceased, that all the foregoing pieces or parcels of land (excepting what is within the township of Bolton given by the said deceased, by deed of gift to the said JOSEPH TALCOTT, son of the said deceased, and by him the said JOSEPH by deed of exchange conveyed to him the said JOHN TALCOTT, shall be and remain for the use, benefit and behoof of the said JOSEPH TALCOTT, son of the said deceased, to him, his heirs and assigns, in his and their peaceable possession and seizin: To have and to hold forever, and that we the subscribers and heirs to the said estate of the said deceased, do for ourselves and heirs forever quit our claim, right, title, interest and demand of all the foregoing pieces and parcels of land, and every part thereof (except as is above excepted) to him the said JOSEPH TALCOTT, son of the said deceased, his heirs and assigns forever.

Thirdly: That SAMUEL TALCOTT, son of the said deceased, shall have and hold for himself and his heirs and assigns forever the home lot of the said deceased in Hartford, containing about five acres, more or less, bounding east and west on highways, north on the heirs of Moses Cook, deceased, and south in part on Capt. John Marshe's land, and part on land belonging to Elizabeth Phelps or Norman Morrison, with the dwelling house of the deceased, and all the buildings, privileges and appurtenances belonging thereunto, apprized at fourteen hundred pounds, and shall be reconed to him the said SAMUEL at said sum of fourteen hundred pounds, and we the subscribers, children and heirs of the said deceased have received of the said SAMUEL TALCOTT five hundred and sixty-six pounds, nine shillings and ten pence by his deed of quit claim of the land at the upper end of the long meadow on the east side of the highway, which land was given to the said SAMUEL by the said deceased by deed of gift, which said land the said SAMUEL hath released to the said JOHN by his quit-claim deed of the date of

these presents made to the said JOHN, the which said land is reconed and accounted at five hundred and sixty-six pounds nine shillings and ten pence, in part of his portion, the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge, which said land was more than his proportion of the estate of the deceased.

Fourthly: That one piece of land lying in Middletown containing one hundred acres, butted eastwardly on Samuel and Thomas Barnes', southwardly on Capt. George Phillips', westwardly on land of the heirs of Ezrahiah Wetmore, deceased, northwardly on the two highways, shall be and remain for the use, benefit and behoof of MATTHEW TALCOTT, his heirs and assigns forever, which said MATTHEW is one of the children and heirs of the said deceased, and shall be reconed and accounted to him the said MATTHEW at six hundred and twenty-five pounds, according to apprizement. Also so much in the township of Hartland as is drawn by thirty-seven pounds ten shillings on the list according to which it was granted to the said deceased in his lifetime, and shall be reconed to the said MATTHEW at thirty-seven pounds ten shillings, also more, one piece of land lying in Stafford containing one hundred acres, butted and bounded, east on land laid out to Colonel Brown, lying north of a swamp, Known by the name of "Pine Swamp," which shall be reconed to the said MATTHEW at forty pounds. Also more, lying in Hartford, the one half as to quantity and quality of the pasture called the "meadow bridge" pasture, which is butted and bounded south, on land of Edward Cadwell, east on the "Great River," north on John Marshe's land, west on the highway, which shall be reconed to the said MATTHEW at one hundred and fifty-two pounds, ten shillings: more, one piece in Hartford, the east side of the "Great River," containing one hundred and fifty acres, butted and bounded north upon Windsor bounds, being the northwest lot in the fourth division from Bolton which shall be accounted to him the said MATTHEW as fifty pounds, to have and to hold the foregoing pieces of land to him the said MATTHEW TALCOTT, his heirs and assigns forever, and that we, the subscribers and heirs to the estate of the said deceased, do for ourselves and

heirs, etc., forever quit claim right and title that we have to said lands and every part thereof unto him the said MATTHEW TALCOTT, his heirs and assigns forever.

Fifthly: To ABIGAIL WADSWORTH, the wife of the Reverend Mr. Daniel Wadsworth, and her heirs and assigns forever, one half of the "meadow bridge" pasture in Hartford in quantity and quality, which said land bounds east on the "Great River," west on a highway, north on Capt. John Marshe's land, and south on land formerly Cadwell's, now Mr. John Ellery's, which shall be reconed to the said ABIGAIL WADSWORTH, one of the daughters of the said deceased, at one hundred and fifty-two pounds, according to apprizement. Also so much in the township of Hartland as is drawn by fifty pounds, on the list according to which it was granted to the said deceased in his life time, and shall be reconed to her at the sum of fifty pounds according to apprizement. Also one piece or lot of land in Stafford lying near the southwest corner of said town, bounded north on land formerly laid out to Colonel Whiting, south on land belonging to the Reverend Mr. Samuel Whiting, west on the town line; containing according to its survey two hundred and fifty acres, and shall be reconed to her at two hundred and twenty pounds: To have and to hold the foregoing pieces and parcels of land set to her as aforesaid, and to her heirs and assigns forever, with all the privileges appertaining thereunto to her and her heirs peaceable possession and seizin; and that we the said subscribers and heirs, do for ourselves and heirs, forever quit our claim, right and title to the said ABIGAIL WADSWORTH, her heirs and assigns forever, of the several pieces of land in this instrument set out to her and her heirs.

Sixthly: That EUNICE HOOKER, the wife of Capt. Nathaniel Hooker, of Hanford, one of the daughters of the said deceased, shall have and hold to herself and heirs and assigns forever, one certain piece of land in said Hartford, in a teer of lots on the west side the "Woods River," called and known by the name of Bridgfield lots, butted and bounded east on said "Woods

river," west on land sequestered for town commons, north on land of Thomas Hooker and south on land of Jonathan Ashly, which lot contains about fifty-two acres and half of land, according to its survey, and shall be reconed to her the said Eunice Hooker, as part of her portion at four hundred seventy two pounds, according as it was apprized at nine pounds per acre. To have and to hold the foresaid piece of land, with all the privileges thereunto belonging, and that we, the children, heirs and subscribers, do for ourselves and heirs forever quit our whole right, title, interest and claim of all and every part of said land, with all the priveleges thereof unto her the said Eunice Hooker, her heirs and assigns and forever.

Seventhly: That Jerusha Talcott, one of the daughters of the said deceased, shall have and hold for herself and heirs forever the several pieces and parcels of land hereafter set off to her, viz.: One third part of a "Great Lot" in Coventry containing in the whole lot two hundred and forty acres, and was apprized at six hundred pounds, two hundred of which, according to said apprizement, shall be reconed to her the said Jerusha and her heirs forever. Said lot lies at a place called "Bear Swamp," between Mr. Brigham's land and Sergt. Silas Strong's: Also a piece of land in said county the half of a lot lying towards the south bounds of said town of Coventry, butting in part, on land of John Robinson and Elisha Fitch, the whole lot being according to its survey, thirty-one acres and a quarter, and was apprized at one hundred and eighty-seven pounds, the half of which shall be reconed and is here set to the said Jerusha at ninety-three pounds ten shillings. To have and to hold the several pieces or parcels of land in this instrument set to her to be to her and her heirs and assigns forever, to her and their peaceable possession and seizin forever. And furthermore, we the rest of the heirs to the estate of the said deceased, and subscribers hereunto, do forever quit claim, right, title and interest of said pieces and parcels of land for ourselves and heirs forever. And furthermore the said Jerusha Talcott shall have for herself and her heirs and assigns forever, so much in Hartland as is drawn by thirty-one pounds

according to the list by which it was granted to the said deceased in his life time, and be reconed to the said JERUSHA as part of portion the sum of thirty-one pounds. To have and hold the same with all the privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging, and we the said subscribers and heirs of the said deceased, do for ourselves and heirs forever quit our claim, right, title and interest of and to the premises, to her the said JERUSHA TALCOTT, her heirs and assigns forever to her use and behoof.

Eighthly: That HELENA TALCOTT, one of the daughters of the said deceased, shall have and hold for herself and heirs and assigns forever, so much land in Hartland as is drawn by thirty-one pounds according to the list, by which it was granted to the said deceased in his life time, and be reconed to the said HELENA TALCOTT as part of portion the sum of thirty-one pounds according to said apprizement. Also one third part of a great lot of land in Coventry apprized at six hundred pounds, containing in the whole two hundred and forty acres, and is butted and bounded, and lies at a place called "Bear swamp," between Mr. Brigham's land and Sergt. Silas Strong's land, and shall be reconed to the said HELENA TALCOTT as part of portion at two hundred pounds. Also one half of a lot in Coventry lying towards the south bounds of said town of Coventry, butting on lands of John Robbinson and Elisha Fitch, the whole lot being, according to its survey, thirty-one acres and a quarter, and was apprized at one hundred and eighty-seven pounds. The half of said lot shall be reconed to the said HELENA TALCOTT at ninety-three pounds ten shillings, as part of her portion of the estate of the said deceased. To have and to hold the several pieces or parcels of land in this instrument set to her to be to her and her heirs and assigns forever: to her and their proper use and behoof. And furthermore we the subscribers and heirs to said estate of the said deceased, do by these presents quit claim, right, title and interest of said pieces and parcels of land for ourselves and heirs and assigns forever, unto her the said HELENA TALCOTT, her heirs and assigns forever to her peaceable possession and seizin, and at her dispose forever.

And it is further agreed by us the subscribers for ourselves and each of our heirs to and with each other, that we will and shall forever warrant and defend to each of the subscribers, to their heirs and assigns, all and every the above described pieces of land as they are to them severally and particularly set, from all claims and demands whatsoever, by any claiming to hold under us the subscribers.

In confirmation whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals interchangeably, this 25th day of December, 1742, and in the 16th year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second.

JOHN TALCOTT	and seal.
JOSEPH TALCOTT	" "
SAMUEL TALCOTT	" "
MATTHEW TALCOTT	" "
DANIEL WADSWORTH	" "
ABIGAIL WADSWORTH	" "
NATHANIEL HOOKER	" "
EUNICE HOOKER	" "
JERUSHA TALCOTT	" "
HELENA TALCOTT	" "

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of us,

JOSEPH BUCKINGHAM,
DEBORAH TAPPING.

At a Court of Probate held at Hartford on the 25th day of December, Anno Dom. 1742, Then John Talcott, Joseph Talcott, Samuel Talcott, Matthew Tallcott, Daniel Wadsworth and Abigail Wadsworth, Nathaniel Hooker and Eunice Hooker, Jerusha Talcott and Helena Talcott, signers and sealers to the foregoing instrument, personally appeared in court and acknowledged the foregoing agreement to be their free act and deed, and set to their hands and seals and acknowledged the same, which agreement and instrument is approved and ordered to be recorded and kept upon file.

Attest, JOSEPH TALCOTT, Clerk.

46.

Helena, daughter of (35) **Lieut.-Col. John Talcott** and **Helena Wakeman,** was born in Hartford, June 17, 1674; married **Cyprian Nichols,** of Hartford, and had only one child

74 **Elizabeth,** bapt. July 14, 1700; m. WILLIAM DAVENPORT, of Hartford, as his second wife.

Helena, the wife of Cyprian Nichols, died about 1703, and he married Mary, daughter of Samuel Spencer, May 24, 1705, and had several children.

Cyprian Nichols died January 2, 1756, æ. 84 years. He was the son of Cyprian and Helen Nichols, was born in 1672, and was Grandson of Cyprian who came from Witham, Essex Co., England. His widow, Mary died Feb. 15, 1756, æ. 75.

47.

Ruth, daughter of (35) **Lieut.-Col. John Talcott** and **Mary Cook,** his second wife, was born in Hartford, Sept. 12, 1677, married John Read, of Boston, Mass., and had

75 **John,** b. 1700; m. 1st ——— and had 4 ch.; 2d SARAH BRADLEY Dec. 17, 1750, and had 10 ch. He died in Fairfield, Conn., in 1786, æ. 86.

76 **William,** m. a Hawley and went to Ohio.

77 **Ruth,** m. Rev. Mr. HANN, of Fairfield, Conn. Bod Rev. Reading Conn

78 **Mary,** m. and went to Halifax.

79 **Abigail.**

80 **Deborah.**

29 Jan 1679/80

"**John Read** died in Boston in 1749. He was the son of Samuel Read and Hopestill Holebrook, of Mendon, and was born about 1673, graduated at H. C. 1697, and was for a time a distinguished preacher at Hartford, Conn., and owner of a large landed estate, which involved him in several law-suits. Thinking he was better calculated for the Forum than the Pulpit, he left the ministry for the law, and practised it in Boston with great success and was 'unquestionably the greatest lawyer of his time.' He was a man of great wit and eccentricity of character, which peculiarities have been handed down to his descendants who are numerous in New York, Ver-

Wm
See Schenck Hist J. F. Conn

mont and the Western States. William, of Albany, and his son Joel, who married Mariana Townsend, are of this family.

Samuel Read, the father of John, was the son of John Read, who came to America in the great fleet of 1630, who was supposed to be son of William Read and Lucy Henage, and brother to William, of Wymouth, and born 1598; was of Wymonth, 1637, Dorchester, 1638, and Braintree, 1643-4, and went with Rev. Mr. Newman to Rehoboth (Attleborough). He was a man of large property for the times, and held various public offices. He lived at what was called the 'Run,' now Seekonk; he married Sarah ——— and had 13 children, of whom Samuel the above was the oldest. Samuel married 1st Hopewell Holbrook in 1668, and 2d Hannah.—John was the fourth child by Hopewell, and born about 1673. His wife Hopewell died Jan. 12, 1706. His 2d wife, Hannah, died Jan. 24, 1717.—"

49.

Rachel, daughter of (35) **Lieut.-Col. John Talcott** and **Mary Cook,** was born in Hartford, Ct., Feb. 23, 1681; married **Gershom Buckley,** of Fairfield. No children.

Gershom Buckley was the son of Peter Bulckley, a Physician, of Fairfield, who died March 25, 1691, in his 49th year. In his will he names daughters Grace and Margaret and son Peter, but not Gershom nor Dorothy, but these two are named in the will of his brother, the Rev. Gershom.

The first of the name that came to this country was Peter, son of Edward Bulkley, D. D., of Odell, England. He was born at Odell, Hundreds of Willey, Bedfordshire, England, Jan. 31, 1583; was bred at St. Johns College, Cambridge; was A. M. 1608. He had a considerable estate from his father; was a moderate non-conformist and succeeded his father in his native parish, when he served at the Altar for 20 years. He came out in the Susan & Ellen in 1635. His wife Grace, æ. 33, appears to have embarked in another ship. He was first of Cambridge, next of Concord, and was installed minister April 6, 1637. He died March 9, 1659. His widow, Grace, removed to New London where she died April 21, 1669. By

his first wife Jane, dau. of Thomas Allen, of Goldington, England, he had Edward, bapt. at Odell June 17, 1614; Mary, bapt. Aug. 24, 1615, died an infant; Thomas, born April 11, 1617; Nathaniel, born Nov. 29, 1618, died æ. 9 years; John, born Feb. 17, 1620, H. C. 1642; Mary, again, Nov. 1, 1621, died aged 3 years; probably Joseph, and one or two more.

By Grace, daughter of Sir Richard Chitwood, of England, he had Rev. Gershom, the third ordained minister of Wethersfield, Conn., b. Dec. 6, 1636, at Concord, H. C. 1655; Elizur, b. prob. 1638; Dorothy, Aug. 2, 1640; Peter (father of Gershom, who married Rachel, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Talcott), b. Aug. 12, 1643.

The Rev. Gershom Buckley, brother of the above Peter, was b. Dec. 6, 1636, at Concord, probably; graduated at H. C. 1655; served during the Philip war as chyrurgeon to the Connecticut Army, under Major Treat, and Major John Talcott, was wounded in March, 1675.

"He was eminent for his great parts both native and acquired. He was universally acknowledged, besides his good religion and virtue, to be a person of great penetration and sound judgment as well in Divinity as Politics and Physic, having served his country many years successively as a Minister, a Judge and a Physician with great honor to himself and advantage to others." He was settled as the third minister at Wethersfield, 1660. He married Sarah, dau. of Presd't Charles Chauncey, Oct. 24, or 26, 1659, at Concord, Mass. She died June 3, 1699. They had

Catharine, m. Richard Treat, of Wethersfield, Nov. 23, 1704. Dorothy, m. Thomas Treat, of Glastenbury, Jan. 5, 1693. Dr. Charles, m. in New London. Peter, b. about 1664, m. Rachel, dau. of Capt. Samuel Talcott, March 21, 1700; lost at sea Nov. 21, 1701, æ. 37. Edward, b. 1672. Rev. John, b. 1679; H. C. 1699.

Rev. Gershom Buckley died Dec. 2, 1713, in Wethersfield, where his monument bears the following inscription:

"He was honorable in his descent, of rare abilities, extraordinary industry, excellent in learning, master of many lan-

Pedigree of
Hezekiah Talcott's
Descendants
He settled in Durham Ct

John Talcott of Colchester, Eng
m Wells.

John of Braintree,
m
Anne Skinner

Worshipful John the Emigrant,
m
Dorothy Mott.

Lt Col. John
m
1st Helena Wakeman,
2d Mary Cook
[illegible] had by her

Ruth
m
[illegible]
of Boston

Sarah

[illegible]
m
Gershom Buckley

Jonathan

Hezekiah = [illegible] Parsons

John = Sarah Parsons
of Hadley

Jemima

Mary

Anne
m
Israel Camp

Rachel
m
Job Camp

Rhoda
m
Israel Cook

Eunice
m
Elnath in Camp

Hezekiah
m
Sarah Johnson.
Removed to Leyden Lewis Co
N.Y

Sarah
m
Justus Webster

David = Anne Lusman
dau of Thomas

Noah = Eliza Woods,
of Oxford, Eng

Anne
m
Thadius Squires

Rhoda
m
Joseph Scranton.

Rachel

Sukey
m
Miles Hall

Eunice
m
Christopher Jones

Sally
m
Stephen Stowe

David
m
in New Orleans.

Daniel
lost at sea

William Woods
(bachelor)

Eliza Woods
m
Daniel V. Stowe

Frederick L. = Harriet Newell Burnham

Emily
m
William H. Wykoff

Daniel W.
(bachelor)

Frederick L.
m
Mame Picard

August Belmont
m
Therese Polhamus.

James Carlton
m
Laura Delhnay

Minnie Alice

Harriet Elliot
m
James R. Harrison

Edward Baker

Florence Louise

guages, exquisite in his skill in Divinity, Physics and Law, and of a most exemplary and christian life."

"In certam spem beatæ resurrectione repositus."

51.

Hezekiah, son of (35) **Lt.-Col. John Talcott** and **Mary Cook,** was born in Hartford, Ct., Feb. 24, 1685–6, married **Jemima,** dau. of ———— Parsons, of Durham, Conn., 1711, and had

81 **John,** b. Nov. 26, 1712; m. SARAH PARSONS, of Hadly, 1737; d. Nov. 16, 1765.
82 **Jemima,** b. Nov. 20, 1719.
83 **Mary,** b. Feb. 16, 1722–3.
84 **Ann,** b. Sept. 6, 1725; m. ISRAEL CAMP, Dec. 24, 1747; d. March 18, 1765.
85 **Rachel,** b. Sept. 30, 1728; m. JOB CAMP, Dec. 28, 1752.
86 **Rhoda,** bapt. Feb. 6, 1731–2; m. JESSE COOK, Oct. 27, 1766; d. July 29, 1771.
87 **Eunice,** bap. Feb. 1, 1735–6; m. 2d ELNATHAN CAMP, May 23, 1759; d. Aug. 2, 1804.

Hezekiah Talcott died in Durham, Ct., Feb. 13, 1764. Jemima, his wife, died in Durham, Ct., Feb. 2, 1757.

HEZEKIAH TALCOTT was one of the original Proprietors of the town of Durham, whither he removed from Hartford soon after 1706, at which time the Settlement was first made. He was a leading man in the town and was much respected. He is the ancestor of NOAH TALCOTT, who settled in the city of New York. The name is extinct in Durham at this time.

81.

John, the son of (51) **Hezekiah Talcott** and **Jemima Parsons,** was born in Durham, Conn., Nov. 26, 1712, married **Sarah Parsons,** of Hadley, 1737, and had

88 **Hezekiah,** b. June 19, 1739; m. SARAH JOHNSON, March 28, 1765.
89 **Sarah,** b. Sept. 1, 1741; m. JUSTUS WEBSTER.
90 **David,** bapt. Oct., 21, 1744; m. ANNA LYMAN, Sept. 16, 1767; d. April 10, 1786.

John Talcott died in Durham, Nov. 16, 1765.

84.

Ann, daughter of (51) **Hezekiah Talcott** and **Jemimah Parsons**, was born in Durham, Conn., Sept. 6, 1725, and married **Israel Camp**, of Durham, Dec. 24, 1747, and had

91 **Phebe**, b. Oct. 26, 1748.
92 **Ann**, b. May 20, 1750; m. ISRAEL GODDERD, Feb. 3, 1769.
93 **Hezekiah**, b. May. 21, 1752.
94 **Huldah**, b. March 24, 1754.
95 **Rhoda**, bap. Aug. 15, 1756.
96 **Rejoice** (son), b. Oct. 23, 1759; m. RUTH PICKETT, March 14, 1779.
97 **Sarah**, b. April 30, 1763.

Ann, the wife of Israel Camp, died March 18, 1765, and he married Mary Gurnsey, Dec. 24, 1766, and had Wait, b. Jan. 29, 1768; m. Rhoda Smithson, May 3, 1789; Lemuel, b. May 5, 1770, and John, b. May 18, 1763. Israel Camp died Nov. 5, 1807.

85.

Rachel, daughter of (51) **Hezekiah Talcott** and **Jemima Parsons**, was born in Durham, Sept. 30, 1728, married **Job Camp**, Dec. 28, 1752, and had

98 **Hannah**, b. Oct. 15, 1753.
99 **Aaron**, b. Feb. 18. 1755.
100 **Gad**, b. Jan. 3, 1757.
101 **Rachel**, b. Dec. 13, 1758.
102 **Manoah**, b. Dec. 31, 1760; m. CLARISSA BARTLETT, April 24, 1794
103 **Jerusha**, b. May 19, 1763.
104 **Luke**, b. July 28, 1765.
105 **Rebecca**, b. July 12, 1767.
106 **Asher**, b. July 29, 1769.
107 **Elenor**, b. Aug. 28, 1771,
108 **Benoni**, b. Sept. 7, 1773.

86.

Rhoda, daughter of (51) **Hezekiah Talcott** and **Jemima Parsons**, was born in Durham, Conn., and bap. Feb. 6, 1731-2; married **Jesse Cook** (his second wife), Oct. 27, 1766, and had

109 **Edmund**, b. Nov. 17, 1767; d. Feb. 17, 1768.
110 **Ruth**, b. July 27, 1769.

Rhoda, the wife of Jesse Cook, died July 29, 1771, and he

John Talcott of Colchester, Eng.

John of Braintree, Eng.

Worshipful John of Hartford, Ct.

Lieut. Col. John of Hartford, Ct

Hezekiah of Durham.

John of Durham

Descendants of
Hezekiah Talcott,
of Deerlimm,
Settled in Leyden, Lewis Co. N.Y.

Hezekiah = Sarah Johnson of Middeton, Ct

- Phebe = David Hull
  - Talcott
  - David m Laura Lucy (widow)
  - Louisa m Holcomb of Turin, Lewis Co. 3 ch
  - Lucy m David B Coy
- Sally = Joel Coe of Durham
  - Talcott m Cynthia Auger 4 ch
  - Eunice m James Brooks 3 ch
  - Chester m Clarissa Auger 4 ch (twins)
  - Lester m Patty Hurlburt 7 ch.
- Elisha resided in Leyden, Lewis Co. Washilled
- Dolly Wetmore, she married a second husband and removed to Canada with her family
- Daniel = Haniah Coe
  - Sanger
  - Webster m Elizabeth White
  - Elmira m Geo. Munroe
  - Sophira m John Howell
  - 2d widow Artemetia Higby
  - Dennis m Sarah Talcott
  - David = Polly Irish
    - Daniel A m L. Helen Dexter lives in Boonville
    - Lyman H m A J Dexter
    - John
    - Levantia m Theodore Oakley lives in Boonville
    - Thomas m Hatty O. Morrow
  - Laura
  - Julia m Harris Bothman (no ch.)
  - Albert = Elmira Hill
    - Julia
    - Andrew A
    - Sanford J
    - Earl J m Lora Fuerton
    - Albert
    - Harriet E m Sanford B Sherman
  - Francis H
  - Lucina H m Peter Ward (4 ch.)
  - Laura A m O. Seymour (3 dau.)
  - Sanford = Roxy Halliday
    - Susan m Wright Phelps
    - Rosalinda.
    - George unmarried
    - Charles unmarried
- Joel = Zilpha Kelsey
  - Electa m Asher Wetmore
  - Lucy m H Filley
  - Hezekiah C = Betsey D Burdick
    - Sally m J. Collins
      - Andrew J. (Leyden) m Anna Dunge
      - John D m Helen Jarrett
      - Homer L m Jennie E Hufford
    - Sophronia m T Baker (no ch)
    - Ralph
    - Adaline m H H Kimball Columbus, O
      - E Grace
      - Frank H
      - Carroll T
      - and four children that died young
    - Jannette m Howard Daniels (no ch)
    - Jesse m Jane Baker
    - John J m Cornelia Dayen
    - Ludemia A m C. J. Munn
    - Henry L m Mary Anthony
    - Asher M m Sarah J Thomas
    - Charles G m Mary J. Evans
    - Myra V m Edw. K Peck
    - Zilpha V m Lucius V Starke
    - Lorenzo A m Mary A Peck
    - Ellen J m Barnard
    - Emma E m Martin Holdridge
    - Ethelb
    - Electa M.
    - Jannett S. m James Pitcher
    - Florence H m Cupencer (Chicago)
    - Frank H (unmarried) (Leyden)
  - Laura Ann
- Jesse
- Johnson = Altamira Cooley, of Spring field, Mass
  - Eliza m John Potter (no ch)
  - Sarah m Elphelet Sears
    - Elmira M (unmarried)
    - Henrietta m George Sweet live in Ohio.
    - Sarah m Henry Alger
    - Emma J m Sylvester Cook live in Booneville.
  - Theodosia m Elisha Sears (no ch)
  - Levina m Harlow White Denmark N.Y.
    - Parsons
    - Eliza
    - Hanford
    - Rodney
    - Luis.
  - Olive m A D Miller
    - Abiud m Ophelia Hawley
    - Carlton B m Mary Lane
  - Norris S m Sophia Brooks
    - Viola S. m Robert Perrie
    - Robert P m Catherine E Wey
    - Eddie J m Clark Carron
    - Emma R
    - V Willet
    - Anna C
    - Sara Bell
  - Parsons W m Mary Van Patten live in Chicago
    - Eugene
    - Frank
  - Cornelia A m Lewis Cook
  - Ulman m Emma Clover live in Oneida, N.Y
  - Leander
  - Iria
  - George
  - Morris
  - Orlow
  - Lucy
- Parsons = Lois Wetmore
- Lucy = Thomas Wetmore

married for his third wife Ann Griswold, Oct. 20, 1771, and had Rhoda, b. July 15, 1772. His first wife was Ruth Fairchild, whom he married Oct. 22, 1760, and who died April 5, 1766.

87.

Eunice, daughter of (51) **Hezekiah Talcott** and **Jemima Parsons,** was born in Durham, Conn., bap. Feb. 1, 1735, and married **Elnathan Camp,** of Durham, May 23, 1759, and had

111 **Eunice,** b. April 25, 1760; d. March 31, 1762.
112 **Talcott,** } b. March 4, 1762.
113 **Damaius,** } b. March 4, 1762; d. March 31, 1762.
114 **Eunice,** b. June 23, 1764.
115 **David,** b. Sept. 23, 1766; d. Oct. 13, 1808.
116 **Damaius,** b. Dec. 21, 1768.
117 **Ann,** bap. June 2, 1771.
118 **Anna,** bap. June 28, 1772.
119 **Davis,** bap. Feb. 19, 1775.
120 **Sylvester,** bap. June 22, 1777.

Eunice, the wife of Elnathan Camp, died Aug. 2, 1804. Elnathan Camp died May 12, 1807.

88.

Hezekiah, son of (81) **John Talcott** and **Sarah Parsons,** was born in Durham, Conn., June 19, 1739, married **Sarah Johnson,** of Middletown, Conn., March 28, 1765, and had

121 **Phebe,** b. May 29, 1766; m. David Hull; d. Jan., 1826.
122 **Sally,** b. July 30, 1768; m. Joel Coe, of Durham, Jan. 31, 1791; d. March 20, 1854.
123 **Elisha,** b. 1770; m. Dolly Wetmore; killed May, 1807.
124 **Daniel,** b. 1772; m. 1st Hannah Coe, Feb., 1797; 2d Artemesia Higby, widow, June, 1814; d. Jan. 13, 1847.
125 **Joel,** b. 1774; m. Zilpha Kelsey; d. April 16, 1813.
126 **Jesse,** b. March, 1775; d. s.; d. June 15, 1846.
127 **Johnson,** b. Sept. 6, 1778; m. Altamira Cooley, July 1, 1805; d. Feb. 17, 1850.
128 **Parsons,** b. 1780; m. Lois Wetmore, March 4, 1803; d. Jan. 6, 1849.
129 **Lucy,** b. 1782; m. Ithimar Wetmore, 1803; d. 1852.

Hezekiah Talcott died in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., March

16, 1813, æ. 75. Sarah, his widow, died in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., Feb. 26, 1819, æ. 76.

Hezekiah Talcott removed from Durham, Conn., in 1798, to Leyden, was one of the earliest settlers of that town, and one of its prominent men. He lived to a ripe old age, and was a man of wealth and influence in the county. His numerous descendants are found not only in the county where he resided, but throughout the whole western part of the country.

121.

Phebe, daughter of (88) **Hezekiah Talcott** and **Sarah Johnson,** was born in Durham, Ct., May 29, 1766, married **David Hull,** and had

130 Talcott, b. ——— d. s.

131 Louisa, b. 1803; m. Leicester Holcomb, March 31, 1825; lived in Turin. She d. Jan. 30, 1876.

132 David, b. Sept. 7, 1805; m. widow Laura Lacy, Nov. 15, 1840; d. June 4, 1873.

133 Lucy, b. April 4, 1808; m. David B. Coy, Dec. 4, 1828; d. Feb. 22, 1876.

Phebe, wife of David Hull, died in Turin, Jan., 1826.

122.

Sally, daughter of (88) **Hezekiah Talcott** and **Sarah Johnson,** was born in Durham, Ct., July 30, 1768, married **Joel Coe,** of Durham, Jan. 31, 1791, and had

134 Talcott, b. Dec. 21, 1791; m. Cynthia Auger, in Leyden, Jan. 26, 1817.

135 Eunice, b. April 21, 1794; m. James Brooks. She d. Jan. 18, 1857. He d. Jan. 6, 1832.

136 Lester, } Twins. b. Sept. 13, 1796; m. Patty Hurlburt.

137 Chester, } Twins. b. Sept. 13, 1796; m. 1st Clarissa Auger, in Leyden, Feb. 20, 1823; 2d Elizabeth Cory.

Joel Coe and family removed from Durham, Conn., to Leyden in N.Y., where he died, and his widow married ——Parsons, and lived in Paris, Oneida Co., where he died, and his widow returned to Leyden. Mr. Parsons was an old man when he married and lived but a few years after.

Sally (Talcott) Parsons died in Leyden, N. Y., March 20, 1854.

123.

Elisha, son of (88) **Hezekiah Talcott** and **Sarah Johnson,** was born in Durham, 1770, married **Dolly Wetmore,** (b. April 27, 1772,) and had

138 Sanger, b. Jan. 30, 1796; d. single, 1823.
139 Webster, b. March 6, 1798; m. ELIZABETH WHITE, 1821; d. 1822.
140 Elmira, b. Jan. 24, 1802; m. GEORGE MONROE. She is living. He d. 1868.
141 Sophira, b. Nov. 16, 1807; m. JOHN HOWELL, May, 1828; d. April 24, 1874.

Elisha Talcott died in Leyden, N. Y., May, 1807, and his widow married a White and removed to Canada, where some of his descendants are now living.

124.

Daniel, son of (88) **Hezekiah Talcott** and **Sarah Johnson,** was born in Durham, Ct., 1772; married 1st **Hannah Coe,** Feb. 22, 1795, and had

142 Laura, b. Oct. 18, 1796; d. Nov. 12, 1819.
143 Dennis, b. Nov. 15, 1799; m. SARAH TALCOTT; d. Dec. 9, 1852; no ch. She d. Dec. 19, 1872.
144 Julia, b. May 19, 1802; m. HARRIS BELKNAP; d. Feb. 9, 1856; no ch.
145 David C., b. May 15, 1804; m. POLLY IRISH. He d. Feb. 9, 1871.
146 Albert S., b. Aug. 23, 1809; m. ALMIRA HILL, March 24, 1839.

Hannah, the wife of DANIEL TALCOTT, died in Leyden, Nov. 6, 1813, and he married 2d the widow ARTEMESIA HIGBY, June, 1814, and had

147 Francis H., b. March 28, 1815; d. s. Feb. 15, 1856.
148 Loucina H., b. Jan. 25, 1817; m. PETER WARD, Dec. 30, 1839; d. July 20, 1875.
149 Sanford, b. Sept. 30, 1819; m. ROXY HALLIDAY, July 23, 1843.
150 Laura A., b. Jan. 25, 1825; m. ORSAMUS SEYMOUR, Jan. 10, 1841.

Daniel Talcott died in Leyden, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1847. Artemesia, his widow, died in Leyden, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1852.

125.

Joel, son of (88) **Hezekiah Talcott** and **Sarah Johnson,** was born in Durham, Ct., 1774; married **Zilpha Kelsey,** and had

151 **Electa**, b. March 31, 1803; m. ASHER WETMORE (had 4 children). She d. Aug. 31, 1841. He d. in 1867, æ. 78.

152 **Lucy M.**, b. Sept. 17, 1806; m. HENRY FILLEY; d. March 4, 1874. He d. Feb. 26, 1874, æ. 73.

153 **Hezekiah C.**, b. May 3, 1809; m. BETSEY D. BURDICK, Dec. 22, 1833.

154 **Laura Ann**, b. 1811; d. 1845.

Joel Talcott and family lived in Lewis Co., N. Y. (His family some forty years since removed to Stow, Portage Co., Ohio.) He died in Leyden, April 16, 1813. Zilpha, his widow, died in Stow, Sept. 20, 1844, aged 56 years.

127.

Johnson, son of (88) **Hezekiah Talcott** and **Sarah Johnson**, was born in Durham, Ct., Sept. 6, 1778; married **Altamira Cooley**, July 1, 1805, and had

155 **Sally C.**, b. May 5, 1806; m. JONATHAN C. COLLINS, April 12, 1826.

156 **Sophronia B.**, b. Aug. 28, 1807; m. THOMAS BAKER, March 10, 1851; no ch.

157 **Ralph**, b. Oct. 24, 1811; d. Feb. 26, 1812.

158 **Adaline**, b. July 8, 1812; m. HANNIBAL H. KIMBALL, Sept. 26, 1838. She d. May 10, 1852; he d. Oct. 23, 1872.

159 **Jannett**, b. Feb. 7, 1815; m. HOWARD DANIELS, May 23, 1841; no ch. He d. in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 3, 1863.

160 **Jesse**, b. April 24, 1818; m. JANE BAKER, Oct. 2, 1842, in Leyden.

161 **John J.**, b. May 5, 1820; m. Cornelia Dayan, Oct. 10, 1843; d. March 29, 1853.

162 **Lodema A.**, b. March 24, 1823; m. CHESTER J. MUNN, June 21, 1854.

Johnson Talcott died in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., Feb. 17, 1850. Altamira, wife of Johnson Talcott, died in Leyden, Aug. 11, 1840.

128.

Parsons, son of (88) **Hezekiah Talcott** and **Sarah Johnson**, was born in Durham, Ct., 1780; married **Lois Wetmore**, March 4, 1803, and had

163 **Eliza**, b. July 6, 1806; m. JOHN POTTER, in Leyden, N. Y.; no ch.; d. 1874.

164 **Sarah J.**, b. March 24, 1808; m. ELIPHALET SEARS, Feb. 20, 1826. Live in Boonville, N. Y.

165 **Theodosia,** b. Aug. 24, 1809 ; m. Elisha Sears. No ch.
166 **Lavina,** b. Aug. 15, 1811 ; m. Harlow White, Jan., 1832. Live in Denmark, N. Y.
167 **Norris S.,** b. Nov. 27, 1816 ; m. Sophia Brooks, April 15, 1840. Live in Leyden, N. Y.
168 **Olive D.,** b. May 19, 1819 ; m. Aaron P. Miller, March 29, 1842.
169 **Parsons W.,** b. Jan. 10, 1821 ; m. Mary Van Patten, Oct. 17, 1850. Live in Kansas City.
170 **Cornelia A.,** b. Dec. 18, 1822 ; m, Lewis Cook, Feb. 8, 1849. Live in Utica. (He d. Oct. 20, 1872.)
171 **Ulman G.,** b. July 27, 1825 ; m. Emma Clover, Feb. 25, 1852.

Parsons Talcott died in Leyden, Jan. 6, 1849. Lois Wetmore, his widow, died in Oneida, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1870.

129.

Lucy, daughter of (88) **Hezekiah Talcott** and **Sarah Johnson,** was born in Durham, Ct., 1782 ; married **Ithimar Wetmore,** 1803, and had (born in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.)

172 **Leander,** b. April 21, 1805 ; m. Betsey Lindsay, Oct., 1832 ; d. March, 1856.
173 **Ira,** b. May 16, 1807 ; m. Mary McGregor, Oct. 30, 1834 ; d. Nov., 1847.
174 **Morris,** b. April 16, 1809 ; m. Mary Pendleton, Feb., 1839 ; d. May, 1851.
175 **George,** b. Jan. 2, 1814 ; m. Elizabeth Park, Feb., 1839 ; d. May, 1857.
176 **Lucy M.,** b. Feb. 2, 1816 ; m. Joseph Case, May 9, 1843.
177 **Orlow,** b. April 8, 1819 ; d. single, Oct., 1856.

Lucy, wife of Ithimar Wetmore, died in Stow, O., 1852. Ithimar Wetmore died in Stow, O. They moved from Leyden to Stow, O., about 1816.

145.

David, son of (124) **Daniel Talcott** and **Hannah Coe,** was born in Leyden, May 15, 1804 ; married **Polly Irish,** and had

178 **Daniel A.,** b. Oct. 24, 1830 ; m. L. Helen Dexter, Feb. 13, 1853. Live in Boonville.
179 **Lyman H.,** b. April, 1831 ; m. Amanda J. Dexter, Dec. 25, 1854.
180 **John.**
181 **Levantia,** b. Oct. 12, 1836 ; m. Theodore Oakley, Jan. 3, 1855. Live in Boonville.
182 **Thomas,** b. Sept. 4, 1850 ; m. Hatty O. Morrow, Oct. 23, 1871.

David Talcott died Feb. 9, 1871. His widow is still living.

146.

Albert, son of (124) **Daniel Talcott** and **Hannah Coe,** was born in Leyden, Aug. 23, 1809; married **Almira Hill,** March 24, 1839, and had

183 **Julia,** b. Nov. 11, 1840; d. March 3, 1842.
184 **Andrew A.,** b. May 24, 1842; d. Jan. 16, 1864, in the army.
185 **Sandford J.,** b. April 24, 1844; unmarried.
186 **Earl J.,** b. April 26, 1846; m. LORA EGERTON, Aug. 14, 1869.
187 **Albert,** b. Sept. 8, 1847; d. Feb. 26, 1848.
188 **Harriette E.,** b. Oct. 24, 1850; m. SANFORD B. SHERMAN, Aug. 14, 1869.

Albert Talcott and family reside in Leyden, Lewis County, N. Y.

186.

Earl J., son of (146) **Albert Talcott** and **Almira Hill,** was born in Leyden, April 26, 1846; married **Lora Egerton,** Aug. 14, 1869, and had

189 **Herbert A.,** b. Sept. 4, 1870.
190 **Lula May,** b. May 5, 1872.
191 **Adelbert H.,** b. March 17, 1874.

Earl J. Talcott and family are residing in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y. He is a farmer by occupation.

188.

Harriette E., daughter of (146) **Albert Talcott** and **Almira Hill,** was born in Leyden, Oct. 24, 1850; married **Sanford B. Sherman,** Aug. 14, 1869, and had

192 **Albert,** b. Aug. 23, 1870.
193 **Silas A.,** b. April 16, 1872.
194 **Cora Dell,** b. Jan. 11, 1874.

Sanford Sherman and family reside in Leyden, Lewis Co. He is a farmer.

148.

Lucina H., daughter of (124) **Daniel Talcott** and his second wife **Artemesia** (widow of John Higby), was born in Leyden, Lewis Co., N.Y., Jan. 25, 1817; married **Peter Ward,** Dec. 30, 1839, and had

195 **Eliza A.**, b. Dec. 31, 1841; m. HENRY ROCKWELL, Jan. 9, 1861.
196 **Philetus**, b. July 1, 1846.
197 **Delia Adeline**, b. June 30, 1850; d. April 19, 1865.
198 **Romayn H.**, b. Nov. 8, 1852; m. JULIA R. GLEASON, Dec. 25, 1873.
199 **Charles D.**, b. April 22, 1856.
200 **Mary Estelle**, b. July 3, 1859.
201 **William H.**, b. Dec. 7, 1862.

Lucina, wife of Peter Ward, died July 20, 1875. Peter Ward is a farmer and resides in Waseca, Minnesota.

149.

Sanford son of (124) **Daniel Talcott** and **Artemesia Higby**, his 2d wife, was born in Leyden, Sept. 30, 1819, married **Roxy Halliday**, July 23, 1843, and had

202 **Susan**, b. Oct. 27, 1846; m. WRIGHT PHELPS, March 4, 1867, of Kansas.
203 **Rosalinda**, b. March 17, 1848; d. Jan. 28, 1856.
204 **George**, b. Feb. 14, 1856; unmarried.
205 **Charles**, b. April 3, 1858; unmarried.

Sanford Talcott and his sons reside in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.

150.

Laura A., daughter of (124) **Daniel Talcott** and his second wife, **Artemesia**, widow of John Higby, was born in Leyden, Lewis Co., Jan. 25, 1825, married **Orsamus Seymour**, Jan. 10, 1841, and had

206 **Helen Sharille**, b. July 13, 1841.
207 **Abbey Hannah**, b. June 6, 1843; m. CHARLES PHELPS, May, 1862.
208 **Frances Harriette**, b. May 31, 1852; d. Jan. 4, 1862.

Orsamus Seymour and family are living in the town of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y. He is a farmer by occupation.

153.

Hezekiah C., son of (125) **Joel Talcott** and **Zilpha Kelsey**, was born in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., May 3, 1809, married **Betsey D. Burdick** (b. Nov. 29, 1816), Dec. 22, 1833, and had (born in Stow, Portage Co., O.)

209 **Henry L.**, b. Oct. 39, 1834; m. Mary Anthony, Aug. 17, 1861.
210 **Asher M.**, b. Nov. 1, 1836; m. Sarah J. Thomas, Feb. 23, 1865.
211 **Charles G.**, b. Oct. 31, 1838; m. Mary J. Evans, Sept. 23, 1867.
212 **Myra V.**, b. Dec. 3, 1840; m. Edward K. Peck, Jan. 22, 1863.
213 **Zilpha A.**, b. Nov. 15, 1842; m. Lucius V. Stark, Aug. 31, 1864.
214 **Lorenzo A.**, b. Feb. 16, 1844; m. Mary A. Peck, Sept. 26, 1867.
215 **Ellen J.**, b. Aug. 27, 1847; m. Dascum Barnard, July 3, 1873.
216 **Emma E.**, b. Oct. 11, 1848; m. Martin Holdridge, Dec. 24, 1870.
217 **Ethe W.**, b. Aug. 14, 1852; unmarried.
218 **Electa M.**, b. July 18, 1856; unmarried.

Hezekiah Talcott and wife are living in Stow, Ohio.

211.

Charles G., son of (153) **Hezekiah Talcott** and **Betsey Burdick**, was born in Stow, Portage Co., Ohio, Oct. 31, 1838, married in Ravenna, Ohio, **Mary J. Evans**, Sept. 23, 1867, and had

219 **Luther E.**, b. March 14, 1869, in Kent, O.
220 **Wellman E.**, b. Sept., 1870, in Parkman, O.
221 **Blanche**, b. June, 1875, in Akron, O.

212.

Myra V., daughter of (153) **Hezekiah Talcott** and **Betsey Burdick**, was born in Stow, Portage Co., Ohio, Dec. 3, 1840, married **Edward K. Peck**, Jan. 22, 1863, and had

222 **Nora O.**, b. June 22, 1864, in Hudson, O.
223 **William H.**, b. Sept. 20, 1869, in Stow, O.

213.

Zilpha, daughter of (153) **Hezekiah Talcott** and **Betsey Burdick**, was born in Stow, Portage Co., Ohio, Nov. 15, 1842, married in Stow, **Lucius V. Stark**, Aug. 31, 1864, and had

224 **Harry C.**, b. June 18, 1865; d. June 5, 1871.

Lucius V. Stark died Aug., 1868.

214.

Lorenzo A., son of (153) **Hezekiah Talcott** and **Betsey Burdick**, was born in Stow, Portage Co., Ohio, Feb. 16, 1844,

married in Ravenna, O., **Mary A. Peck,** Sept. 26, 1867, and had

225 **Nellie Nina,** b. June 7, 1869; d. May 8, 1870.
Two died young, not named.

215.

Ellen J., daughter of (153) **Hezekiah Talcott** and **Betsey Burdick,** was born in Stow, Portage Co., Ohio, Aug. 27, 1847, married in Kent, **Dascum Barnard,** July 3, 1873, and had

226 **Grace,** b. Nov. 13, 1874, in Stow.

216.

Emma E., daughter of (153) **Hezekiah Talcott** and **Betsey Burdick,** was born in Stow, Portage Co., Ohio, Oct. 11, 1848, married **Martin Holdridge,** Dec. 24, 1870, and had

227 **Myra Edith,** b. Aug. 25, 1873, in Stow.

155.

Sally, daughter of (127) **Johnson Talcott** and **Altamira Cooley,** was born in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., May 5, 1806, married **Jonathan C. Collins,** April 12, 1826, and had

228 **Andrew J.,** b. Jan. 9, 1828; m. Ann Runge, Sept. 18, 1855.
229 **John D.,** b. Dec. 6, 1830; m. Helen Jarrett, April 27, 1870; no ch. Utica.
230 **Homer L.,** b. Dec. 23, 1832; m. Jennie E. Huxford, Feb. 3, 1863. Iowa.

158.

Adaline, daughter of (127) **Johnson Talcott** and **Altamira Cooley,** was born in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., July 8, 1812, married **Hannibal H. Kimball,** of Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1838, and had

231 **Charles,** b. Dec. 6, 1839; d. Sept. 4, 1840.
232 **Charles H.,** b. Jan. 24, 1841; d. May 22, 1842.
233 **Altamira J.,** b. March 30, 1843; d. Feb. 18, 1845.
234 **Ellen Grace,** b. Sept. 2, 1845; m. Wm. P. Reed, of Columbus, O., Oct. 31, 1867.

235 **Frank H.**, b. Oct. 26, 1847; single. Washington Ter.
236 **Carroll T.**, b. Dec. 21, 1850; m. JESSIE GLESSNER, June 23, 1875.
237 **Adaline**, b. May 8, 1852; d. May 14, 1852.

Adaline, wife of Hannibal Kimball, died May 16, 1852. He died in Columbus, O., Oct. 23, 1872.

234.

Ellen Grace, daughter of (158) **Hannibal H. Kimball** and **Adaline Talcott,** was born in Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1845, married **William P. Reed,** Oct. 31, 1867, and had

238 **William K.**, b. Jan. 30, 1869.
239 **Bessie Adaline**, b. May 11, 1871.
240 **Dorothy Mott**, b. Sept. 22, 1874.

This last daughter of Mrs. Reed is named after the wife of the only TALCOTT who came to America, and our common ancestor.

159.

Jannett, daughter of (127) **Johnson Talcott** and **Altamira Cooley,** was born in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., Feb. 7, 1815, married **Howard Daniels,** May 23, 1841. They had no children.

Howard Daniels died in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 3, 1863. He was an Architect and Landscape Gardener, and at the time of his death was superintending the erection of an extensive lunatic asylum, and had charge of the men who were working on the fortifications about Baltimore.

160.

Jesse, son of (127) **Johnson Talcott** and **Altamira Cooley,** was born in Leyden, April 24, 1818, married **Jane Baker,** Oct. 2, 1842, and had

241 **Jannett S.**, b. Feb. 21, 1844; m. JAMES PITCHER, June 19, 1872. Live in Boonville.
242 **Florence H.**, b. April 15, 1846; m. CHARLES SPENCER, Sept., 1868. Live in Chicago.
243 **Frank H.**, b. Nov. 13, 1849. Lives in Leyden.

161.

John J., son of (127) **Johnson Talcott** and **Altamira Cooley,** was born in Leyden, May 5, 1820, married **Cornelia Dayan,** Oct. 10, 1842, and had

244 **Charles D.,** b. July 20, 1844; m. KATE RANOCK, April, 1870. Lives in Steubenville, Ohio; no ch.
245 **Leon,** b. April 1, 1848; unmarried. Lives in Lowville, N. Y.

162.

Lodema A., daughter of (127) **Johnson Talcott** and **Altamira Cooley,** was born in Leyden, March 24, 1823, married **Chester J. Munn,** June 21, 1854, and had

246 **Harriette Helen,** b. Aug. 19, 1855.
247 **Margaretta Adeline,** b. July 18, 1857.
248 **Martha Daniels,** b. Dec. 12, 1859.
249 **Grace Kimball,** b. Aug. 10, 1861.
250 **Chester Jennings,** b. Aug. 7, 1865.

The family is living in Leyden, N. Y.

164.

Sarah J., daughter of (128) **Parsons Talcott** and **Lois Wetmore,** was born in Leyden, March 24, 1808, married **Eliphalet Sears,** Feb. 2, 1826, in Leyden, and had

251 **Elmira M.,** b. Sept. 20, 1827; unmarried.
252 **Henrietta,** b. July 20, 1832; m. GEO. SWEET, Feb. 14, 1858. Live in Ohio.
253 **Emma J.,** b. Nov. 3, 1839; m. SYLVESTER COOK. Live in Boonville.
254 **Sarah J.,** b. June 24, 1843; m. HENRY ALGER, May 14, 1861. Lives in Martinsburgh, N. Y.

Eliphalet Sears and family reside in Boonville, N. Y.

166.

Lavina, daughter of (128) **Parsons Talcott** and **Lois Wetmore,** was born in Leyden, Aug. 15, 1811, married **Harlow White,** Jan., 1832, and had

255 **Parsons E.,** b. April 7, 1834; m. A. FRANK CAMPBELL, May 18, 1870.

256 **Eliza P.**, b. Aug. 1, 1836 ; d. Feb. 27, 1853.
257 **Hanford T.**, b. Jan. 31, 1841 ; m. WREXAVILLE J. MANCHESTER, June 17, 1862.
258 **Rodney H.**, b. Nov. 12, 1844 ; m. ADDIE M. BELLINGER, Dec. 24, 1867.
259 **Lois A.**, b. June 4, 1848 ; m. ROBERT AGENS, Dec. 21, 1869.

Harlow White and family reside in Denmark, N. Y.

167.

Norris, son of (128) **Parsons Talcott** and **Lois Wetmore,** was born in Leyden, Nov. 27, 1816, married **Sophia Brooks,** April 15, 1840, and had

260 **Viola S.**, b. Nov. 9, 1842 ; m. ROBERT PERRIE, Feb. 16, 1876.
261 **Robert P.**, b. Oct. 1, 1844 ; m. CATHARINE EBLEY, March 24, 1868.
262 **Addie J.**, b. May 20, 1846 ; m. CLARK CAPRON, Sept. 16, 1868.
263 **Emma R.**, b. June 8, 1850 ; unmarried.
264 **N. Willette**, b. Sept. 18, 1855 ; unmarried.
265 **Anna C.**, b. July 6, 1857 ; unmarried.
266 **Cora Belle**, b. Aug. 28, 1859 ; unmarried.

Norris and his family reside in Leyden, except Robert, who lives in Lowville.

168.

Olive D., daughter of (128) **Parsons Talcott** and **Lois Wetmore,** was born in Leyden, May 19, 1819, married **Aaron P. Miller,** March 29, 1842, and had

267 **Abiud G.**, b. Aug. 21, 1843 ; m. OPHELIA A. HARVEY, Sept. 21, 1867.
268 **Carlton B.**, b. Dec. 2, 1849 ; m. MARY LANE, Jan. 2, 1870.

Aaron P. Miller died in Leyden, Oct. 2, 1863.

169.

Parsons W., son of (128) **Parsons Talcott** and **Lois Wetmore,** was born in Leyden, Jan. 10, 1821, married **Mary E. Van Patten,** Oct. 17, 1850, and had

269 **Eugene**, b. Sept. 1, 1851 ; unmarried.

Parsons W. Talcott and family reside in Kansas City.

170.

Cornelia A., daughter of (128) **Parsons Talcott** and **Lois Wetmore**, was born in Leyden, Dec. 18, 1822, married **Lewis Cook**, Feb. 8, 1849, and had

270 ——
271 **Frank**, b. Sept. 20, 1856.

Lewis Cook died Oct. 20, 1872. Cornelia A., his widow, resides in Utica.

171.

Ulman, son of (128) **Parsons Talcott** and **Lois Wetmore**, was born in Leyden, Lewis Co., July 27, 1825, married **Emma Clover**, Feb. 25, 1852, and had

272 **Howard W.**, b. Dec. 16, 1852; d. Aug. 4, 1854.
273 **Sherrill O.**, b. Nov. 3, 1857.
274 **Jennett C.**, b. April 11, 1860.
275 **Gardner U.**, b. March 17, 1862.
276 **Jane E.**, b. Aug. 27, 1866.
277 **Ella M.**, b. Oct. 7, 1869.

Ulman Talcott and family reside in Oneida Co., N. Y.

178.

Daniel A., son of (145) **David Talcott** and **Polly Irish**, was born Oct. 24, 1830, married **L. Helen Dexter**, Feb. 13, 1853, and had

278 **Ida L.**, b. March 8, 1854.
279 **Casie D. Elton**, b. Jan. 8, 1867, d. y.
280 **Carrie H.**, b. May 26, 1868.

Daniel A. Talcott and family reside in Boonville, N. Y.

179.

Lyman H., son of (145) **David Talcott** and **Polly Irish**, was born April, 1831, married **Amanda J. Dexter**, Dec. 25, 1854, and had

281 **Ettie A.**, b. Aug. 3, 1859.

181.

Levantia, daughter of (145) **David Talcott** and **Polly**

Irish, was born Oct. 12, 1836, married **Theodore Oakley,** Jan. 3, 1855, and had

282 **Armittus,** b. Aug. 4, 1858; d. Feb., 1862.

182.

Thomas, son of (145) **David Talcott** and **Polly Irish,** was born Sept. 4, 1850, married **Katy O. Morrow,** Oct. 23, 1871, and had

283 **Lizzie A.,** b. July 17, 1873.
284 **Cassie,** b. June 14, 1875.

202.

Susan, daughter of (149) **Sanford Talcott** and **Roxy Halliday,** was born in Leyden, Oct. 27, 1846, married **Wright Phelps,** March 4, 1867, and had

285 **Edwin,** b. Aug., 1868.
286 **Ella,** b. Nov., 1871.

Wright Phelps and family reside in Kansas.

139.

Webster, son of (123) **Elisha Talcott** and **Dolly Wetmore,** was born March 6, 1798, married **Elizabeth White,** 1821, and had

287 **Elisha W.,** b. March 27, 1822; m. SARAH NOXEN, May 22, 1844.

Webster Talcott died in 1822.

140.

Elmira, daughter of (123) **Elisha Talcott** and **Dolly Wetmore,** was born Jan. 24, 1802, married **George Monroe,** and had

288 **Sanger,** b. 1819.

George Monroe died in 1868. His widow is still living.

141.

Sophira, daughter of (123) **Elisha Talcott** and **Dolly**

Wetmore, was born Nov. 16, 1807, married **John Howell,** May, 1828, and had

289 **Helen Mariah,** b. Feb. 24, 1830; d. Sept. 13, 1831.
290 **John Colborn,** b. Sept. 6, 1832; d. Oct. 14, 1832.
291 **Samuel Stanley,** b. March 8, 1834; m. ELECTA ANN E. WELLS, April 26, 1851; had 4 sons and 2 daughters.
292 **John Coulbourne,** b. June 22, 1838; m. SUSAN CLAPP, April 26, 1868, and had one daughter.

Sophira, wife of John Howell, died April 24, 1874.

287.

Elisha W., son of (139) **Webster Talcott** and **Elizabeth White,** was born March 27, 1822, married **Sarry Noxen,** May 22, 1844, and had

293 **Eunice,** b. Sept. 2, 1845; m. WILLIAM G. CLARK, May 23, 1864.
294 **James Webster,** b. Jan. 10, 1848; m. ANNA JACKSON, Sept. 4, 1872.
295 **Freeman,** b. June 21, 1850.
296 **Lydia Maria,** b. March 7, 1853; m. AMOS COOPER, Feb. 5, 1873.
297 **Jonathan,** b. June 21, 1855.
298 **Philip,** b. May 17, 1858.
299 **Emily,** b. March 3, 1860.

Elisha W. Talcott and family reside in Bloomfield, Prince Edward Co., Ontario, Canada.

293.

Eunice, daughter of (287) **Elisha W. Talcott** and **Sarry Noxen,** was born Sept. 2, 1845; married **William G. Clark,** May 23, 1864, and had

300 **Webster Talcott,** b. Jan. 13, 1867.
301 **William G. Clark,** d. Aug. 21, 1873.

294.

James Webster, son of (287) **Elisha W. Talcott** and **Sarry Noxen,** was born Jan. 10, 1848, married **Anna Jackson,** Sept. 4, 1872, and had

302 **Anna Loretta,** b. June 10, 1873.

296.

Lydia Maria, daughter of (287) **Elisha W. Talcott** and

Sarry Noxen, was born March 7, 1853, married **Amos Cooper,** Feb. 5, 1873, and had

303 **William Ernest,** b. Sept. 12, 1874.

90.

David, son of (81) **John Talcott** and **Sarah Parsons,** was born in Durham, Conn., and baptized Oct. 21, 1744, married **Anne,** daughter of Thomas and Anne Lyman (b. Jan. 10, 1747), Sept. 16, 1767, and had

304 **Noah,** b. Aug. 7, 1768; m, ELIZA WOOD, March 5, 1803; d. March 26, 1840.
305 **Anne,** bap. Aug. 5, 1770; m. THADDEUS SQUIRES, of Durham.
306 **Rhoda,** bap. Aug. 23, 1772; m. JOSEPH SCRANTON, Nov. 29, 1792.
307 **Rachel,** bap. May 11, 1774.
308 **Sukey,** m. MILES HALL, of Durham.
309 **Eunice,** b. 1777; m. CHRISTOPHER JONES, d. 1859.
310 **Sally,** m. STEPHEN STOWE.
311 **David,** m. in New Orleans.
312 **Daniel,** b. 1784; sailed from Savannah for New York in 1824 or 5, never heard from.

David Talcott died in Durham, Conn., April 10, 1786.

304.

Noah, son of (90) **David Talcott** and **Anne Lyman,** was born in Durham, Conn., Aug. 7, 1768, and was married to **Eliza Woods,** of Oxford, England, by Bishop Moore in Trinity Church, New York, March 5, 1803, and had

313 **William Woods,** b. Feb. 29, 1804; bachelor in 1874.
314 **Eliza Woods,** b. July 31, 1806; m. DANIEL STOWE, June, 1824.
315 **Frederick L.,** b. Feb. 22, 1813; m. HARRIET NEWELL BURNHAM, April 30, 1842.
316 **Emily M.,** b. Sept. 23, 1816; m. WILLIAM H. WYKOFF, 1831, and died July 8, 1839.
317 **Daniel W.,** b. Oct. 25, 1823; bachelor in 1874.

Noah Talcott died in New York, March 26, 1840. Eliza, his widow, born in Oxford, June 28, 1787; died in New York, Nov. 5, 1866.

The following notice of NOAH TALCOTT is taken from the "Old merchants of New York," page 270.

"How many of the aged of this city, who are rapidly passing away, will remember the venerable NOAH TALCOTT, who passed along Wall street, with a slight stoop. He was mild and gentle as a lamb, yet what a magnificent merchant he had been in his prime of life. He had a brother, DAVID TALCOTT. They were in partnership together. Afterward DAVID went to New Orleans, a large commission merchant, factor, etc., under the firm of TALCOTT & BOWERS. Mr. Bowers was a brother to N. Bowers, now living in Brooklyn, and very rich.

These TALCOTT brothers came from New England. I think they were descended from NOAH TALCOTT, who was from 1724 to 1741, a period of seventeen years, Governor of the Connecticut Colony (evidently a mistake; JOSEPH TALCOTT was Governor, and this NOAH descended from HEZEKIAH, his brother, as seen above).

When the New England Society of the State of New York was formed in this city, in the spring of 1805, for the purpose of friendship, charity and mutual association, among its first members were DAVID and NOAH TALCOTT and GEORGE TALCOTT, Jr. (The latter descended from Capt. SAMUEL TALCOTT, an Uncle of the Governor and a graduate of Harvard College, became a Brigadier-General and Chief of the Ordnance Corps of the U. S. Army.) NOAH TALCOTT was a life member.

In 1798, he formed a partnership with one of the Ellis merchants. The firm was TALCOTT & ELLIS, and their place of business was upon Steven's wharf. In 1809 the firm dissolved, and NOAH TALCOTT established himself as a commission merchant at No. 228 Front street. In 1803 he moved his store to Murray's wharf. That year, March 5, he was married to Miss Woods by Bishop Moore of Trinity Church. Two years after he removed his store to 64 South street and his residence to 'Bowery Hill.'

How soon a smart young son of New England would get into a large business in the olden time. Whenever the old ship 'Joseph' arrived from London, she had a valuable invoice for NOAH TALCOTT. The schooner 'Peggy' traded between this port and Martinique, and belonged to Mr. TALCOTT. The

schooner 'Ann Margaret' and the 'Robert Martha' also were owned by him. He was largely in the Holland trade.

In 1810, there was no merchant in New York who was doing as large a business as Mr. TALCOTT.

In 1811, when at No. 64 South street, NOAH took into partnership his brother DAVID, under the firm of N. & D. TALCOTT, and they kept together until 1819. He was alone again till 1825, when he took into partnership a Mr. Lyman and continued till 1827, under the firm of TALCOTT & LYMAN. During the years of 1826 and 1827 the operations of this house in cotton alone were enormous.

In 1831 he opened a cotton broker's office at 58 Wall street. How well the venerable old gentleman was known in this city at that period of his history, now nearly thirty-five years ago. He had a gentle way with him that commanded deep esteem.

I ought to mention that Mr. TALCOTT was one of the best judges of cotton in the city of New York. In 1834 he took into partnership in his large business, his son FREDERICK L. TALCOTT, and the firm became NOAH TALCOTT & SON, and so continued until 1839 (1840) when the fine old gentleman died. The house is still kept up under the firm of TALCOTT BROTHERS.

It is a good old race these TALCOTTS and creditable to the city. They are a regular breed of merchants, honorable and worthy of the good old founder."

315.

Frederick L., son of **(304) Noah Talcott** and **Eliza Woods,** was born in New York, Feb. 22, 1813, married **Harriet Newell Burnham,** April 30, 1842, and had

318 **Frederick L.,** b. May 11, 1843; m. MAME PICARD, March 4, 1873.

319 **August Belmont,** b. July 4, 1844; m. THERESE POLHAMUS, May 4, 1868.

320 **James Carlton,** b. Nov. 25, 1846; m. LAURA BELKNAPP, Jan. 30, 1871.

321 **Minnie Alice,** b. May 12, 1851.

322 **Harriet Elliot,** b. Feb. 11, 1856; m. JAMES R. HARRISON, Dec. 10, 1873.

323 **Edward Baker,** b. Jan. 21, 1858.

324 **Florence Louise,** b. Dec. 2, 1864.

FREDERICK L. TALCOTT, ESQ.

Frederick L. Talcott was a prominent and influential cotton broker in New York city, first with his Father, from 1834 until his death, March 26, 1840, and subsequently with his brother, DANIEL W., until 1859. He is now, July 20, 1876, in business with his sons, FREDERICK L., Jr., and AUGUST BELMONT, under the firm of TALCOTT & SONS, connected with the New York Stock Exchange.

306.

Rhoda, daughter of (90) **David Talcott** and **Anne Lyman,** was born in Durham, Aug. 23, 1772, married **Joseph,** son of Timothy Scranton, of North Madison and Hamden, Nov. 29, 1792, and had

325 **Anna,** b. Dec. 20, 1793; m. WOOSTER WALKER, of New Haven.
326 **Lavenia,** b. April 23, 1796; m. SEYMOUR LIVINGSTON, of New Haven.
327 **Loyal,** b. March 17, 1798; m. PHEBE ANN OLMSTEAD.
328 **David,** b. July 24, 1800; m. ELIZABETH GRANNISS, of Fair Haven.
329 **Emma,** b. June 14, 1802; m. E. H. AMBLER.
330 **Joseph Alonzo,** b. July 14, 1804; m. MARY ANN TOOMACK.
331 **Frederick,** b. Dec. 21, 1806.
332 **Eliza T.,** b. Sept. 17, 1809; m. CHAS. P. BROWN, of Houston, Tex.
333 **Daniel T.,** b. June 29, 1812; m. MARY BAKER, of New York.
334 **Anna Jennette,** b. July 11, 1814; m A. S. HULL, Aug. 24, 1835.

Joseph Scranton died Dec. 20, 1820. **Rhoda,** his widow, died in 1855.

318.

Frederick L., son of (315) **Frederick L. Talcott** and **Harriet N. Burnham,** was born in New York city, May 11, 1843, married **Mame Picard,** March 4, 1873, and had

335 **Harriet N.,** b. May 19, 1875.

319.

August Belmont, son of (315) **Frederick L. Talcott** and **Harriet N. Burnham,** was born in New York city, July 4, 1844, married **Therese Polhamus,** May 4, 1868, and had

336 **Burnham,** b. May 8, 1870.
337 **Louis Qureau,** b. May 8, 1872.
338 **August Belmont, Jr.,** b. Nov. 13, 1874.

320.

James Carlton, son of (315) **Frederick L. Talcott** and **Harriet N. Burnham,** was born in New York city, Nov. 25, 1846, married **Laura Belknap,** Jan. 30, 1871, and had

339 **Daniel W., Jr.,** b. July 9, 1872.
340 **Anna McNulty,** b. May 7, 1874.
340½ **James Carlton,** b. Jan. 30, 1876.

322.

Harriet Elliot, daughter of (315) **Frederick L. Talcott** and **Harriet N. Burnham,** was born in New York city, Feb. 11, 1856, was married to **James R. Harrison,** by Rev. H. A. Weston, of St. Paul's Church, Dec. 10, 1873, and had

341 **James R., Jr.,** b. Aug. 21, 1875.

65.

Lieut. John, the son of (45) **Gov. Joseph Talcott** and **Abigail Clark,** of Milford, was born in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 27, 1698–9, and married **Abigail Theobald,** of Milford, Ct., Dec. 30, 1725, in Windsor, and had

342 **Sarah,** b. Oct. 5, 1728; m. TIMOTHY LOOMIS, of Windsor, Jan. 31, 1749; had 3 children and died Dec. 19, 1756.
343 **Eunice,** b. Jan. 6, 1731; m. —— WELLS.
344 **John,** b. April 9, 1733; lost his reason by a fall.
345 **Ann,** b. April 1, 1735; m. Dr. SOLOMON SMITH, of Hartford. Had four sons and three daughters. She d. 1784.
346 **Jerusha,** b. Oct. 8, 1739; m. JAMES ROBERTS, of Windsor, Oct. 5, 1767, and had 5 children.
347 **Daniel,** bap. Sept. 23, 1744; m. EUNICE MOORE, of Windsor.
348 **Abigail,** unmarried.

Lieut. John Talcott died 1772. Abigail Theobald, his widow, died in 1788.

66.

Joseph, son of (45) **Gov. Joseph Talcott** and **Abigail Clark,** was born in Hartford, Feb. 17, 1701–2, married **Esther,** daughter of John Pratt, of Hartford (who was a grandson of John Pratt, the original settler of that name), April 27, 1727, and had

349 **Joseph,** bap. Aug. 11, 1728; m. ESTHER BLISS, of Springfield, Oct. 16, 1774.

350 Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1729; m. JOSEPH CHURCH, of Hartford, Dec. 18, 1775. They had Mary, Esther, Abigail.

351 Susannah, b. Aug. 9, 1730; d. s.; d. 1797.

352 Esther, b. June 24, 1731; m. NOADIAH RUSSELL, of Thompson, March 15, 1758.

353 Abigail, b. Nov. 21, 1735; m. GEORGE CALDWELL, of Salisbury, Ct., Feb. 12, 1769.

Joseph Talcott died in Hartford, July 3, 1799. He was Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut from 1755 to 1769.

WILL

Of **Joseph Talcott,** son of Governor JOSEPH, Nov. 26, 1780.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN. I, JOSEPH TALCOTT, of Hartford, in the county of Hartford, and State of Connecticut, being advanced in years, yet of good health of body and of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament, disposing of my temporal estate as follows, viz.: I appoint my only son, JOSEPH TALCOTT, Jr., to be my sole executor of this my last Will and Testament, desiring him to discharge all my just debts out of the debts due to me from many persons or otherwise if he thinks proper.

Imprimis: I give and bequeath to my said son and to his heirs and assigns forever, all my lands and buildings in said Hartford, with this proviso that he pay the several legacies hereinafter given to my daughters. Also I give him, my said son JOSEPH, all my team tackling, as carts, plows, harrows, yokes and chains, and every other tool or implement belonging to husbandry farming. Also my silver hilted sword and belt, and my silver tankard; my guns or fire arms, my wearing apparel and buckles or buttons of every kind and sort; and the legacies hereafter in this will that is not made up to them in my life time, shall be paid at the rate of silver as six shillings and eight pence per ounce or six shillings to a silver dollar or an equivalent thereto.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter, MARY CHURCH, and to her heirs and assigns forever, the goods and household furniture which she had provided for her at the time of her marriage with Mr. Joseph Church, amounting according to my

account, to the sum £75 6*s.* 9*d.*, and to her husband, Mr. Joseph Church, and to my said daughter one note of hand for money said Mr. Church borrowed, the principal being £19 4*s.*, the interest at six per cent amounting to the sum of £20 15*s.* 4*d.*, to September, 1776. And I also have given my said daughter MARY a deed of my land in the township of Hartland, in the county of Litchfield, being about 70 acres, which I value to her at 10*s.* per acre amounting to the sum of £35, all which sums amount to the sum of one hundred and fifteen pounds and six shillings lawful money. I also give to my said daughter MARY, the sum of fifty-four pounds fourteen shillings lawful money to be paid to her by my executor out of executions the said Joseph Church had to collect, or as my said executor may think proper, amounting for her portion in the whole to one hundred and seventy pounds lawful money. In the above account there was six silver spoons which said MARY had not charged to her, the value of which must be subtracted out of what is given her.

Item: To my daughter ESTHER RUSSELL, the wife of the Reverend Noadiah Russell, I have already given her by my amount at her marriage with the said Mr. Russell, the sum of £101 0*s.* 9*d.* I also lent to the said Mr. Russell in hand money, £24, for which he gave me his note on interest at 6 per cent to September, 1776, amounted to £24 9*s.* 6*d.* I also give her and her heirs out of my estate the sum of twenty pound ten shillings more to be paid her by my executor which makes her full portion of one hundred and seventy pounds.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter ABIGAIL CALDWELL, which she received of me about the time of her marriage with Mr. George Caldwell in household furniture to the amount of forty-nine pounds, seventeen shillings and three pence. I have already given by deed of gift to my said daughter ABIGAIL the one-half of my rights of land in the township of Winchester, in the county of Litchfield, which half of said rights so given contains about 95 acres more or less at ten shillings per acre amounts to the sum of forty-seven pounds ten shillings lawful hard money, making with said household furniture, ninety-seven pounds, seven shillings and three pence. I also give her

the sum of seventy-two pounds twelve shillings and nine pence in moveable estate which in all makes one hundred and seventy pounds, being her full portion of my estate.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter SUSANNA TALCOTT and to her heirs and assigns forever, the sum of twenty-one pound nine shillings and six pence as part of her portion which she has already received in money, and also I have given her a deed of the one-half of my aforesaid Winchester land which I value to her at forty-seven pounds ten shillings, both of which sums amounts to sixty-eight pounds nineteen shillings and six pence. I also give to my said daughter SUSANNA, one hundred and one pounds and six pence, which will make her portion to amount to one hundred and seventy pounds lawful money to be paid her out of my moveable estate, or by my executor as he or my said daughter may agree; and whereas my said daughter, SUSANNAH, hath taken a great deal of care of her mother, deceased, and of me in my advanced age, as a recompence for her extraordinary trouble, I give to her one good feather bed, which she shall choose, and under bed and bolster, two pillows and cases, bedstead and rope, and one pair of curtains and Vallance, and two good coverlids for said bed, and all my silver spoons and silver pepper box and tea tongs, and ten pounds in money. I also give to my said daughter, SUSANNA, one middling cow to her dispose; ordering my executor to pasture said cow in summer and provide stover for said cow in winter yearly, and give the same to said cow yearly so long as the said SUSANNA remains a single woman and lives in Hartford, and also her mother's clothes and what linen cloth of any denomination whatever belongs to my estate at my decease, I give the same to my said daughter SUSANNA, as sheets, table cloths, napkins, towels, etc.; I also give to my said daughter the privilege of living in one of the lower rooms in my dwelling-house, either the east or the west and which she shall choose, with the chamber over said room so long as she remains unmarried, and a small privilege in my cellar sufficient for her use, and also the privilege of a piece of my garden the north side thereof, two rods wide of the north side, for her improvement during the time she

remains single, and provided my said son, JOSEPH, should refuse to let my said daughter, SUSANNA, live in my house as aforesaid, then in lieu thereof, I give and bequeath to the said SUSANNA one piece of land in said Hartford, and called the "Richards lot," being two acres and a small piece of land near the "Meadow Bridge," butting westerly on the creek for her improvement during her life, and if the debts due to me, and any moveable estate be not sufficient to discharge my debts and legacies given by this Will, then I order my said son to pay the same out of what I have given him.

And when my executor has paid and discharged my debts and funeral expenses, and the legacies to my said several daughters given them by this Will, all the rest and residue of my estate, whether real or personal wheresoever it may be, shall be and remain to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

In witness of the foregoing, I have hereunto set my hand and seal in Hartford this 16th day of September, A. D. 1779.

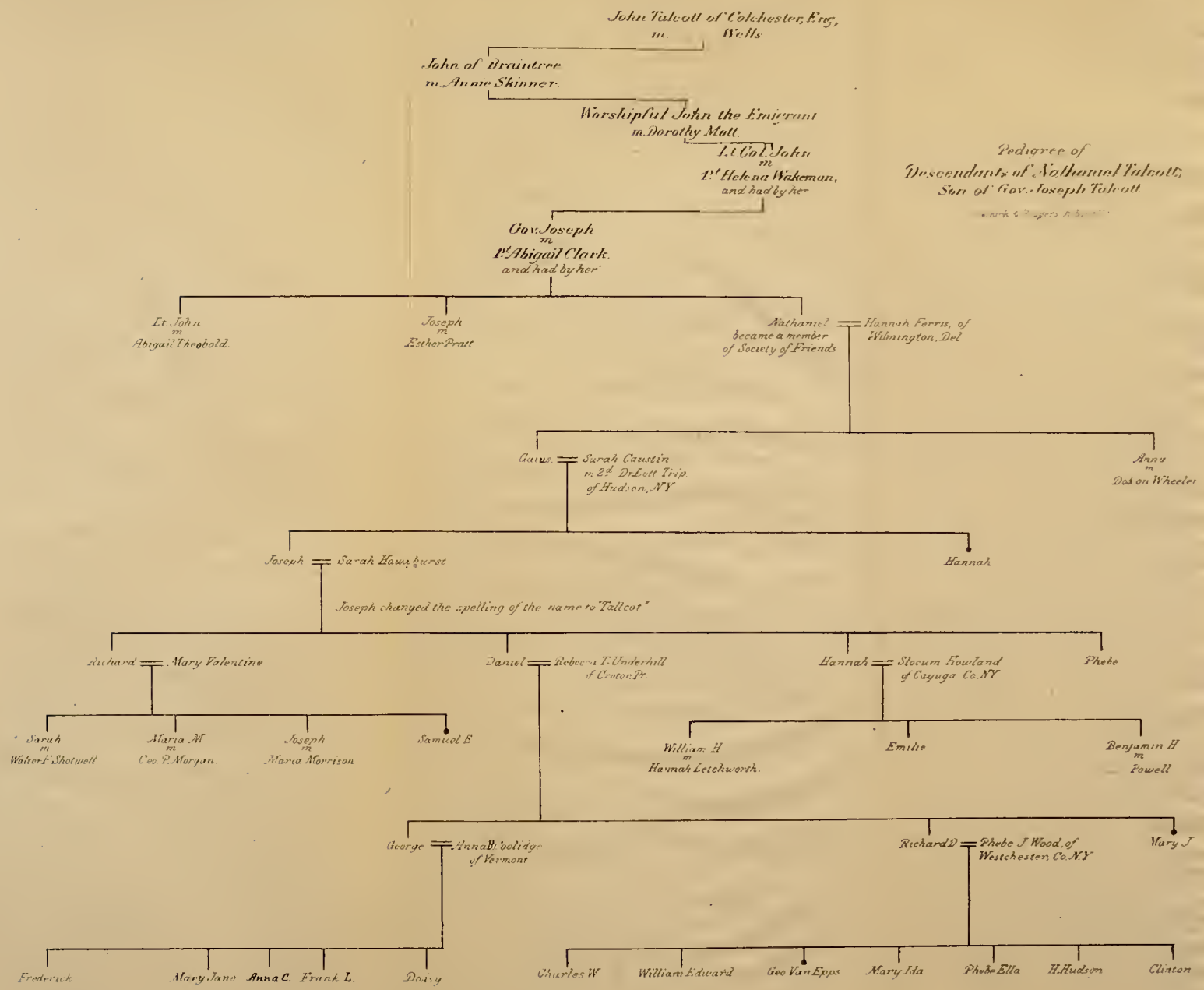
Signed, sealed and declared by the testator to be his last Will in the presence of us witnesses.

Now, before signing, whereas I have counted to the aforesaid SUSANNA and ABIGAIL, my daughters, my land in Winchester, and counted only on two ninety-five acre lots, since which time there is laid out a third ninety-five acre lot to me or them, the said SUSANNA and ABIGAIL, and the taxes on said lands increasing annually, I therefore hereby give and confirm unto them the said SUSANNA and ABIGAIL, their heirs and assigns forever, the last lot of ninety-five acres laid out in said Winchester to me or them.

In witness that this is my last Will and Testament, I have hereunto signed, sealed and declared the same to be my last Will and Testament, this 26th day of November, A. D. 1780, in the 5th year of our independence.

J. TALCOTT, a seal.

In presence of us witnesses,
WILLIAM JEPSON,
JOHN INDICOTT,
TIMOTHY SPENCER.



Pedigree of
Descendants of Nathaniel Talcott,
Son of Gov. Joseph Talcott

67.

Nathaniel, the son of (45) **Gov. Joseph Talcott** and **Abigail Clark,** was born in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 26, 1702, married **Hannah Ferris,** of Willmington, Del., and had

354 **Gaius,** m. SARAH CAUSTIN, Sept. 13, 1766.
355 **Anna,** m. DOBSON WHEELER, Oct. 15, 1743, of New Castle, Del.

Nathaniel Talcott joined the Society of Friends in New Milford, Conn., against the wishes of his father, who, after he had labored in vain to reclaim him from what he considered a dangerous and fatal delusion, banished him from his house and disinherited him.

354.

Gaius, son of (67) **Nathaniel Talcott** and **Hannah Ferris,** was born in New Milford, married **Sarah,** daughter of Joseph Caustin, Sept. 13, 1766, and had

356 **Joseph,** b. June 12, 1768; m. SARAH HAWXHURST, 1789; d. Aug. 20, 1853.
357 **Hannah,** b. 1770; d. 1791.

Gaius Talcott with eight others purchased a large tract of land in Dutchess Co., N. Y., known as the "Nine partners." He died ——— and his widow married Doctor Lott Tripp, of Hudson, N. Y.

356.

Joseph, son of (354) **Gaius Talcott** and **Sarah Caustin,** was born at New Milford, Conn., June 12, 1768, married **Sarah Hawxhurst** at "a meeting held in Purchase, N. Y.," Aug., 1789, and had

358 **Richard,** b. July 9, 1791; m. MARY VALENTINE, of Philadelphia, May 5, 1815; d. July 17, 1876.
359 **Daniel,** b. Aug., 1793; m. REBECCA T. UNDERHILL, of Croton Pt., May, 1818.
360 **Hannah,** b. Sept., 1796; m. SLOCUM HOWLAND, of Cayuga Co., Sept., 1821; d. Sept., 1867.
361 **Phebe,** b. Nov., 1799; m. ——; d. July, 1870.

Joseph Tallcot died at "Sherwood's Corners," Aug. 20, 1853. Sarah, his widow (born Oct. 27, 1769), died in 1864.

Joseph Tallcot was in partnership for some time with his stepfather Dr. Tripp, but on account of ill health he retired from the firm and purchased a farm in the town of Washington, Dutchess Co., in the year 1791. While residing there his four children were born. About this time he changed the spelling of his name to "Tallcot." He removed to Scipio, N. Y., in 1807, to Skaneateles in 1823, and to Sherwood's Corners in 1839, where he died.

He was a great light amongst the Quakers in his day, and a zealous advocate of their sect. He was greatly respected by all who knew him, and had great influence with the leading men of the county, with whom he was in frequent correspondence. In 1855 his memoirs were published by his son Richard, for distribution amongst his relatives and friends.

358.

Richard, son of (356) **Joseph Tallcot** and **Sarah Hawxhurst,** was born in the town of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 9, 1791, married **Mary Valentine,** of Philadelphia, May 5, 1815, and had

362 **Sarah E.,** b. May 5, 1816; m. Walter F. Shotwell, of New York city, July 19, 1839, had George, Mary and Kate.

363 **Maria M.,** b. May 29, 1818; m. George P. Morgan, of Aurora, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1842, had Ellen, and Richard, m. Emma Fitch.

364 **Joseph,** b. June 23, 1821; m. Maria Morrison, Jan. 16, 1848; had Addie, George M., Richard, Mary V.

365 **Samuel E.,** b. Jan. 20, 1830; d. Dec. 12, 1833.

Mary Valentine, wife of Richard Tallcot, was born in Philadelphia, Dec. 29, 1792, and died in Skaneateles, Jan. 1, 1861. Richard Tallcot died in Skaneateles, July 17, 1876. He was extensively known and highly respected in his community.

359.

Daniel, son of (356) **Joseph Tallcot** and **Sarah Hawxhurst,** was born in the town of Washington, Dutchess Co., August, 1793, and married **Rebecca T. Underhill,** of Croton Point, N. Y., May, 1818, and had

366 **George**, b. Jan. 16, 1821; m. ANNA B. COOLEDGE, of Vermont, Sept. 25, 1849.
367 **Richard D.**, b. March, 1824; m. PHEBE J. WOOD, of Westchester Co., Feb., 1848.
368 **Mary J.**, b. Sept., 1827; d. Aug., 1849.

Rebecca, wife of DANIEL TALLCOT, died at Croton, March 17, 1874.

360.

Hannah, daughter of (356) **Joseph Tallcot** and **Sarah Hawxhurst,** was born in the town of Washington, Dutchess Co., Sept., 1796, married **Slocum Howland,** of Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept., 1821, and had

369 **William H.**, b. Nov., 1823; m. HANNAH LETCHWORTH, May, 1853.
370 **Emilie**, b. Nov. 1827.
371 **Benjamin H.**, b. March, 1832; m. —— POWELL, Jan., 1858.

Hannah, wife of Slocum Howland, died Sept., 1867.

366.

George, son of (359) **Daniel Tallcot** and **Rebecca T. Underhill,** was born Jan. 16, 1821, married **Anna B. Cooledge,** daughter of Josiah, of Vermont, Sept. 25, 1849, and had

372 **Frederic**, b. July 31, 1850.
373 **Mary Jane**, b. Aug. 23, 1852; m. GEO. W. POPE, Dec. 10, 1874; had no children.
373½ **Anna Clare**, b. Aug. 3, 1854; d. Dec. 11, 1860.
374 **Frank L.**, b. June 28, 1862.
375 **Daisy**, b. May, 1864.

367.

Richard D., son of (359) **Daniel Tallcot** and **Rebecca T. Underhill,** was born March, 1824, married **Phebe J. Wood**, of Westchester Co., Feb., 1848, and had

376 **Charles W.**, b. March, 1850.
377 **William Edward**, b. June, 1852.
378 **George Van Epps**, b. June, 1854; d. Nov., 1859.
379 **Mary Ida**, b. Nov., 1858.
380 **Phebe Ella**, b. Nov., 1860.
381 **H. Hudson**, b. Sept., 1862.
382 **Clinton**, b. July, 1866.

Richard D. Tallcot and family reside at Croton-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

68.

Abigail, daughter of (45) **Gov. Joseph Talcott** and **Eunice (Howell),** widow of Samuel Wakeman, was born in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 13, 1707, married **Rev. Daniel Wadsworth,** minister of the first church of Hartford (born Nov. 14, 1704), Feb. 28, 1733–4, and had

383 **Abigail,** b. Jan. 28, 1734–5; d. s.
384 **Eunice,** b. Aug. 31, 1736; d. s July 23, 1825, æ. 89.
385 **Elizabeth,** b. July 19, 1738; d. s. Nov. 15, 1810, æ. 72.
386 **Daniel,** b. June 21, 1741; d. s. Nov. 3, 1750. æ. 9.
387 **Jeremiah,** b. July 12, 1743; m. Mehitabel Russell, Nov. 19, 1764; d. April 30, 1804.
388 **Ruth,** b. 1746; d. Dec. 27, 1750.

Rev. Daniel Wadsworth died in Hartford, Nov. 12, 1747, æ. 43 years. **Abigail,** his widow, died in Hartford, June 24, 1773, æ. 66 years.

The Rev. Daniel Wadsworth was the son of Dea. John Wadsworth, of Farmington, and Elizabeth Stanley. He graduated at Yale College in 1726. was a member of that corporation from 1743 until his death; he settled in Hartford and succeeded the Rev. Timothy Woodbridge (who died April 30, 1732) as pastor of the First Congregational Church, Sept. 28, 1732. His daughters never married, but his son, Jeremiah, married Mehitabel, daughter of the Rev. William and Mary (Pierpont) Russell, of Middletown, Nov. 19, 1764, and had a family. He died April 30, 1804, æ. 61, and she died in 1817, æ. 82. Col. Jeremiah was Commissary-General through nearly the whole Revolutionary war, and was known as the intimate friend of Gen. Washington, who always, when at Hartford during the war, made his house his home. It is said he was staying there when Arnold's treason was first discovered. He was several times a member of Congress. His daughter, Catharine, married Gen. Nathaniel Terry (March 14, 1798), who was one of the most prominent citizens of Hartford. Rose Terry, the authoress, and Gen. Alfred Howe Terry, of the army, were his grandchildren by two of his sons.

Deacon John Wadsworth, of Farmington (father of the Rev. Daniel), married Elizabeth, daughter of John Stanley, Aug. 20, 1696, and had Sarah, b. July 3, 1697; Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1700; John, b. Oct. 9, 1702; Daniel (Rev.), b. Nov. 14, 1704; Lydia, b. Oct. 9, 1706; Ruth, b. April 14, 1711; Mercy, b. Sept. 11, 1713. His wife died Oct. 25, 1713, and he married Mary Gridley, who had been second wife of Samuel Wadsworth. The father of Deacon John Wadsworth above, was John the eldest son of William, of Cambridge, and was born in England. He married Sarah, daughter of Thomas Stanley, and had Sarah, b. Nov. 1, 1657; Samuel, b. Jan., 1660; John (Deacon), b. April 14, 1662; Mary, b. Nov. 13, 1665, d. y.; William, b. 1671; Nathaniel, b. 1677; James, b. 1677 (twin with Nath.); Thomas, b. 1678; Hezekiah, bap. Dec. 24, 1682. John Wadsworth, Sr., died in 1689.

69.

Eunice, daughter of (45) **Gov. Joseph Talcott** and **Eunice Howell** (the widow Wakeman), was born in Hartford, Jan. 26, 1709, married **Nathaniel Hooker,** of Hartford, and had

389 Nathaniel, m. RUTH SKINNER, and had Ruth and Eunice.
390 James, m. HANNAH ALLEN, of Windsor, had 1 son, Alexander.
391 Horace, m. ELIZABETH FILER, of Windsor.
392 Eunice.
393 Mary.

Eunice, wife of Nathaniel Hooker, died in Windsor, Conn., 1795. Nathaniel Hooker was a merchant of good repute in Hartford, Conn. He was graduated at Yale College in 1729.

71.

Samuel, son of (45) **Gov. Joseph Talcott** and **Eunice Howell,** was born in Hartford, married **Mabel,** daughter of Hezekiah Wyllys, May 3, 1739, and had

394 Samuel, bap. March, 1740, Y. C. 1757; m. ABIGAIL LEDYARD, Dec. 24, 1767; d. May 27, 1798.
395 Elizabeth, bap. May 8, 1741.
396 William, bap. Dec. 18, 1743.
397 James, bap. Sept. 1, 1745.

398 **Elizabeth**, bap. Oct. 5, 1746.
399 **James**, bap. April 13, 1749.
400 **Mary**, bap. Dec. 13, 1752; m. JAMES WATSON, merchant of New York.
401 **Jerusha**, bap. April 11, 1756; m. Maj. JOHN PALSGROVE.

Col. Samuel Talcott died in Hartford, March 6, 1797. Mabel, his wife, died.

Col. SAMUEL TALCOTT was graduated at Yale College in 1733; was Sheriff, Col. and Esq., and a very rich man. His will mentions only Samuel, Mary Watson and Jerusha. Mabel Wyllys, his wife, was the daughter of Hezekiah Wyllys, of Hartford (who was Secretary of the Colony), and Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Jeremiah Hobert, his wife, and was born in 1713.

Peters, in his veracious history of Connecticut, states that, "when the Episcopalians began the erection of the first church of that denomination in Hartford, in 1762, SAMUEL TALCOTT raised a mob which destroyed the foundation, and afterwards took the stones and used them in building his own house." Though Col. TALCOTT had nothing to do with the mob, yet he did purchase the stones of a man who had no right to sell them, and then used them, thereby gaining the ill-will of the churchmen.

In 1786 the Episcopalians again commenced building a church edifice, and when the ceremony of laying the corner stone took place, one of the chief men urged another to make some remarks, whereupon he stood up and said: "I lay the corner-stone of the first Episcopal Church in Hartford, and SAM. TALCOTT and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it."

Hezekiah Wyllys, grandson of Gov. George Wyllys, was born April 3, 1672; was Secretary of State from 1711 to 1734, and died in 1741. His grandfather, George Wyllys, came to America from Feury Compton, England, where he left a large estate. He owned 480 acres of land in Glastenbury, Conn., in 1640. Chosen Lieut.-Governor in 1641, Governor in 1642, died March, 1644.

400.

Mary, daughter of (71) **Samuel Talcott** and **Mabel Wyllis**,

was born in Hartford, Dec. 13, 1752, married **James Watson**, of Bethlehem, Conn., and had

402 James Talcott, was drowned at Castle Garden, New York.

James Watson was born in Bethlehem, Conn., April 6, 1750, was graduated at Yale 1776. Engaged in business in New York; a member of the Cincinnati; Naval office of New York; member of New York Legislature, both houses; senator, U. S., 1798–1800; died Jan. 26, 1839, æ. 50, and his large estate was divided among 170 heirs.

72.

Jerusha, daughter of (45) **Gov. Joseph Talcott** and **Eunice Howell,** was born in Hartford, May 3, 1717, married **Doctor Daniel Lathrop,** of Norwich, Conn., Dec. 14, 1744, and had

403 Daniel,
404 James,
405 Joseph,
} All three died before the oldest was four years old.

Doctor Daniel Lathrop died in Norwich, 1782. "Madam" Lathrop, his widow, died in Norwich, Sept., 1805.

Doctor Daniel Lathrop was descended from the Rev. John Lothrop, of Barnstable, 1634, through Samuel, of Norwich, 1670. He was graduated at Yale College, in 1733; went to London, England, where he studied medicine for several years. On his return he brought with him a large quantity of medicines, and was the first druggist in Norwich, and probably the first in Connecticut. He furnished a part of the stores for the northern army in the French war. He took into partnership his younger brother, Joshua, who was graduated at Yale College in 1743, under the firm of the Bros. Lathrop; with them began the change of the orthography of the name. In 1776, the name of the firm was changed to Lathrop & Coit. Doctor Daniel had "three precious sons cut down like flowers of the field, almost at a single sweep of the scythe, before the oldest had attained the age of four years." This was all the offspring they had. Madam Lathrop long mourned the Doctor and was regarded with universal esteem. "The early childhood of the

gifted daughter of Norwich, Mrs. L. H. Sigourney, was passed under the roof of this excellent lady. Having lost her own children in their infancy, she lavished all her maternal affection on this child of her heart, who repaid her tenderness with filial veneration and has embalmed her memory in hallowed verse. Mrs. Sigourney was the daughter of Ezekiel Huntley, was born Sept. 1, 1791; m. Charles Sigourney, of Hartford, June 16, 1819."

Dr. Daniel and Joshua Lathrop were of the fourth generation of the name in Norwich, sons of Thomas, who died May 25, 1774, æ. 93. They had one sister who married Joseph Coit, of New London. Dr. Joshua died in 1807.

"Doctor Daniel, in common with others, wore a white wig and cocked hat. He rode to meeting in a yellow chaise with a red morocco top, with a negro driver in front, his dignified companion, the daughter of Gov. Talcott, sitting by his side."

73.

Helena, daughter of (45) **Gov Joseph Talcott** and **Eunice Howell,** was born in Hartford, March 13, 1720, married first **Rev. Edward Dorr** (b. Nov. 2, 1722, at Lyme, Mass.) No children.

Rev. Edward was son of Edmund Dorr (b. Oct. 19, 1692) and Mary Griswold, of Lyme, who was the 6th son of Edward, of Boston and Roxbury, came over about 1670.

Rev. Edward Dorr died Oct. 20, 1772, in his 50th year. He was graduated at Yale College in 1742, ordained minister of the first church of Hartford, April 27, 1748, and succeeded the Rev. Daniel Wadsworth. "He was an amiable and pleasant man of clear understanding, solid judgment, of a kind and benevolent disposition, extensively versed in theoretical and practical divinity, and a useful and instructive preacher.

Helena, his widow, married, second, the Rev. Robert Breck (b. July 25, 1713). He was graduated at Harvard College in 1730, ordained minister first parish church at Springfield, Mass., Jan. 26, 1736, and died April 23, 1784. He was son of the Rev. Robert Breck, of Marlboro and Newton, L. I., who was the son of John Breck, of Dorchester, and was born Dec.

7, 1682; H. C., 1700; who was afterward ordained minister of Marlborough, Oct. 25, 1704, and died Jan. 6, 1731. The father of Rev. John was Capt. John Breck, of Dorchester, who died Feb. 4, 1691–2. Capt. John was the son of the first settler of the name. Edward Breck, of Dorchester, who came over in 1636, was a freeman, 1639; selectman, 1642; and often till he died, Nov. 2, 1662.

Rev. Robert Breck, of Springfield, married, first, Eunice, daughter of Rev. Dave Brewster, by whom he had children of whom Rev. Robert, of Northampton, was one. His first wife died Aug. 12, 1767; he had no children by his second wife.

347.

Daniel, son of (65) **John Talcott** and **Abigail Theobald,** was baptized Sept. 23, 1744, resided at Windsor, Ct., married **Eunice,** daughter of Thomas Moore and Hannah Gilbert (who was born July 26, 1751), and had

406 **Daniel,** bap. April 17, 1771; m. SALLY, dau. of JAMES ROBERTS, and JERUSHA TALCOTT, at Watertown, May 17, 1798; b. Oct. 25, 1776. Daniel died at Watertown, N. Y.

407 **Guy,** b. 1779; m. SALLY WADSWORTH; d. Feb. 28, 1857. Had one son, John, b. 1817; d. Oct. 12, 1839; Guy lived in Windsor, Ct.

408 **Abby,** b. 1784; m. 1st Dr. HEZ. CHAFFEE, Dec. 25, 1814; 2d JASPER MORGAN, and had Abigail T. Morgan, b. May 17, 1824; m. James T. Sherman, of Broadhead, Wis.

409 **Eunice,** b. 1786; m. HENRY HALSEY, of Windsor (his 3d wife), July 23, 1832. She died July 2, 1858.

410 **James,** b. ——; m. HANNAH GOODRICH; lived in Hamilton, N. Y., and had five children.

411 **John,** b. 1791; d. March 19, 1828.

412 **Esther,** b. 1796; d. May 13, 1841.

Daniel Talcott died at Windsor, Ct., Jan. 6, 1824. Eunice Moore, his widow, died July 30, 1838.

394.

Samuel, son of (71) **Col. Samuel Talcott** and **Mabel Wyllys,** was born in Hartford, and baptized March 2, 1739–40, married **Abigail,** daughter of John Ledyard, of Bristol, Eng-

land, and sister of Col. Ledyard, of Groton Heights, Dec. 24, 1767, and had

413 **Abigail,** b. Oct. 23, 1768; m. SAMUEL WILCOX, 1789; no ch.; d. May 1, 1789; went to Beaufort, N. C., for her health and died there.

414 **Elizabeth,** b. Sept. 30, 1770; d. s. Feb. 3, 1863.

415 **Anna,** b. Oct. 10, 1772; d. s. July, 1839.

416 **William,** b. Jan. 1, 1775; d. s. April 9, 1855.

417 **Sarah,** b. Feb. 27, 1777; d. s. Oct., 1779.

418 **Helen,** b. Dec. 21, 1779; d. s. Aug. 31, 1856.

419 **Mathew,** b. March 25, 1782; d. s. at Utica, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1837.

420 **Samuel Austin,** b. Dec. 31, 1789; m. 1st RACHEL SKINNER, of Williamstown, Mass., 1811; 2d MARY E. STANLEY, of Windham, Conn., 1818.

Samuel Talcott died May 27, 1798, in Philadelphia, while on a visit there. He was graduated at Yale College, in 1757.

420.

Samuel Austin, son of (394) **Samuel Talcott** and **Abigail Ledyard,** was born in Hartford, Ct., Dec. 31, 1789, married 1st **Rachel Skinner,** of Williamstown, Mass., 1811, and had

421 **John Ledyard,** b. at Williamstown, Sept. 2, 1812; m. LOUISA SPARROW; no ch.

422 **Abbie,** b. ——; d. aged 6 years.

Rachel, the wife of SAMUEL A. TALCOTT, died, and he married 2d MARY ELIZA, daughter of Frederick Stanley and Mary K. Grosvenor, of Windham, Ct., 1818, and had

423 **Thomas Grosvenor,** b. at New Hartford, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1819; Y. C., 1838; m. SARAH A. JONES, July 29, 1841; d. March 4, 1870.

Samuel A. Talcott died in New York city March 19, 1836, and was buried from 108 Chambers street, on the 21st inst. Mary Eliza, his widow, died in New Haven, at the house of William H. Jones, Nov. 3, 1848.

Hon. SAMUEL A. TALCOTT was graduated at Williams College in 1809, at the age of 19 years; went to Lowville, Lewis Co., in 1812, where he spent three or four years, and from thence to Utica, N. Y. He was appointed Attorney-General of the State of New York, Feb. 12, 1821, before he was thirty, and

HON. SAMUEL A. TALCOTT.

on the expiration of his term of office renominated by the Governor and confirmed by a unanimous vote of the Senate. "He was second in talent and ability to no man who ever held that office, unless it be Alexander Hamilton." He held the office for eight years.

At the opening of the Supreme Court on Monday morning, March 21, 1836, the death of the late SAMUEL A. TALCOTT was announced by H. R. Storrs, Esq., whereupon the court, after a feeling and eloquent address by Chief-Justice Jones, as a mark of respect to the memory of Mr. TALCOTT, without proceeding to business, adjourned to the next morning.

At a meeting of the members of the New York Bar, held at the Supreme Court Room, in the City Hall of New York, on the 21st March, 1836,

"It was resolved, unanimously, that this meeting have heard with deep regret and sympathy of the death of SAMUEL A. TALCOTT, Esq., late Attorney-General of this State, that in the brilliant course of his professional life, they find much to shed honor not only upon his own name but upon the State to which he belonged, and the Bar whose reputation he elevated; that his distinguished talent, profound learning and finished scholarship have rarely been equaled and never been surpassed at the Bar of this State.

"*Resolved*, That as a mark of respect for his memory we will attend his funeral this afternoon, and that a copy of these resolutions be transmitted to his family and published in the newspapers."

SAMUEL JONES, *Chairman.*
CHARLES GRAHAM, *Secretary.*

Never probably did a young man come to the bar in this or any other State of the Union with higher qualifications for the profession, and he very soon assumed a station among those deservedly at its head. He had a force of learning, acuteness of reasoning, and power of argument worthy of one of the proudest intellects of the age, and against which few could successfully contend.

421.

John Ledyard, son of (420) **Samuel Austin** and **Rachel (Skinner) Talcott,** was born at Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 2, 1812, married **Louisa Sparrow,** who died without issue.

John L. Talcott was educated at the institution established in Chittenango, N. Y., by John B. Yates, Esq., and presided over by the Rev. Andrew Yates, D. D., called the "Polytechny;" the idea that the college curriculum was behind the times, and that more attention should be given to the natural sciences and modern languages, was just beginning to prevail, and led to the establishment of the institution referred to. He was for several years one of the most prominent practitioners at the bar in Buffalo, N. Y., and is now (1876) Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, for the Eighth Judicial District, whose term of office expires on the 31st of Dec., 1882.

423.

Thomas Grosvenor, son of (420) **Samuel Austin** and **Mary Eliza Stanley** (his second wife), was born at New Hartford, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1819, married **Sarah A.,** daughter of William H. Jones, of New Haven, Ct., July 29, 1841, and had an only child,

424 **Helena Barker,** b. April 28, 1842; m. W. A. M. Wainwright, M. D., Jan. 14, 1869.

Thomas G. Talcott died in Hartford, Ct., March 4, 1870. He graduated at Yale College 1838, having passed the first year of his course at Columbia College, in the city of New York. On graduation he spent one year in the study of law in the Yale Law School, and completed his studies in the office of Charles P. Kirkland, Esq., in New York city. In 1841, he was admitted to the bar, and began the practice of law in Oswego, N. Y. After about four years he removed to New York, where he continued to practice until 1861, when he relinquished his profession on account of ill-health and transferred his residence to Hartford, where he died.

424.

Helena Barker, daughter of (423) **Thomas Grosvenor** and **Sarah A. Jones,** was born April 28, 1842, married **W. A. M. Wainwright, M. D.,** of New York city, youngest son of the late Bishop Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright, of New York, Jan. 14, 1869, and had

425 **Mabel Wyllis,** b. Dec. 9, 1869.
426 **John Howard,** b. Jan. 15, 1871 ; died at birth.
427 **Talcott,** b. May 22, 1872 ; d. July 3, 1876.
428 **Jonathan Mayhew,** b. Feb. 20, 1874.
429 **John Ledyard,** b. May 10, 1875.

Doctor Wainwright and family reside at Hartford, Conn.

DESCENDANTS OF THE WORSHIPFUL **Mr. JOHN TALCOTT,** *OF HARTFORD, CONN., THROUGH HIS SECOND SON,* **Captain SAMUEL TALCOTT,** *WHOM HE SETTLED IN WETHERSFIELD, CONN. OF THE THREE CHILDREN OF JOHN, SAMUEL WAS THE ONLY ONE SUPPOSED TO HAVE BEEN BORN IN AMERICA.*

36.

Captain Samuel, son of (11) the worshipful Mr. **John Talcott** and **Dorothy Mott,** his wife, was probably born in Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass., about the year 1634 or 35, married **Hannah,** daughter of the Hon. Elizur Holyoke and Mary Pynchon, his wife (born June 9, 1644), Nov. 7, 1661, and had

430 Samuel, b. 1662; m. Mary (Ellery?); d. at Wethersfield, April 28, 1698, æ. 35 years.

431 John, b. 1663; d. y. after 1691.

432 Hannah, b. 1665; m. Major John Chester, of Wethersfield, Nov. 25, 1686; d. July 23, 1741, æ. 76 years.

433 Elizur, b. July 31, 1669; m Sarah ———.

434 Joseph, b. Feb. 20, 1671; m. Sarah Deming, April 5, 1701; d. Nov. 3, 1732.

435 Benjamin, b. March 1, 1674; m. Sarah dau. of John Hollister, Jan. 5, 1699; d. Nov. 12, 1727.

436 Rachel, b. April 2, 1676; m. Peter Bulkley, March 21, 1700; d. Nov. 22, 1702; no ch.

437 Nathaniel, b. Jan. 28, 1678; m. Elizabeth ———, March 18 1703; d. Jan. 30, 1758.

Hannah, the wife of **Capt. Samuel Talcott,** died in Wethersfield, Feb. 2, 1677–8, and he married Mary ——, Aug. 6, 1679, by whom he had no issue.

Capt. Samuel Talcott died in Wethersfield, Nov. 10, 1691. His will which he made the preceding April, will be found below. His widow Mary died Jan. 5, 1710–11, æ. 73 years.

Capt. Samuel was graduated at Harvard College in 1658, and made a freeman in 1662. His father settled him upon land, which he possessed, in Wethersfield. From 1669 to 1684 he was Commissioner for Wethersfield; from 1670 to 1684, Deputy to the General Court, of which he was Secretary, in the absence of Col. Allyn, during the October session of 1684.

May 16, 1676, he was appointed "one of a standing committee to order measures and dispose of such affairs as shall be necessary to attend to in the intervals of General Court. May 12, 1677, confirmed Lieutenant of Wethersfield Trained band; Oct. 14, 1679, Lieutenant of the Troop; Oct. 16, 1681, Captain of the Troop of Hartford Co. From 1683, except during Andros' administration, was Assistant till his death.

Capt. SAMUEL was one of the original proprietors of the town of Glastenbury, and owned the lot which was purchased by his Father, in 1643, of Samuel Sherman and Richard Gildersleeve, "being 44 rods wide, running back from the river three miles to the great wilderness." It is still owned by his descendants. He was the scholar of the family, and to him, his Father bequeathed all his books, except his "Martyr Book," which he gave to his son JOHN. From these two sons, JOHN and SAMUEL, are descended all of the name of TALCOTT in America.

The wife of Capt. SAMUEL TALCOTT was a daughter of Capt. Elizur Holyoke and Mary Pynchon, who resided in Springfield, Mass. Capt. Elizur Holyoke was the son of Edward Holyoke and Prudence, daughter of Rev. John Stockton, of Farnworth, Suffolk Co., England. He married Mary, daughter of Hon. William Pynchon, of Springfield, Mass., Nov. 20, 1640, and had John, b. Aug. 27, 1641; d. Oct. 8, 1641. John, b. Aug. 5, 1642; d. Feb. 6, 1712. Hannah, b. June 9, 1644; m. Capt. SAMUEL TALCOTT, of Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 7, 1661; d. Feb. 2, 1678; a daughter born dead, May 21, 1646. Samuel, b. June 9, 1647; d. Oct. 31, 1676. Edward, b. Aug. 8, 1649; d. June 16, 1708. Elizur, b. Oct. 13, 1651; m. Mary, dau. of Jacob Eliot, Jan. 2, 1678; d. Aug. 11, 1711. Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1656; m. James Russell; he d. Aug. 11, 1711; she d. July 14, 1678.

Mary, the wife of Capt. Elizur Holyoke, died in Springfield, Oct. 26, 1657. Her monument, which is still standing in that place, bears the following inscription:

"Here lies the body of Mari, the wife of Elizur Holyoke, who died Oct. 26, 1657.

"She that lies here was, while she stood,
A very glory of Womanhood;
Even here was sown most precious dust,
Which surely will rise with the just."

Capt. Elizur Holyoke married, 2d, a Stebbins, who was 1st. widow of John Maynard, and 2d, widow of Robert Day, of Hartford. She died Oct. 24, 1688. Capt. Elizur Holyoke died in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 6, 1676. He was a prominent man in the Colony of Massachusetts, and held various offices of trust under the Government. His father, Edward Holyoke, of Tamworth, Suffolk Co., England, was married to Prudence, daughter of Rev. John Stockton, of Kinholdt, England, June 18, 1612, and had Elizur, m. Mary Pynchon, Nov. 20, 1640. John, d. April 24, 1641. Elizabeth, m. George Keyser. Ann, m. Thos. Putnam, Oct. 7, 1643. Mary, m. John Tuttle, Feb. 10, 1647. Susanna, m. Michael Martin, Sept. 12, 1656. Sarah, m. —— Andrews.

Edward Holyoke resided in Lynn, Mass., as early as 1630, and was admitted freeman in 1638. After residing for a time in Springfield, Mass., he returned to England and died at Rumsey, where he had large estates, May 4, 1660. He had two children born and died in England before he came to America, Edward, who died Dec. 30, 1631, æ. 13; John, who died in 1635.

Mary Pynchon, wife of Capt. Elizur Holyoke, and mother-in law of Capt. Samuel Talcott, was the daughter of the Hon. William Pynchon, one of the original settlers of the Colony of Massachusetts. He was one of the Patentees of the Charter of Charles the First, granted to Massachusetts, March 4, 1629. He was chosen Assistant Magistrate by the General Court of the Massachusetts Company in London, Oct. 20, 1629. Came to this country in 1630, and settled in Roxbury, Mass. He was subsequently chosen Treasurer of the Company and removed to Springfield, Mass., of which town he was one of the original proprietors. He returned to England in 1652, and died at his seat at Wraisburgh on the Thames, Oct., 1662, æ. 72 or 74 years. He had by his first wife, who died in New England, Aug., 1630, John, b. 1625; m. Amy, dau. of Gov. George Wyllys, Oct. 30, 1645; she d. Jan. 9, 1698, æ. 74; he d. Jan. 17, 1703. Anna, m. Henry Smith, returned to England. Margaret, m. Capt. William Davis, Dec. 6, 1644; d. July 3, 1653. Mary, m. Capt. Elizur Holyoke, Nov. 20, 1640; d. Oct. 26, 1657.

The Hon. William Pynchon married a 2d wife, Frances Sandford, who died at Wraisburgh, Buckinghamshire, Eng., Oct. 10, 1657.

The Hon. William Pynchon was the son of John Pynchon and —— Orchard, and was probably born in Springfield, Essex Co., England. The father of this John, was John, son of Nicholas Pynchon, of Wales, who was sheriff of London in 1532. John lived in Writtle, Essex Co., and married Jane, daughter and heiress of Sir Richard Empson, and had six children. William, m. Rose Reeding; John, m. —— Orchard (Sir) Edward; Agnes, m. Thos. Chicele, of Hingham Ferries; Elizabeth, m. George Gates, of St. Edmonds Bury; Jane, m Andrew Pascal, of Springfield, Essex Co.

John died in 1573, and his widow, Jane, married Dr. Thomas Wilson, Secretary of State.

WILL

Of **Captain Samuel Talcott,** late of Wethersfield, Ct., deceased, Nov. 10, 1691.

I, Samuel Talcott, of Wethersfield, in the county of Hartford, in their Majesties Colony of Connecticut, being of good and perfect memory, through the goodness of God to me, and calling to mind the frailty of my nature and the uncertainty of this my transitory life, do make, constitute and appoint this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following:

And. first being penitent for my sins and humbly begging pardon for the same, I commit my soul into the hands of my merciful God, trusting by the alone merits of Jesus Christ my blessed Saviour, to be saved, hoping for a glorious resurrection at the Great Day, and my body to a decent and comely burial according to the discretion of my Executor hereafter named. And for the settling of my worldly estate, which God hath in mercy above my deserts been pleased to bestow upon me, I do order and dispose of the same as followeth, that is to say:

I will that all my just debts be well and truly paid within convenient time after my decease by my executor.

Imprimiss. I bequeath unto my dear and loving wife, MARY, the sum of ten pounds per annum, and the use of one lower room in my now dwelling-house which she shall choose, with convenient selleridge and use of an oven or ovens in the same as she shall have need, with suitable land for a garden as she shall desire, and the keeping of one Cow both Winter and Summer. All these particulars here specified are according to our Contract or agreement before marriage, and to continue only during her widowhood. Further I do give unto her one cow which she shall choose out of my cows to be at her own dispose, the said Cow to be kept by my son, SAMUEL, in the Winter and by son JOSEPH TALCOTT in the Summer during her widowhood. The foresaid ten pounds to be paid to her as followes, viz.: by my son, SAMUEL TALCOTT, fifty shillings per annum, by my son, JOHN TALCOTT, thirty shillings per year, by my son, ELIZUR TALCOTT, thirty shillings per annum, by my son, JOSEPH TALCOTT, forty shillings per annum, by my sons BENJAMIN and NATHANIEL TALCOTT, each of them twenty and five shillings per annum.

I give unto my son, SAMUEL TALCOTT, the south side of my home lot, which lot abuts upon High Street west; the great meadow, east, on land of Mr. John Demings north, and Thomas Bunce, his home lot south, that is to say, so much of said lot with the house and great barn and buildings thereon, as beginning on the south side of it at the front, and so running northward as will take in the great barn, and so to run into the rear of said lot allowing the same breadth there that he has at the front.

Also, I give him the one-half of my nine-acre lot in the great meadow, butting north upon a highway and otherwise as it is bounded in the records, he to have the east side of said lot; this land was bought of Mr. Gildersleeve. Also, I give him thirteen acres in the great meadow which was bought of Mr. Samuel Sherman, as it is bounded in the records. Also, I give him two acres of land lying in said meadow, which land was bought of Mr. Parker, by the great river as it is bounded

in the records. Also, I give unto him seven acres of wet swamp, bought of Mr. Richard Gildersleeve, as it is bounded in the records. Also ten acres of dry swamp, which abuts upon a highway west of Thomas Williams, his land east, on William Colefox, his land south and beaver meadow north. Also, I give unto my son, SAMUEL TALCOTT, about nineteen acres in my Westfield lot, abutting on a highway west and on the brook, near the town east, he to have the whole brook half the breadth of his land siding upon land of John Nott north, and on the land formerly belonging to Thomas Wells, Esq., south. Also, I give unto my son, SAMUEL TALCOTT, twenty and two acres of land lying in my Westfield lot, the ends abut against my son, JOSEPH TALCOTT, his land hereafter mentioned east, and land of my son, JOHN, west, and sides against lands of Captain Robert Wells, south, and John Nott, north — he leaving twelve acres to my son, JOHN, on the west, and thirty acres in said Westfield lot to my son, JOSEPH, on the east, allowing to both of them full measure according to custom, all the remainder of said Westfield lot to belong to my son, SAMUEL TALCOTT. Also, I give him the liberty of passing through my son, JOSEPH, his thirty acres of land in the Westfield with cattle or a team, &c., provided that if JOSEPH TALCOTT be necessitated to maintain a fence for a lane, to secure himself from damage thereby, that then my son, SAMUEL, shall bear a proportionate part of said fence. All the forementioned parcels of land I do give unto my son, SAMUEL TALCOTT, and his heirs forever.

I do give unto my son, JOHN TALCOTT, all the remainder of my home lot with the house and barn thereon, he to have the north side. This is a part of that lot, which was Mr. Crabb's, butting on High Street, west, on the meadow, east, siding on Mr. John Demings, his home lot, north, and SAMUEL TALCOTT, south. Also five acres in the great meadow bought of Mr. Richard Lawes, as it is bounded in Wethersfield records. Also one piece of dry swamp containing three acres and one rood, bought of Mr. Gildersleeve, lying as it is bounded in the records. Also, I give unto my son, JOHN TALCOTT, twelve acres of land in my Westfield lot, butting west upon the com-

mons, east upon my son, SAMUEL, his land, north upon John Nott and south upon Captain Robert Wells, his land. All the above said parcels of land I do give unto my said son, JOHN, and to his heirs forever.

I do give unto my son, ELIZUR TALCOTT, all that part of my Westfield lot which lyeth on the east side of the brook and near the town, containing about eleven acres, butting upon a highway, east, on my son, SAMUEL, his land, west, he taking in the whole brook half the breath of his lot, siding upon John Nott, north, and William Goodrich, his land, south. Also six acres of land in the great meadow bought of Mr. Richard Lawes, as it is bounded in the records of the town of Wethersfield. Also I do give unto him four acres, three roods of land in beaver meadow, lying on the east side of my lot there, as it is bounded in the records; this lot was bought of Mr. Gildersleeve. Also my fifty acre lot in the west division next Farmington line. All the aforesaid parcels of land I do give unto my son ELIZUR TALCOTT, and his heirs forever.

I give unto my son, BENJAMIN TALCOTT, and to his heirs forever, the one-half of my land on the east side of Connecticut river, which land was bought of Mr. Samuel Sherman and Mr. Richard Gildersleeve, as it stands bounded upon the records, he to have his part on the north side of it, and half a rod in breadth more than half. Also half my part of the undivided land lately purchased of the Indians, by the town of Wethersfield, on the east side of said River. Also of the two hundred acres given me by the General Court near Middletown bounds, butting on the common, east; and on commons, west; on Mr. Wyllys, his land, north; and on Mr. John Whiting, south; he to have the south side of it.

I do give unto my son, NATHANIEL TALCOTT, half my lot at Nawburk wanting half a rod in breadth, he to have the south side of it, being bounded as formerly expressed. As also half my part of the undivided land on the east side of the great river. Also half the land given me by the honoured General Court, bounded as before expressed, he to have the north side of it. Also I give unto my sons, BENJAMIN and NATHANIEL TALCOTT, each of them one cow. The above said parcels of

land here given to my son, NATHANIEL TALCOTT, I do give them to him and to his heirs forever. The aforesaid cows to be delivered to my sons, BENJAMIN and NATHANIEL TALCOTT, within half a year after my decease by my executor.

Further, my will is that all the forementioned parcels of land be delivered to my respective sons as before expressed immediately after my decease, desiring my Executor and Overseers to be helpful in assisting of them by their counsel and advice, that so their land may be improved to their own proper benefit and advantage respectively.

My will also is that what seed sown or crop, either of corn or grass is upon the land at the day of my death, shall belong to the Executor of this my will, for the paying of my just debts and legacies as any other of my moveable estate; and if my estate fall short of paying my just debts and legacies, then my will is that all my children shall bear a proportional share in paying my said debts.

I do give unto my daughter, HANNAH CHESTER, ninety pounds to be paid to her within two years after my decease, if she be then living, accounting what she shall have received of me to be a part of said sum which will appear in my book of accounts.

I give unto my daughter, RACHEL, eighty pounds, to be paid her within two years after my decease, allowing what she shall have received before my death to be part of the aforesaid sum.

My will further is that if my sons JOHN or ELIZUR TALCOTT, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN or NATHANIEL TALCOTT, shall depart this life before they attain the age of twenty-one years, or are married or have made a legal dispose of their lands herein given to them by me, that then the portion of land that belongs to that son that shall so die shall immediately fall to the survivors of these my five sons, and my son, SAMUEL, to be equally divided amongst them, and if any of my five sons shall be disposed to make sale of the whole or any part of the land herein bequeathed to them, they shall make a tender of the same to their brethren, that they may have the first refusal of the same.

I do desire and appoint my son, SAMUEL TALCOTT, to be my

Executor, to see this my will performed; and entreat my loving friends, Captain Robert Wells and Ensign Samuel Butler to be Overseers, and with their counsel and advice to assist my Executor in the due and faithful execution of the premises according to this my will.

And for the confirmation of all and every part hereof I do declare this to be my last will and testament, and have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-second day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred, ninety and one, and in the third year of the reign of their Majesties King William and Queen Mary.

SAMUEL TALCOTT.

430.

Cornet Samuel, son of (36) **Captain Samuel Talcott** and **Hannah Holyoke,** was born in Wethersfield, Conn., 1662, married **Mary,** daughter of (William and Mary Ellery?) and had

438 **Anne,** b. Oct. 25, 1691; m. ELIZUR GOODRICH, April 22, 1714; d. Jan. 3, 1776, æ. 85.

439 **Samuel,** b. 1696; m. THANKFUL BELDING, Dec. 5, 1723; d. May 6, 1739.

440 **Mary,** b. 1698; m. Lieut. EBENEZER BELDING, Dec. 7, 1720; d. Jan. 23, 1784.

Cornet Samuel Talcott died in Wethersfield, April 28, 1698, and his widow married James Patterson, Nov. 30, 1704, had one son, John, born Feb. 14, 1708. She died Sept. 28, 1712.

432.

Hannah, daughter of (36) **Captain Samuel Talcott** and **Hannah Holyoke,** was born in Wethersfield, in 1665, and married **Major John Chester,** Nov. 25, 1686, and had

441 **Penelope,** b. Oct. 21, 1687; d. y. April 1, 1688.

442 **Mehitabel,** b. Jan. 29, 1689; m. NATHANIEL BURNHAM, of Wethersfield, May 1, 1714; died March 18, 1773.

443 **Mary,** b. March 8, 1691; m. JONATHAN BURNHAM, of Wethersfield, Jan. 1, 1718; d. April 19, 1766.

Pedigree of the descendants of
Capt. Samuel Talcott,
through Cornet Samuel
of Wethersfield, Ct.

Selkirk & Rockwell Lith Albany N.Y.

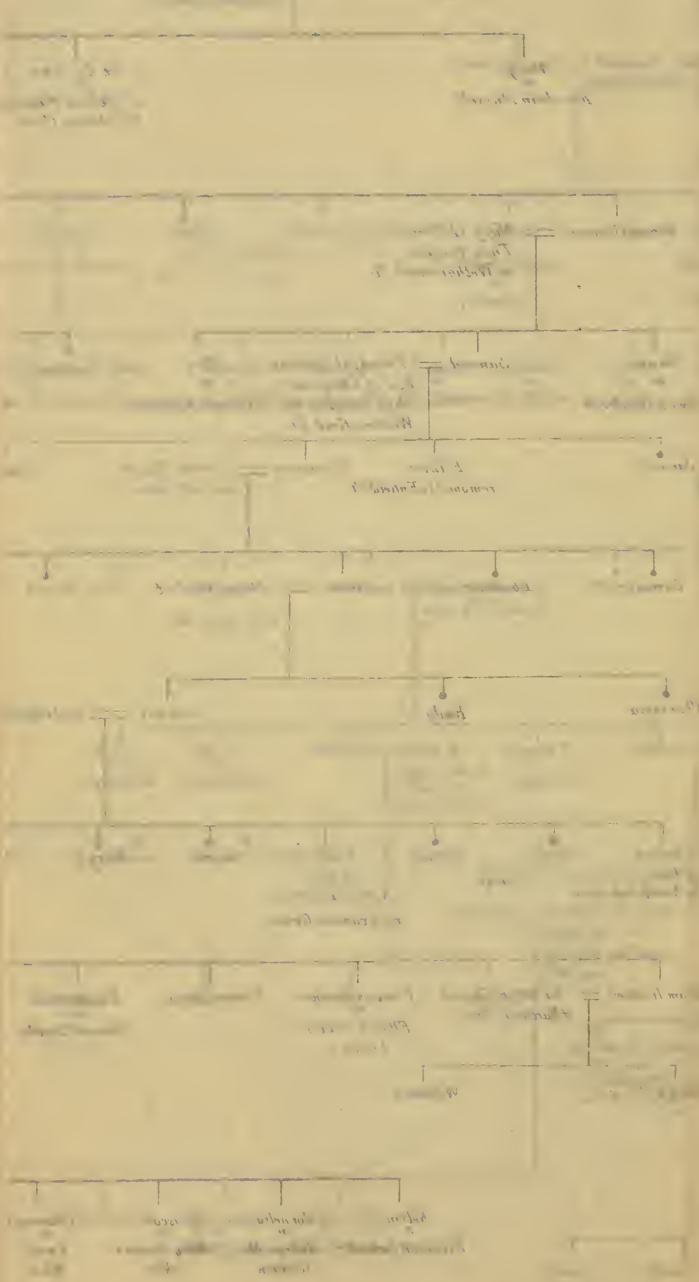
John Talcott of Colchester, Eng.

John of Braintree, Eng.

Worshipful John, Emigrant to New-England in 1632. Settled in Hartford Ct — Dorothy Mott, came over with her husband

- Mary, m Rev. John Russell
- Lt. Col. John, m 1st Helena Wakeman, 2nd Mary Cook
- Capt. Samuel — Hannah Holyoke, dau. of Elizur of Springfield
  - Cornet Samuel — Mary (Ellery?) They resided at Wethersfield, Ct
    - Anna, m Elizur Goodrich
    - Samuel — Thankful Belding, dau. of Ebenezer. They resided in Wethersfield, Ct
      - Samuel
      - Elizur, removed to Enfield, Ct
      - Ebenezer — Sarah Talcott, dau. of John
        - Samuel
        - Ebenezer
        - Samuel — Mary Hurlbut
          - Clarissa
          - Emily
          - Samuel — Betsey Weldon
            - Clarissa Ann, Lives in North East Penn
            - David
            - Samuel, Twins.
            - Emily B., Lives in North East Penn, m Bronson Orton
            - Infant
            - Mary E.
            - Infant
            - Eliza S.
            - Samuel Justus
        - Mary
      - Mary, m Lt. Ebenezer Belding
    - John
    - Hannah, m Maj. John Chester
      - Penelope
      - Wehstabel, m Voth Burnham
      - Mary, m Jno Burnham
      - Penelope, m Rev. Eb. William
      - Hannah, m Gideon Wells
      - Prudence, m Col. J. Stoddard
      - Eunice, m Col. J. Pitkin
      - John, m Sarah Noyes
      - Sarah, m Israel Williams
    - Elizur — Sarah
      - Ezra
      - John
    - Joseph, m Sarah Deming (Chart.)
    - Benjamin, m Sarah Hollister (see Chart)
    - Rachel, m Peter Hulbley, he was lost at sea
    - Nathaniel, m Elizabeth (see Chart)
  - William — Amelia Hanmer, dau. of Francis
    - Amelia, m David Hills
    - Celia, m Henry Robbins
    - William — Elvira H., dau. of Thomas Harris of Wethersfield
      - William Hanmer — Charlotte F. Church of Hartford, Conn
        - Charles C.
        - William C.
      - Francis Hanmer, m Ellen S. Pruden (no ch.)
      - Thomas Harris
      - Elizabeth A., m James T. Smith
      - Marshall D., m Alice Benedict (no ch.)
      - De Witt C.
      - Cornelia H.
      - Harriet E.
      - Nelson J., m Elizabeth Carpenter
      - Cornelia, m Andrew M. Goodwin
      - Oscar, m Mary Amanda Sickles
      - Chauncy C., m Emily J. White
      - Irving E.
      - Geo. Irving, m Ida M. Holmes
      - Anna A., m Chas. H. Burke
    - Sarah T., m Loveland
    - Francis H.
  - Mary
  - Joseph — Anna Beardsley of Wethersfield
    - Ebenezer — Rubie S. Ridley, dau. of Elizur G. H. Lewis of Madison
    - Julia A., m
    - Joseph Jr. — Priscilla Simmons, she resides at Ypsilanti
      - William H., m C. S. Kelley (no ch.)
      - Susan E., m Rev. V. Newton of Ypsilanti (no ch.)
      - Amelia F., m P. W. Stowell (no ch.)
      - Maria F., m Emery Stowell (no ch.)
      - Julia H., m S. B. Merriman (no ch.)
      - Luella, m H. Throop
      - Charles C.
    - Maria (unmarried)
    - John
    - Samuel
    - Ann, m Samuel Foot, of Nassau, New York
    - William — Julia Wack
      - Alice L., m Emery D. Morgan
      - Denslow H. — Lucia Livermore
        - William L.
        - Lulu K.
      - Vernile M. Dette
      - Roselind
  - Sarah, m Capt. James Treat

Harriet E.



444 **Penelope**, b. Nov. 18, 1693; m. Rev. Ebenezer Williams, of Pomfret, May 24, 1716; d. June 27, 1764.

445 **Hannah**, b. May 15, 1696; m. Gideon Wells, Nov. 30, 1716; d. May 29, 1749.

446 **Prudence**, b. March 4, 1699; m. Col. John Stoddard, of North Hampton, Dec. 13, 1713; d. Sept. 11, 1780.

447 **Eunice**, b. May 11, 1701; m. Col. John Pitkin, of E. Hartford; d. June 25, 1756.

448 **John**, b. June 30, 1703; H. C., 1722; m. Sarah Noyes, Nov. 19, 1747; d. Sept. 11, 1771.

449 **Sarah**, b. July 1, 1707; m. Israel Williams, of Hartford, 1731; d. Sept. 18, 1770.

Major John Chester died Dec. 14, 1711, aged 55½ years. Hannah Talcott, his widow, died in Wethersfield, July 23, 1741, æ. 76. Major John was the oldest son of Capt. John Chester and Sarah, daughter of Gov. Thomas Wells (to whom he was married Feb., 1653), and was born June 10, 1656. He was the grandson of Leonard Chester, "Armiger," and Mary, his wife, who emigrated from Blady, England, and settled in Wethersfield, where he died Dec. 11, 1648, aged 39 years. Upon his tombstone, which was a large flat tablet raised on pillars, there was inserted in lead, a large shield bearing his coat of arms, which, during the war of the revolution, was taken out and used for bullets by the continental soldiers.

433.

Elizur, the son of (36) **Captain Samuel Talcott** and **Hannah Holyoke**, was born in Wethersfield, July 31, 1669, and married **Sarah** ——, by whom he had

450 **Isaac.**

451 **John**, b. Aug. 8, 1695.

434.

Deacon Joseph Talcott, son of (36) **Capt. Samuel Talcott** and **Hannah Holyoke**, was born in Wethersfield, Feb. 20, 1671, and married **Sarah**, daughter of Ebenezer Deming and Sarah, his wife (b. Jan. 9, 1681), April 5, 1701, and had by her

452 **Josiah**, b. Jan. 27, 1702; m. Dinah Wyat, Nov. 20, 1728.

453 **Hezekiah**, b. July 19, 1704; d. Aug. 31, 1734.

Deacon Joseph Talcott died in Wethersfield, Nov. 3, 1732, aged 61 years. Sarah, his widow, died March 19, 1755, aged 74.

435.

Deacon Benjamin Talcott, son of (36) **Capt. Samuel Talcott** and **Hannah Holyoke,** was born in Wethersfield, Conn., March 1, 1674, and married **Sarah,** the daughter of Mr. John Hollister and Sarah Goodrich, his wife, Jan. 5, 1699, and had

454 **Sarah,** b. Oct. 30, 1699; m. JONATHAN HALE, Nov. 28, 1717; d. July 15, 1743, in Glastenbury.

455 **Benjamin,** b. June 27, 1702; m. ESTHER LYMAN, Aug. 26, 1724; d. March 9, 1785, in Bolton.

456 **John,** b. Dec. 17, 1704; m. LUCY BURNHAM, 1731; d. Aug. 25, 1745, in Provincetown.

457 **Hannah,** b. Oct. 16, 1706; m. BENJAMIN HALE, Jan. 30, 1729; d. Feb. 6, 1796, in Glastenbury.

458 **Samuel,** b. Feb. 12, 1708; m. HANNAH MOSELEY, Oct. 5, 1732; d. Sept. 26, 1768, in Glastenbury.

459 **Elizur,** b. Dec. 31, 1709; m. RUTH WRIGHT, Dec. 31, 1730; d. Nov. 24, 1797, in Glastenbury.

460 **Mehitabel,** b. July 17, 1713; m. HEZEKIAH WRIGHT, Nov. 29, 1733; d. April 20, 1781, in Glastenbury.

461 **Abigail,** b. Oct. 10, 1715; d. Oct. 28, 1715.

Sarah, the wife of Deacon BENJAMIN TALCOTT, died in child-bed, at the homestead in Glastenbury, Conn., Oct. 15, 1715, P. M., aged 34 years, 11 months and 20 days. He then married a second wife who is referred to in his will, but by whom he had no issue, and of whose name and the date of whose marriage there can be found no record.

Deacon BENJAMIN TALCOTT died at his homestead in Glastenbury, Nov. 12, 1727, aged 53 years, 8 months and 12 days, leaving his property by will, which is recorded below, to his surviving children. He settled in Glastenbury, and built a house in 1699 (into which he moved Nov. 22d of that year) upon the farm given to him, by his father's will, which was purchased of Mr. Samuel Sherman and Mr. Richard Gildersleeve, in the year 1643. This house was a large wooden building on the Main street, and was fortified and used as a place of refuge from the frequent attacks of the Indians, and

bore the marks of the bullets, until it was taken down, soon after the year 1854. This farm and buildings thereon are now owned and occupied (1876) by JARED G. TALCOTT, one of his descendants, having been in the family over 200 years. Deacon BENJAMIN TALCOTT held also the rank of Lieutenant in the "Trained Band" of Connecticut. He left a large estate, as will be seen by his will below.

SARAH HOLLISTER, wife of Deacon BENJAMIN TALCOTT, was descended from the Hollisters, of Bristol, in England, an old family as early as the reign of Henry VIII. The name is derived from "Holly-terre" or land of the Holly tree.

John Hollister, the emigrant, settled in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1642; was admitted freeman May 10, 1643; in 1644 was in Weymouth, Mass., and a representative in that colony, the same year he returned to Wethersfield, Conn., and was a representative in that colony until his death in 1655. He was engaged in a church controversy with the Rev. John Russell, which caused the removal of the latter to Hadley. He was born in Glastonbury, England, in 1612, and married Joanna, daughter of Richard Treat, Sen., and had John, b. 1642 or 44; m. Sarah, dau. of William Goodrich, Nov. 20, 1667; d. Nov. 24, 1709. Stephen, m. 1st Abigail, dau. of Matthew Treat; 2d Elizabeth, widow of Jonathan Reynolds. Thomas, m. 1st Elizabeth Latimer, 2d Elizabeth Williams, 1690; d. Nov. 8, 1701. Joseph, d. Aug. 29, 1674. Lazarus, b. 1656, d. Sept., 1709. Mary, m. John Wells. Sarah, m. 1st Rev. Hope Atherton, of Hartford, 1674; 2d Lieut. Timothy Baker, 1679; d. Dec. 8, 1691. Elizabeth, m. Samuel Wells.

John Hollister, Sen., died in Wethersfield, Ct., April, 1665, æ. 53 years. Joan, his widow, died in 1694.

John, son of John and Joan Hollister, was born in Wethersfield, in 1642 or 44, married Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah (Marvin) Goodrich, Nov. 20, 1667, and had John, b. Aug. 9, 1669; m. Abia, dau. of Lieut. Thomas Hollister, June 7, 1693; d. Dec. 13, 1741, æ. 72. Thomas, b. Jan. 14, 1672; m. Dorothy, dau. of Joseph Hill, June 7, 1696; she d. Oct. 5, 1741, he d. Oct. 12, 1741. Joseph, b. July 8, 1674; m. Ann ——, Nov. 22, 1694; she d. Oct. 5, 1712; he d. July

1746 (he had a 2d wife named Sarah ——). Sarah, b. Oct. 25, 1676; m. Dea. Benjamin Talcott, of Glastenbury, Conn., Jan. 5, 1698; d. Oct. 15, 1715. Elizabeth, b. March 30, 1678; d. in childhood. David, b. Nov. 21, 1681; m. Charity ——; he d. Dec. 27, 1753; she d. Jan. 12, 1786. Ephraim, b. March 15, 1684; m. Elizabeth Green, April 1, 1707; he d. 1733. Charles, b. July 29, 1686. Elizabeth, m. Dr. Joseph Steel, Feb. 16, 1715; he d. 1750.

Sarah, the wife of John Hollister, died in 1700. John Hollister died at Glastenbury, Conn., Nov. 24, 1711.

WILL.

The last will and testament of **Lieutenant Benjamin Talcott,** late of Glastenbury, Ct., deceased, Nov. 12, 1727.

I, Benjamin Talcott, being now weak of body but through the goodness of God, of good and perfect memory, do make and declare this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following:

And first being humbled for my sins, begging the pardon of them, I commit my soul into the hands of my merciful God who gave it, hoping by the alone merits of Jesus Christ for salvation, and my body to a decent burial, and for the settling of my worldly estate which God has given me, I do dispose of the same as follows, viz.:

I will that all my just debts be well and truly paid by my Executors.

Imprimis. I give and bequeath to my beloved Wife, the sum of four score pounds out of my moveable estate at inventory price, or in money if my executors shall think best, excepting what my said Wife bro't with her, which my mind and will is that she shall have it back again at inventory price as part of the said four score pounds — what may be found left of it — and the use of the parlor room in the house in which I now dwell, and a convenient part of the cellar underneath it and the garret room that is over it, and the use of my ovens,

and the use of such a part of my gardens as may be necessary for her own comfort, and the use of one-third part of my orchard on the west side of the highway on the lot on which I now dwell, with the use of one-third part of all the rest of my land on that side of said highway down to the great river.

It is to be understood that my said wife is to have the use of the said house and land, no longer than she remains my widow.

I give and bequeath unto my son, Benjamin, all my right of lands in the towns of Bolton, and one hundred and twenty-four acres of land in the town of Hebron, which I bought of Joseph and John Phelps, of said Hebron, with what I have already given to my said son as may appear by my book of accompts.

I give to my son, John, all the rest of my lands in the said town of Hebron, particularly that tract of land in said Hebron lying west of Jacob Root's land, containing three hundred acres, and that half hundred acres of land in said Hebron, I bought of Ashel Owen, lying northward of Richard Curtis; and one yoke of steers coming four years old, and ten pound out of my moveable estate, besides what I have already given, as appears by my book of accompts, and fifteen pounds money to be paid by my son, Elizur, at or before he, my said son Elizur, arrives at the age of twenty-one years.

I give and bequeath unto my son, Samuel, the one-half of the lot of land I now dwell upon, on the south side, and one hundred and fifty-three acres of land lying within the bounds of Glastenbury, beyond Black ledge river adjoining to Hebron bounds, and the one-half of my undivided lands in said Glastenbury; and my Smith-shop and all my smithery tools (excepting any I shall give to my son John), and my longest gun and the one-half of my present team, and team tackling, as collars, harness, chains, cart and wheels, plows and harrows.

I give and bequeath unto my son, Elizur, the other half the lot of land I now dwell upon on the north side, with the buildings thereon (excepting Smith-shop) and sixty acres of land lying in Glastenbury, eastwardly of and adjoining the lands of the heirs of the Rev. Mr. Stevens, deceased, at the

place called the Ash Swamp, and ninety-six acres of land in said Glastenbury, lying eastward of the great or bare hill adjoining southwardly to lands of Samuel Loveland, and the other half of all my undivided lands in said Glastenbury, and my newest gun, and the other half of my team and team tackling as above mentioned, he my said son, ELIZUR, paying to my said son, JOHN, the sum of fifteen pounds money as above mentioned.

And further my mind and will is that all the woolen cloth and one piece of linen of about forty yards, that is now about to weave, which my wife has made or shall make this present year, be disposed of to my Wife and to my Children unmarried, as my Wife thought to do in my life-time.

I give to my said sons, SAMUEL and ELIZUR, all the fences that are erected upon the lot of land I now dwell upon as they stand upon the parts of land given them, and all the rest of the fencing stuff I have now prepared to set up.

All the aforementioned lands, goods, chattels and sums of money as they are respectively given to my four sons, BENJAMIN, JOHN, SAMUEL and ELIZUR, I do give it to them, their heirs and assigns forever; and if it should please God to take away by death any of my said sons before they legally dispose of their said lands, or have any issue, my mind and will is that his part of lands shall be equally divided among the rest of my surviving sons.

I give my daughter, SARAH, one hundred pounds in or as money, with what I have given to her as appears in my book of accompts. It is to be understood that what my said daughter has had as is upon book as aforesaid, is to be part of said hundred pounds, and the remaining part to be paid in convenient season after my decease.

I give to my daughter, HANNAH, one hundred pounds and a decent suit of clothes or ten pounds money, the whole to be paid her out of my moveable estate or in money, in convenient season after my decease.

I give to my daughter, MEHITABEL, one hundred pounds and a decent suit of clothes or ten pounds money, the whole to be paid her out of my moveable estate or in money, when

she shall arrive at the age of eighteen years, or her day of marriage which shall happen first, and she to have the income or profit of her part, if any there be, immediately after my decease. In case that either of my said daughters, HANNAH or MEHITABEL, shall die before marriage, my mind and will is that her estate, so dying, shall be legally divided between her surviving sisters.

And in case there should not be moveables enough found at my decease to pay the legacies given in this my will, my mind and will is that my said sons, SAMUEL and ELIZUR, pay their equal proportions of what is wanting at or before my son, ELIZUR, comes to the age of twenty-one years; that is to say, my said sons, SAMUEL and ELIZUR, shall pay the whole of what shall be wanting out of their estates without the rest of their brethren; and in case my moveable estates should amount to more than to pay the legacies given in this my will, my mind and will is that it be equally divided among all my seven children.

I do appoint my sons, JONATHAN HALE and BENJAMIN TALCOTT, to be my Executors, to see that this my will be truly performed; and in confirmation of this my last will and testament, in every part of it, I hereunto set my hand and seal this thirteenth day of October, in the first year of the reign of King George the second, Anno Domini 1727.

BENJAMIN TALCOTT.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of these witnesses.

SAMUEL SMITH, Jr.,
NATHANIEL TALCOTT,
THOMAS WELLS.

Deacon BENJAMIN TALCOTT, by his inventory, left property to the amount of £2563 15*s.* 8*d.*

253.

Rachel, the daughter of (36) **Capt. Samuel Talcott** and **Hannah Holyoke,** was born in Wethersfield, April 2, 1676, and married **Peter Bulkley,** March 21, 1700. At the age of

37 he was lost at sea, Nov. 21, 1701, leaving no children. He was the son of the Rev. Gershom Bulkley, of Wethersfield and Glastenbury, and was born about 1664. RACHEL, his widow, died Nov. 22, 1702.

437.

Sargent Nathaniel, son of (36) **Capt. Samuel Talcott** and **Hannah Holyoke,** was born in Wethersfield, Ct., Jan. 28, 1678, married **Elizabeth,** daughter of ———, March 18, 1703, and had

462 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1704.
463 Rachel, b. Oct. 6, 1706.
464 Mary, b. July 19, 1709.
465 Joshua, b. July 15, 1711; m. RACHEL, dau. of THOMAS HOLLISTER, Jan. 9, 1735. He died March 22, 1799.
466 Abigail, b. 1717; m. THOMAS, son of THOMAS HOLLISTER, Jan. 1, 1734; d. March 31, 1812, æ. 95.
467 Nathaniel, b. 1720; m. SARAH, dau. of TIMOTHY HALE, March 9, 1747; d. Feb. 26, 1783.
468 Joseph, b. 1722; m. SARAH, dau. of ABRAHAM KILBOURN, Dec. 29, 1748; d. June 30, 1788.
469 Comfort, m. JOHN LOVELAND, Jan. 25, 1736; d. May 8, 1751. They had 8 children.

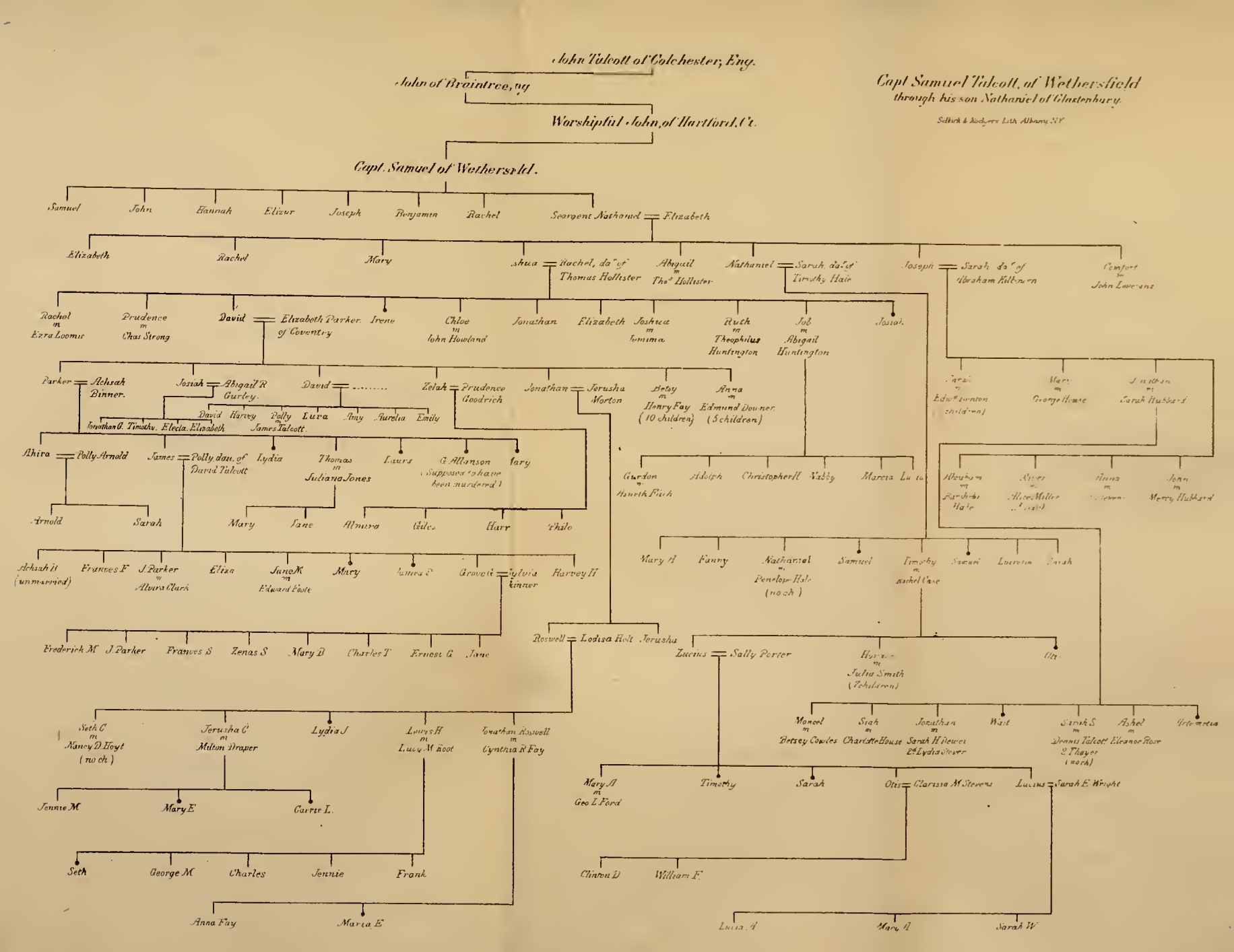
Sargent Nathaniel Talcott died in Glastenbury, Jan. 30, 1758. ELIZABETH, his widow, died in Glastenbury, Aug. 26, 1768.

439.

Samuel, son of (430) **Cornet Samuel Talcott** and **Mary (Ellery?),** was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 1696, married **Thankful,** daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail Belding, Dec. 5, 1723, and had

469 Samuel, b. Sept. 8, 1724; d. s. Nov. 8, 1765.
470 Elizur, b. June 2, 1728.
471 Ebenezer, b. 1731; m. SARAH, dau. of JOHN TALCOTT; d. Aug. 25, 1795.
472 Mary.

Samuel Talcott died in Wethersfield, May 6, 1739. Thankful Belding or Belden, was the great granddaughter of Richard Belden, who with his brother, Samuel, came from England in


John Talcott of Colchester, Eng.
John of Braintree, Eng
Worshipful John, of Hartford, Ct.
Capt. Samuel of Wethersfield.
Capt Samuel Talcott, of Wethersfield
through his son Nathaniel of Glastenbury.
Samuel
John
Hannah
Eliezur
Joseph
Benjamin
Rachel
Seargent Nathaniel = Elizabeth
Elizabeth
Rachel
Mary
Joshua = Rachel, da of Thomas Hollister
Abigail m Thos Hollister
Nathaniel = Sarah, da of Timothy Hale
Joseph = Sarah, da of Abraham Kilbourn
Comfort m John Lawrence
Rachel m Ezra Loomis
Prudence m Chas Strong
David = Elizabeth Parker of Coventry
Irene
Chloe m John Howland
Jonathan
Elizabeth
Joshua m Jemima
Ruth m Theophilus Huntington
Job m Abigail Huntington
Josiah
Parker = Achsah Binner.
Josiah = Abigail R Gurley.
David = ...
Zelah = Prudence Goodrich
Jonathan = Jerusha Morton
Betsy m Henry Fay (10 children)
Anna m Edmund Downer (5 children)
Jonathan G. Timothy. Electa. Elizabeth
David Harvey Polly m James Talcott. Luva Amy Aurelia Emily
Abira = Polly Arnold
James = Polly dau. of David Talcott
Lydia
Thomas m Juliana Jones
Laura
G. Allanson (Supposed to have been murdered)
Mary
Arnold
Sarah
Mary
Jane
Almira
Giles
Harr
Philo
Achsah H (unmarried)
Frances F
J. Parker m Alvira Clark
Elias
Jane M m Edward Foote
Mary
James C
Growell = Sylvia Kinner
Harvey H
Frederick M
J. Parker
Frances S
Zenas S
Mary B
Charles T
Ernest G
Jane
Roswell = Lodisa Holt
Jerusha
Seth C m Nancy D Hoyt (no ch)
Jerusha C m Milton Draper
Lydia J
Louis H m Lucy M Root
Jonathan Roswell m Cynthia R Fay
Jennie M
Mary E
Carrie L.
Seth
George M
Charles
Jennie
Frank
Anna Fay
Maria E
Gordon m Hanetta Fitch
Adolph
Christopher H
Nabby
Marcia
Lucius
Abraham m Barbara Hale
Asher m Alice Miller
Anna m
John m Mary Hubbard
Mary A
Fanny
Nathaniel m Penelope Hale (no ch)
Samuel
Timothy m Rachel Cave
Lucretia
Sarah
Lucius = Sally Porter
Otis
Julia Smith (7 children)
Moncel m Betsey Cowles
Siah m Charlotte House
Jonathan m Sarah H Dewey 2d Lydia Stover
Wait
Sarah S m Dennis Talcott 2 Thayer (no ch)
Ashel m Eleanor Rose
Mary A m Geo L Ford
Timothy
Sarah
Otis = Clarissa M Stevens
Lucius = Sarah E Wright
Clinton D
William F.
Lucia A
Mary A
Sarah W

1640. Samuel settled in Hatfield and Hadley, where his wife and two children were killed, and two sons were taken prisoners by the Indians, Sept. 19, 1677.

Richard settled in Wethersfield, and had a son, John, who married Lydia ——, April 24, 1657, who also resided in Wethersfield.

Ebenezer, the son of John Belden, married Abigail ——, and had Ebenezer, b. Sept. 7, 1697; m. Mary, dau. of CORNET SAMUEL TALCOTT, Dec. 7, 1720. Thankful, b. Nov. 16, 1702; m. SAMUEL, son of CORNET SAMUEL TALCOTT, Dec. 5, 1723.

470.

Elizur, son of (439) **Samuel Talcott** and **Thankful Belding,** was born in Wethersfield, Ct., June 2, 1728, married ————, and had

473 **Joseph,** b. 1753; m. MARY THOMAS; d. 1826.
474 **Elizur, Jr.,** b. April 19, 1759; m. SARAH BAXTER, Jan. 13, 1790; d. Jan. 4, 1835.
475 **(Samuel ?)** m. JEDIDAH LORD; d. about 1823.

Elizur Talcott removed from Wethersfield to Enfield, Conn., where he resided and owned property. No record can be found of his family, and it is not known, but presumed he had more children than the above, who were born in or near Enfield, Conn., and eventually removed to Ohio.

473.

Joseph, son of (470) **Elizur Talcott,** and ————, was born in (Enfield ?), 1753, married **Mary Thomas,** —— and had

476 **Joseph, Jr.,** b. April 9, 1777; m. REBECCA WARREN, 1800; d. Aug. 8, 1858.
477 **Daniel,** b. 1779; m. NABBY STEARNS; no ch.; d. Aug. 8, 1843.
478 **Samuel,** b. 1785; m. HANNAH REED, 1810; d. Dec., 1846.
479 **Betsey,** b. 1794; m. SALMON SWETLAND, June, 1816; d. Nov., 1871.
480 **Dolly,** b. June 29, 1796; m. GRINDLE RAWSON; d. June 27, 1851.

Joseph Talcott died in Bristol, Ohio, 1826, æ. 73. MARY THOMAS, his widow, died in North Madison, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1837, æ. 73. He resided for a time, before going to Ohio, at

Housatonic Falls, in Mass., and in or about 1816 went to Coneaut, Ohio, and from thence to Bristol in the western reserve, in 1818, with his family, and his sons, JOSEPH and SAMUEL, with their families.

476.

Joseph, son of (473) **Joseph Talcott** and **Mary Thomas,** was born in Dalton, April 9, 1777, married **Rebecca,** daughter of Ezra and Rebecca Warren, of Dalton (b. March 17, 1782), 1800, and had

481 **Asa,** b. Feb. 2, 1801; m. LEONA C. NEWCOMB, Jan., 1820; d. Nov. 13, 1871.
482 **Polly,** b. Jan. 16, 1803; m. ICHABOD ADAMS, Jan. 20, 1820.
483 **Martin,** b. April 7, 1806; m. 1st MARY A. KELLOGG, March 30, 1830; d. May 30, 1838; 2d SYBIL CUTLER, Aug. 27, 1840; she d. June 10, 1857; 3d HANNAH ROOD, Jan. 23, 1860. He died July 3, 1874.
484 **Ezra W.,** b. Feb. 11, 1807; m. SEMANTHA HIGLEY, 1830; no ch.
485 **Eliza Dean,** b. Jan. 2, 1809; m. PETER HALLOWELL, 1830.
486 **Rebecca,** b. Nov. 11, 1811; m. W. W. WOOD, 1830; d. 1850.
487 **Caroline,** b. March 11, 1813; m. 1st OLIVER STEWARD, March 3, 1830; 2d JOSIAH FULLER, Oct. 4, 1857.
488 **William C.,** b. Dec. 25, 1815; m. MARIA LUTHER, May 1, 1838.
489 **Silas N.,** b. March 23, 1818; m. JANE HAMMOND, 1843.
490 **Melissa A.,** b. March 5, 1820; m. JOHN GARIS, Jan. 1, 1844.
491 **Asenath C.,** b. Aug. 1, 1822; m. 1st EZRA S. FOSS, 1839; 2d MILTON BARTLETT, 1857.

Joseph Talcott, Jr., died in Madison, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1858. Rebecca Warren, his widow, died in Madison, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1865. He resided for a time in Dalton, Mass., and about 1816 removed with his family and with that of his father to Ohio, and settled on the western reserve.

477.

Daniel, son of (473) **Joseph Talcott** and **Mary Thomas,** was born in Dalton, Mass., 1779, married **Abigail Stearns,** but had no children. He remained in Massachusetts until the death of his wife, when he removed to Ohio, and joined his brothers and sisters. He died in Madison, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1843. æ. 65 years.

478.

Samuel, son of (473) **Joseph Talcott** and **Mary Thomas,** was born in Dalton, Mass., 1785, married **Hannah Reed,** 1810, and had

492 **Rhoda,** b. 1811; m. JOEL RUSH, 1836.
493 **Samuel, Jr.,** b. Oct., 1812; m. MARY SAULSBURY, 1847.
494 **Mary,** b. Feb., 1815; m. TRUMAN PROWLEY, 1833.
495 **Daniel,** b. March, 1818; d. 1825.
496 **Louisa,** b. March, 1820; m. STEPHEN LOCKWOOD, 1842.
497 **Eunice,** b. April, 1822; d. 1857.
498 **Joseph,** b. Jan., 1826; m. SUSAN LOCKWOOD, 1855.
499 **Daniel,** b. Feb., 1828; m. JOANNA PIERCE, 1854.
500 **Cynthia,** b. April, 1831; m. RODERICK BROOK, 1852.
501 **John,** b. March, 1834; d. March, 1840.

Samuel Talcott died in Madison, Ohio, Dec., 1846. He was a farmer. Hannah, his widow, died in Madison, Ohio, Nov., 1871.

479.

Betsey, daughter of (473) **Joseph Talcott** and **Mary Thomas,** was born in Dalton, Mass., March 1, 1794; married **Salmon Swetland,** of Bolton, Conn., June, 1816, and had

502 **Harriet,** b. March 18, 1817; m. AARON GAGER, Oct. 21, 1834.
503 **Rosett,** b. Jan. 25, 1819; m. A. T. SCOVILLE, July 12, 1837.
504 **Salmon,** b. April 25, 1821; m. SARAH A. WILLIAMS, Jan. 25, 1843.
505 **Mariette,** b. Feb. 28, 1823; m. ALONZO CROCKER, April, 1842.
506 **Leonard,** b. Sept. 10, 1825; m. SABRA SEAMENS, Sept., 1847.

Salmon Swetland and family went with the TALCOTTS, first to Conneaut, where he made a perilous and unwilling voyage across Lake Erie in a log canoe, having been blown off from the Ohio shore, he had no alternative but to steer for Canada, where he arrived safely, and returned to Conneaut just in time to witness the preparations for his own funeral. He went with the rest to Bristol, Trumbull Co., Ohio, where he died in 1829. His widow removed with her family to Madison, where her mother died in 1837, æ. 73, and she died in Nov., 1871.

480.

Dolly, daughter of (473) **Joseph Talcott** and **Mary**

Thomas, was born in Dalton, Mass., June 29, 1796, married **Grindle Rawson,** of Windsor, Mass., and had

507 **Mary,** b. June 25, 1812; m. JESSE DEEDS; d. June 27, 1851.
508 **J. T.,** b. Aug. 8, 1814; m. DELIA GENNING; d. March 22, 1874.
509 **Laura,** b. June 24, 1817; m. CHESTER STARKS, d. March 2, 1874.
510 **Orange,** b. Feb. 18, 1819; m. SARAH A. HEATH; d. Oct. 14, 1848.
511 **George L.,** b. May 28, 1821; m. 1st SUSAN GOODRICH; 2d SARAH A. RAWSON, his brother's widow.
512 **Philander,** b. June 26, 1825; m. MARINDA GENNING.
513 **Masiva,** b. April, 1827; m. 1st JOHN CUNNINGHAM; 2d H. N. TYLER.
514 **Grindle,** b. Aug. 16, 1829; m. DELIA LEE.
515 **Adaline,** b. Aug. 16, 1832; m. J. S. FOWLER.

Dolly, wife of Grindle Rawson, died in Madison, June 27, 1851. Grindle Rawson died in Madison, Aug. 19, 1872. His occupation was farming.

481.

Asa, son of (476) **Joseph Talcott, Jr.,** and **Rebecca Warren,** was born in Dalton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1801, married **Caroline Newcomb,** of Madison, Ohio, Jan., 1820, and had

516 **Eunice Euphrasia,** b. July 19, 1821; m. PHILANDER DAVIS, June 20, 1843.
517 **Fitz Henry,** b. Oct. 14, 1822; m. ALMYRA NYE, 1843.
518 **Mary Angeline,** b. June 19, 1824; m. ELAM HAMMOND, Jan., 1844; d. Feb. 25, 1872.
519 **Bradford N.,** b. Nov. 14, 1827; m. MARY A. NYE, Feb., 1850.
520 **Elvina F.,** b. June 14, 1829; d. Aug. 8, 1831.
521 **Edward P.,** b. Oct. 14, 1831; m. ELIZA ADAMS, Oct. 6, 1850.
522 **Walter B.,** b. Nov. 3, 1833; m. CLOE HOLEBROOK, July 4, 1856; killed Jan. 7, 1865.
523 **Horace P.,** b. April 10, 1835; m. ELIZABETH S. KEMP, July 5, 1857.
524 **Elvina C.,** b. June 20, 1837; m. CHARLES STRONG, Dec. 24, 1858.
525 **Lydia E.,** b. Sept. 21, 1839; m. HORACE P. ALLEN, 1857.
526 **William A.,** b. Oct. 3, 1841; m. ALMYRA SAVAGE.
527 **Mabel C.,** b. July 14, 1845; m. H. A. HOLLISTER, March 27, 1861.
528 **Silas A.,** b. Feb. 27, 1848; m. MARY M. ALLEN, widow of —— Cummings, Oct. 29, 1874.

Asa Talcott died in Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, Nov. 13, 1871. Caroline Newcomb, his wife, died in Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, Dec. 25, 1869.

482.

Polly, daughter of (476) **Joseph Talcott, Jr.,** and **Rebecca Warren,** was born in Dalton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1803, married **Ichabod Adams;** Jan. 20, 1820, and had

529 **Caroline,** b. Jan. 23, 1821; d. s. Aug. 19, 1840.
530 **Marcia M.,** b. Aug. 27, 1822; m. JOSEPH HALLOWELL, Oct. 23, 1845.
531 **William,** b. Dec. 27, 1823; m. JULIA ADAMS, 1855.
532 **Ichabod,** b. Aug. 13, 1826; m. LYDIA OLMSTEAD, April 20, 1856.
533 **Rebecca W.,** b. March 28, 1828; m. DANIEL DENTON, Dec. 9, 1845; d. Dec. 9, 1846.
534 **Amelia T.,** b. Feb. 27, 1830; m. DANIEL DENTON, 1847.
535 **Eliza W.,** b. Sept. 30, 1832; m. EDWARD TALCOTT, Oct. 7, 1849; d. Aug. 2, 1875.
536 **Samuel,** b. Aug. 7, 1834; d. s. Aug. 30, 1860.
537 **Emily M.,** b. Sept. 17, 1836; m. W. W. ADAMS, Feb. 13, 1855; d. July 5, 1856.
538 **John Q.,** b. Oct. 10, 1839; m. NANCY THOMAS, April 14, 1868.
539 **Asa A.,** b. Aug. 23, 1842; d. s. June 24, 1868.
540 **Lydia R.,** b. March 11, 1846; d. Oct. 31, 1846.

Ichabod Adams died in Madison, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1853, æ. 67. Mrs. Polly Adams, his widow, is living in Madison, Ohio.

483.

Martin, son of (476) **Joseph Talcott, Jr.,** and **Rebecca Warren,** was born in Dalton, Mass., April 7, 1806, married 1st **Mary Kellogg,** March 3, 1830, and had

541 **Mary M.,** b. Sept. 19, 1831; m. 1st BENJ. F. STRONG, Oct. 20, 1854; 2d J. D. SEAGRAVE, Sept. 1, 1872.
542 **Melissa A.,** b. June 16, 1833; m. BENJ. T. WILDER, Feb. 21, 1850; d. Nov. 27, 1874.
543 **Orelle,** b. Sept. 20, 1836; m. D. C. CRITTENDEN, Aug. 7, 1856; d. Feb. 29, 1861.

Mary, wife of MARTIN TALCOTT, died May 30, 1838, æ. 28 years, and he married SYBIL D. CUTLER (b. March 27, 1822), Aug. 27, 1840, and had

544 **Vivaldo F.,** b. June 7, 1841; m. MAGGIE BARTTLE, Jan., 1866.
545 **Florence G.,** b. April 30, 1843; m. SILAS HOFFMAN, Jan. 3, 1860.
546 **Alphonso M.,** b. April 24, 1845; m. MATTIE MCCOLE.
547 **Benjamin W.,** b. Feb. 15, 1847; m. MAGGIE WILSON.
548 **Charles R.,** b. Sept. 27, 1848; m. ELLIE GRACE.
549 **Jesse N.,** b. Aug. 18, 1850; d. Nov. 26, 1852.

550 **Albert R.**, b. Sept. 6, 1852; m. Mary Adams.
551 **Ami M.**, b. Sept. 16, 1854; d. April 21, 1863.
552 **Warren E.**, b. March 22, 1857; unmarried.

Sybil D., wife of Martin Talcott, died near the village of Morrison, Whiteside Co., Ill., June 10, 1857, and he married Hannah Rood, of Morrison, Ill., Jan. 23, 1860.

Martin Talcott died at his farm near Dowville, July 3, 1874. He was a man much beloved by all who knew him. He went with his parents from Dalton, Mass., to Madison, Ohio, in 1816, and in his youth experienced all the troubles and hardships of a pioneer's life; at twenty-one he learned the carpenter's trade, and afterward built a large portion of Centerville, Ohio, where his first child was born. He removed to Illinois and purchased a farm near Morrison, where he remained for a time and finally settled on a farm near Dowville, in Iowa, where he died as above stated.

485.

Eliza D., daughter of (476) **Joseph Talcott, Jr.**, and **Rebecca Warren**, was born in Dalton, Mass., Jan. 2, 1809, married **Peter Hallowell**, 1830, and had

553 **Martin.**
554 **Armenia**, dead.
555 **Caroline**, dead.
556 **Mary**, dead.
557 **Henry**, dead.

486.

Rebecca, daughter of (476) **Joseph Talcott, Jr.**, and **Rebecca Warren**, was born in Dalton, Mass., Nov. 11, 1811, married **W. W. Wood**, 1830, and had

558 **Orville**, b. ——, 1830; m. Jane ———.
559 **Constantia.**
560 **Waldimer.**

Rebecca, wife of W. W. Wood, died in Michigan, 1850.

487.

Caroline, daughter of (476) **Joseph Talcott, Jr.**, and **Rebecca Warren**, was born in Dalton, Mass., March 11, 1813, married **Oliver Steward**, March 3, 1830, and had

561 **Frances,** b. June 12, 1832; d. Dec. 2, 1839.
562 **Caroline M.,** b. Dec. 22, 1833; m. EDWIN BROWTHER, Oct. 29, 1856.
563 **Noble E.,** b. March 11, 1836; m. 1st ADELAIDE COOPER, Jan. 1, 1857; 2d MARY PELHAM, May, 1859.
564 **Harrison,** b. May 28, 1838; m. ELIZA PERRY, 1862.
565 **William Henry,** b. Oct. 12, 1840; unmarried.
566 **Vandalia,** b. Sept. 20, 1842; m. EDGAR LAPHAM, Sept. 6, 1863; d. Jan. 20, 1865.
567 **Josephine,** b. Aug. 21, 1846; m. THOMAS PARSONS, 1867.
568 **Oliver J.,** b. July 7, 1848; m. EMMA LATHROP, Sept. 25, 1873.

Oliver Steward died June 12, 1848, and his widow married JOSIAH FULLER, Oct. 4, 1857, and had

569 **Annie J.,** b. Feb. 27, 1862.

Josiah Fuller and family reside in Saybrook, Ohio.

488.

William C., son of (476) **Joseph Talcott, Jr.,** and **Rebecca Warren,** was born in Dalton, Berkshire Co., Mass., Dec. 25, 1815, married **Maria Luther,** May 1, 1838, and had

570 **Henry,** b. Feb., 1839.
571 **Joseph,** b. Jan., 1850.
572 **Charles R.,** b. April 1, 1852.

William C. Talcott resides in Valparaiso, Ind. Is the Editor of the "Porter County Vidette," and an attorney at law. His son, CHARLES R., is associated with him in managing the "Vidette," and JOSEPH is mail agent, both residing in Valparaiso. His eldest son, HENRY, is a Judge, and resides in Kansas.

489.

Silas Newcomb, son of (476) **Joseph Talcott, Jr.,** and **Rebecca Warren,** was born in Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, March 23, 1818, married **Jane Hammond,** 1843, and had

573 **Linden,** m. HELEN GIFFORD; resides in Maynard, Iowa.
574 **Dean,** m. OLIVIA PERRY; resides in Maynard, Iowa.
575 **Harriet,** m. WM. MELVIN; resides in Maynard, Iowa.
576 **Henry,** m. MAGGIE CONNER; resides in Guttenberg, Iowa.

Silas N. Talcott resides in Greeley, Delaware Co., Iowa, where he is engaged in the dry goods business.

490.

Melissa Armenia, daughter of (476) **Joseph Talcott, Jr**, and **Rebecca Warren,** was born in Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, Aug. 5, 1820, married **John Garis,** Jan. 1, 1844, and had

577 **Rio R.,** b. July 11, 1848; m. ELIZABETH NEEDHAM, June 20, 1871.
578 **Minnie M.,** b. May 3, 1856.
579 **Reu L.,** b. June 13, 1856.
580 **Joseph Wm.,** b. Dec. 26, 1860.

John Garis died Aug. 9, 1862. Mrs. M. A. GARIS is residing at Wadena, Fayette Co., Iowa. Mr. Garis was a Surveyor and Engineer by profession.

491.

Asenath Catharine, daughter of (476) **Joseph Talcott, Jr.,** and **Rebecca Warren,** was born in Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio, Aug. 1, 1822, married **Ezra Foss,** 1839, and had

581 **Helen,** b. 1840; m. 1st JOHN COLLISTER, 1857. He d. 1863, and she m. 2d HENRY HURLBURT, 1865.
582 **Armenia,** b. 1842; m. LINUS CARTER, 1868.
583 **Augusta,** b. 1844; m. 1st EDWARD HALSTEAD, 1860. He d. 1861, and she m. 2d HENRY SMEAD, 1862.
583½ **Ezra,** b. ———

Ezra Foss d. Aug. 30, 1850, and his widow married MILTON BARTLETT, of Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., 1857, and had

584 **Carrie,** b. 1858.

Milton Bartlett and family reside at Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y.

516.

Eunice Euphrasia, daughter of (481) **Asa Talcott** and **Caroline Newcomb,** was born in Madison, Ohio, July 19, 1821, married **Philander Davis,** June 20, 1843, and had

John Talcott of Colchester, Eng

John of Braintree, Eng

Worshipful John of Hartford, Ct.

Capt. Samuel of Wethersfield, Ct.

Benjamin

Descendant of Dea Benjamin Talcott of Glastonbury, Ct through his son Capt. John of Hebron, Ct

- Sarah m Jonathan Hale
- Benjamin m Esther Lyman.
- Capt John = Lucy, da of Rev Warham
  - John = Abiah, da of Ichabod Phelps
    - John
    - Sarah
    - Daniel = Lydia Ellis
      - John
      - Lydia m J Cleland (no ch.)
      - Daniel W = Louisa G Kathorn.
        - Edwin = Eliza C Winsle
          - Clement T
          - Lydia M
          - Daniel W
          - Justus E
          - Mary
          - Julia R.
          - 2d Mary Smolk, (no ch)
          - Frances LK m Robt Harding
            - Robert Edwin
            - Anna Eliza
          - Edwin C. m Bella C Carbery (no ch)
          - George N. (unmarried)
        - Lucy M.
        - William H
        - Lydia M m Clement Earll
        - Julia Ann m Chas. H Robison
        - Daniel W resides in West Troy = Viletta Halsaple
          - Charles Yates
          - Evaline C
          - William T
          - Julia E
          - Anna V
          - Daniel W
          - Lillie E
          - Edwin S.
          - Charles K
      - Lucy m Dr A Millington
      - Chester m Phebe Bronson
      - Anna
      - William m Elmira Starkweather
        - Harriet E m Justus F Crim.
          - William T
          - Ella Elizabeth m B. A. Steere
          - Frank D
        - Anna m Rev John H Stewart
          - Chester T
          - John
          - William B
    - Sarah m J Wilcox
    - Lucy
    - Daniel.
  - Lucy m Dan Chapman
  - Mary = Col David Mack of Middlefield, Mass
    - John
    - Lois
    - David
    - Windwell
    - John T.
    - Phebe
    - Ann
    - Abe
    - Abigail
    - Lucy
    - Hannah
    - Abi
    - Mary
  - Anna m Bu k
- Benjamin = Esther Lyman
- Samuel m Hannah Moseley
- Elizur m Ruth Wright
- Mehitabel m Hez Wright
- Abigail

Anna.*
Algernon.
Ashbel.
Almon.
Almer.
Ellie.
Horace.
Hendrick.
Emmile.
Lillie.

Philander Davis is a farmer residing in Bethel, Fayette Co., Iowa.

517.

Fitz Henry, son of (481) **Asa Talcott** and **Caroline Newcomb,** was born in Madison, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1822, married **Almira Nye,** of Madison, Ohio, 1843, and had

584½ **Lydia,** b. April 21, 1845; d. Dec. —, 1866.
585 **Frank,** m. Mary Savage, 1871.
586 **Charles,** m. Mary Prouty, 1876.
587 **Edward.**
587½ **Ida May,** b. 1851; d. 1853.
588 **Inez.**
589 **Ettie.**
589½ **Henry,** b. June, 1866; d. May 5, 1870.

Almira, wife of Fitz Henry Talcott, died June 1, 1867. Fitz Henry Talcott resides in Wadena, Fayette Co., Iowa, and is a farmer by occupation.

518.

Mary Angeline, daughter of (481) **Asa Talcott** and **Caroline Newcomb,** was born in Madison, Ohio, June 19, 1824, married **Elam Hammond,** Jan., 1844, and had

590 **Henry,** b. 1844; d. 1864, in Carson Valley, Nev.
590½ **Charles.**

Mary A. Hammond died in Crawford Co., Iowa, Feb. 25, 1872.

---

* These names were received too late to be numbered.

519.

Bradford Newcomb, son of (481) **Asa Talcott** and **Caroline Newcomb,** was born in Madison, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1827, married **Mary A. Nye,** Feb. ——, 1850, and had

591 **Ellen M.,** b. Jan. 14, 1854; d. s. at Strawberry Pt., Iowa, Aug. 24, 1871.
592 **Asa,** b. Sept. 27, 1860.

Bradford N. Talcott is a carpenter by trade, owns the Wadena Mills and lives in Wadena, Iowa. He served three years, from 1861 to 1864, in the war of the Rebellion, and passed through many thrilling adventures and hair-breadth escapes.

521.

Edward P., son of (481) **Asa Talcott** and **Caroline Newcomb,** was born in Madison, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1831, married **Eliza W. Adams,** Oct. 6, 1850, and had one child,

593 **Walter Melvin,** b. Aug. 28, 1851; m. Rosa A. Manley, May 20, 1874.
593½ **(Daughter),** b. ——; d. æ. 2 years.

Edward P. Talcott is an inventor of machinery. Has patents for a steam wagon and a steam plough. He resides in Highland, Clayton Co., Iowa. Eliza W., his wife, died in Madison, O., Aug. 31, 1875.

522.

Walter B., son of (481) **Asa Talcott** and **Caroline Newcomb,** was born in Madison, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1833, married **Chloe Holebrook,** July 4, 1856, and had

594 **Genevieve.**
595 **Bertie.**

Walter B. Talcott was an editor of a paper in Iowa before the war of the Rebellion, but became a soldier and was killed by the Indians while trying to save one of his comrades, Jan. 7, 1865.

523.

Horace P., son of (481) **Asa Talcott** and **Caroline Newcomb,** was born in Madison, Ohio, April 10, 1835, married **Elizabeth S. Kemp,** July 5, 1857, and had

596 **Fred**, b. Aug., 1867.
597 **Bertie**, } Twins, b. July, 1872.
598 **Mirtie**, }

Horace P. Talcott served in the war of the Rebellion until its close. Is now a farmer and resides at Putnam, Fayette Co., Iowa.

524.

Elvira, daughter of (481) **Asa Talcott** and **Caroline Newcomb**, was born in Madison, Ohio, June 20, 1837, married **Charles W. Strong**, Dec. 24, 1858, and had

599 **Alina F.**, b. Nov. 21, 1859.
600 **Mary I.**, b. June 20, 1864.
601 **Clara B.**, b. June 7, 1866; d. Dec. 25, 1866.
602 **Minnie E.**, b. Sept. 12, 1867.
603 **Charles L.**, b. Dec. 20, 1874.

Charles W. Strong is a farmer and resides in Illyria, Fayette Co., Iowa.

525.

Lydia E., daughter of (481) **Asa Talcott** and **Caroline Newcomb**, was born in Madison, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1839, married **Horace P. Allen**, 1857, and had

604 **Frederic C.**, b. Oct. 25, 1858.
605 **Cora E.**, b. June 30, 1861; d. Nov. 29, 1863.
606 **Ellis S.**, b. Nov. 4, 1863.
607 **Frank A.**, b. Aug. 10, 1865.
608 **Bertha C.**, b. March 28, 1869; d. June 9, 1871.
609 **Albert V.**, b. June 9, 1871.

Horace P. Allen resides in Madison, Ohio.

526.

William A., son of (481) **Asa Talcott** and **Caroline Newcomb**, was born in Madison, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1841, married **Almyra**, daughter of Reuben Savage, of Hepersfield, Ohio, and had

610 **Walter B.**, b. Nov. 22, 1866.
611 **Willie R.**, b. April 14, 1868; d. Feb. 26, 1869.
612 **Frank N.**, b. Aug. 16, 1869.
613 **Harry S.**, b. Aug. 29, 1870.
614 **Claude F.**, b. April 17, 1872.
615 **Charles A.**, b. Sept. 8, 1873.

616 **Illyria F.**, b. March 23, 1875.
616½ **Welcome**, b. July, 1876.

William A. Talcott is a farmer and resides at Illyria, Fayette Co., Iowa.

527.

Mabel C., daughter of (481) **Asa Talcott** and **Caroline Newcomb**, was born in Madison, Ohio, July 14, 1845, married **Henry A. Hollister**, March 27, 1861, and had

617 **Alice M.**, b. April 3, 1865.
618 **Horace F.**, b. March 12, 1867.
619 **Caroline L.**, b. Sept. 13, 1869.
620 **Lua E.**, b. July 17, 1871.
621 **Lydia B.**, b. Nov. 23, 1875.

Henry A. Hollister is a druggist residing in Volga City, Iowa.

528.

Silas A., son of (481) **Asa Talcott** and **Caroline Newcomb**, was born in Madison, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1848, married the widow **Mary M. Cummings**, daughter of Varancous and Annadella Allen (b. June 13, 1839), Oct. 29, 1874. No children.

Silas A. Talcott is a farmer residing in Wadena, Iowa.

541.

Mary M., daughter of (483) **Martin Talcott** and **Mary A. Kellogg**, his first wife, was born in Centerville, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1831, married 1st **Benj. F. Strong**, of Keene City, N. H. (born in Leverett, Mass., Jan. 1, 1831), Oct. 20, 1854, and had

622 **Freddy C.**, b. Nov. 24, 1856.
623 **Nellie M.**, b. Dec. 1, 1858.

She married 2d **J. D. Seagrave**, of Denison, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1872, and has had no more children. Mr. Seagrave and family reside in Denison, Crawford Co., Iowa.

542.

Melissa A., daughter of (483) **Martin Talcott** and **Mary A. Kellogg**, his first wife, was born in Ohio, June 16, 1833,

married **Benj. T. Wilder,** of Ashtabula, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1850, and had

624 **Clarence M.**, b. Nov. 6, 1850.
625 **Frank E.**, b. Jan. 26, 1858.
626 **Ned R.**, b. Nov. 11, 1860.
627 **Karl Van Dorr**, b. Dec. 12, 1867.

Melissa A., wife of Benj. T. Wilder, died Nov. 27, 1874. Benj. T. Wilder and family reside at Dowville, Iowa.

543.

Orelle V., daughter of (483) **Martin Talcott** and **Mary A. Kellogg,** his first wife, was born in Ohio, Sept. 20, 1836, married **D. C. Crittenden,** of Morrison, Ill., Aug. 7, 1856, and had

628 **Dorr**, b. March, 1858; d. July, 1858.
629 **Mary,** } b. Feb. 13, 1861; d. ——, 1861.
630 **Orelle,** } d. ——, 1864.

Orelle, wife of D. C. Crittenden, died Feb. 29, 1861.

544.

Vivaldo F., son of (483) **Martin Talcott** and **Sybil D. Cutler,** his second wife, was born June 7, 1841, married **Maggie Barttle,** Jan.——, 1866, and had

* (Son), } Twins, b. Feb., 1869; both dead.
(Daughter), }
* **Viola**, b. 1870; d. æ. 18 months.
631 **Martin**, b. 1871.
632 **Bessie**, b. 1874.
633 (Daughter), b. May, 1876.

Vivaldo F. Talcott and family live near Dowville, Crawford Co., Iowa.

545.

Florence G., daughter of (483) **Martin Talcott** and **Sybil D. Cutler,** his second wife, was born April 30, 1843, married **Silas Hoffman,** Jan. 3, 1860, and had

634 **Clara**, b. Nov. 16, 1860.
635 **Effie**, b. Feb., 1861; d. 1862.
636 **Willie**, b. Feb., 1864.
637 **Orelle G.**, b. March 17, 1866; d. Sept., 1869.
638 **West B.**, b. Jan. 18, 1868; d. Sept., 1869.
639 **Edith**, b. Feb., 1870.
640 **George**, b. ——, 1872.
641 (Son), b. June, 1876.

* These names were received too late to be numbered.

Silas Hoffman and family reside in Ogden City, Utah, where his last child was born.

546.

Alphonso M., son of (483) **Martin Talcott** and **Sybil D. Cutler,** his second wife, was born April 24, 1845, married **Mattie McCole,** ——, 1870, and had

642 **Minnie,** b. 1871.
643 **Cora,** b. 1874.
643½ **(Daughter),** b. Aug., 1876.

547.

Benjamin W., son of (483) **Martin Talcott** and **Sybil D. Cutler,** his second wife, was born Feb. 15, 1847, married **Maggie Wilson,** Oct., 1868, and had

644 **Sybil,** b. 1869; d. June —, 1876.
645 **Wilson,** b. March, 1871.
646 **George,** b. 1873.
647 **Benjamin,** b. June, 1876.

548.

Charles R., son of (483) **Martin Talcott** and **Sybil D. Cutler,** his second wife, was born Sept. 27, 1848, married **Ellie Grace,** Nov., 1872, and had

648 **Gracie,** b. Aug., 1874.
648½ **(Daughter),** b. Aug., 1876.

550.

Albert R., son of (483) **Martin Talcott** and **Sybil D. Cutler,** his second wife, was born Sept. 6, 1852, married **Mary Adams,** Sept. —, 1873, and had

649 **Marion,** b. Oct., 1874.

593.

Walter M., son of (521) **Edward P. Talcott** and **Eliza W. Adams,** was born in Madison, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1851, married **Rosa A. Manley,** of Andover, Ohio, May 20, 1874, and had

650 **Allen M.,** b. Aug. 28, 1875.

Walter M. Talcott and family reside at Andover, Ohio, where he is engaged in the printing business.

474.

Elizur, son of (470) **Elizur Talcott** and ——, was

born in ———, April 19, 1759, married **Sarah Baxter,** of Enfield, Ct. (b. May 12, 1767), Jan. 13, 1790, and had in Enfield, the first five named children,

651 Sarah, b. June 25, 1791; m. JABEZ LANE, June 25, 1816; d. July 30, 1859.

652 Clarissa, b. Oct. 19, 1792; m. ISRAEL SHELDON, May 7, 1818; d. Jan. 24, 1871; no ch.

653 Reuben, b. July 12, 1794; m. LOIS FRISBY, Dec. 4, 1822; d. March 21, 1859.

654 Persis, b. June 30, 1796; d. s. May 3, 1867.

655 Betsey, b. June 20, 1798; m. LINUS TRACY, Sept. 21, 1820; d Dec. 28, 1873.

656 Flavia, b. ——, 1800; m. JAY CURTIS; no ch.; d. ——, 1864.

657 Harvey, b. July 6, 1802; m. LUCINA PARKER, March 4, 1831; d. Feb. 25, 1859.

658 Nelson, b. April 22, 1804; m. LOUISA C. WHITING, Feb. 9, 1832; d. July 19, 1856.

659 Francis, b. 1805; d. s. in California, 1860.

660 Theodore, b. Oct. 15, 1807; d. Aug. 10, 1810.

661 Mabel, b. Nov. 10, 1810; single.

662 Paulina, b. Aug. 2, 1811; d. July 12, 1814.

Elizur Talcott died in Mesopotamia, O., Jan. 4, 1835. Sarah, his wife, died in Mesopotamia, O., Oct. 15, 1853.

ELIZUR TALCOTT resided first in Enfield, Conn., and removed from thence to Norwich, now Huntington, Hampden Co., Mass., where he remained until about 1826, when he went to Ohio with his family and settled in Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co. The mother of ELIZUR TALCOTT died at his house in Norwich, Mass. He was the grandson of SAMUEL TALCOTT and THANKFUL BELDING. The old family Bible in possession of Miss M. B. Tracy, of Mesopotamia, in which is written "The widow THANKFUL TALCOTT," was probably that of his grandmother. ELIZUR TALCOTT was a Revolutionary soldier, and by occupation a farmer.

651.

Sarah, daughter of (474) **Elizur Talcott** and **Sarah Baxter,** was born in Enfield, Conn., June 25, 1791, married **Jabez Lane,** of Curtisville, Mass., June 25, 1816, and had

663 William Talcott, b. March 25, 1817; m. ANN ELIZA GOODRICH, May 10, 1839. She d. Aug., 1864. He d. Nov. 15, 1864.

664 Charles Henry, b. Nov. 12, 1819; d. s. Nov. 20, 1835.

665 **Sarah Ann,** b. Nov. 16, 1821; m. LORENZO HOWE, 1845; d. Oct. 16, 1846.

666 **Edward,** b. Feb. 28, 1824; m. FANNY HYDE, of Garrettsville, O.

667 **John,** b. Oct. 8, 1825; m. MARIA SOPHIA PECK, Sept. 1, 1852; d. Feb. 28, 1873.

668 **Elizabeth,** b. Nov. 6, 1827; m. MILO MARTIN, Nov., 1848.

669 **Theodore Baxter,** b. Feb. 12, 1830; m. ELMIRA CARPENTER, May, 1852; d. Jan. 27, 1853.

Sarah, wife of Jabez Lane, died in Curtisville, Berkshire Co., Mass., July 30, 1859. Jabez Lane, Esq., is now 87 years of age, and is residing at Curtisville, Mass.

653.

Reuben, son of (474) **Elizur Talcott** and **Sarah Baxter,** was born in Enfield, Conn., July 12, 1794, married **Lois M.,** daughter of Luther Frisby, of Mesopotamia, Dec. 4, 1822, and had

670 **Paulina,** b. Sept. 30, 1823; m. ROYAL P. MUNSELL, Oct. 11, 1842.

671 **Amanda,** b. July 7, 1825; m. CHARLES HARRIS, Dec. 14, 1842.

672 **Heman,** b. May 19, 1827; m. ELIZAAM BIGELOW, Aug. 3, 1854.

673 **Heman** and **Freeman** (twins), b. March 24, 1831; died in infancy.

674 **Abner S.,** b. Sept. 6, 1834; m. EMMA DAVIS, Sept. 2, 1856.

675 **Clarissa S.,** b. July 8, 1836.

676 **Whitman Byrd,** b. Oct. 22, 1841. Wounded in battle at Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8; d. Dec. 6, 1862.

677 **Theodore,** b. Feb. 13, 1849; m. EMILY TREEP, March 10, 1870.

Reuben Talcott died in Mesopotamia, March 21, 1859, where his widow is still living. He was a farmer by occupation.

655.

Betsey, daughter of (474) **Elizur Talcott** and **Sarah Baxter,** was born in Enfield, Conn., June 20, 1798, married **Linus Tracy,** of Mesopotamia, Ohio, Sept., 1820, and had

678 **Marion B.,** b. June 19, 1821.

679 **Irene H.,** b. Dec. 1, 1822; m. JOSEPH L. WOOD.

680 **Helen M.,** b. Feb. 12, 1827; m. CHAMPION WILLIAMS.

681 **Adaline P.,** b. Aug. 25, 1828; m. W. B. REYNER, M. D

682 **Julia H.,** b. Feb. 27, 1831.

683 **R. Bruce,** b. July 4, 1832.

684 **W. Wallace,** b. April 13, 1841.

RESIDENCE OF HENRY TALCOTT, ESQ., JEFFERSON, OHIO.

Betsey, wife of Linus Tracy, died in Mesopotamia, Dec. 28, 1873. Col. Linus Tracy served in the war of 1812, and his sons, R. Bruce and W. Wallace, assisted in putting down the late rebellion. At the advanced age of 82 years he is still residing in Mesopotamia.

657.

Harvey, son of (474) **Elizur Talcott** and **Sarah Baxter,** was born in Norwich, Mass., July 6, 1802, married **Lucina,** daughter of Ira Parker, of Mesopotamia, March 4, 1831, and had

685 **Narcissa,** b. Feb. 23, 1832; m. Hiram Woodford, June 1, 1854; d. Sept. 27, 1871.
686 **Henrietta,** b. Sept. 2, 1834; m. Joseph Seaey, April 5, 1866.
687 **Emma R.,** b. Dec. 25, 1837.
688 **Rosetta,** b. Feb. 27, 1841; d. Sept. 27, 1851.
689 **Sarah C.,** b. Oct. 15, 1842; d. Nov. 4, 1861.

Harvey Talcott died in Mesopotamia, Feb. 25, 1859. He was a farmer by occupation. Lucina, his widow, died in Mesopotamia, Feb. 22, 1865.

658.

Nelson, son of (474) **Elizur Talcott** and **Sarah Baxter,** was born in Norwich, Berkshire Co., Mass., April 22, 1804; married **Louisa C. Whiting,** in Nelson, O. (b. in Lee, Berkshire Co., Mass., Oct. 3, 1813), Feb. 9, 1832, and had

690 **Henry,** b. Dec. 28, 1832; m. Cordelia J. Pritchard, Dec. 23, 1855.
691 **Emily F.,** b. Nov. 24, 1834; m. Albert Warren, Sept. 9, 1855.
692 **Nelson A.,** b. March 11, 1837; m. Marietta Tuller, Jan. 1, 1861; d. Aug. 9, 1871.
693 **Edwin M.,** b. June 4, 1839; m. Hattie A. Pritchard, March 25, 1866.
694 **Charles,** b. Sept. 10, 1841; m. Welthea M. Hyde, May 13, 1863.
695 **Sarah Jane,** b. Aug. 3, 1843; m. Isaac Whiting, Jan. 1, 1863.
696 **Catharine Augusta,** b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. John Rorabeck, Sept. 29, 1868.
697 **Mabel,** b. March 8, 1848; m. Dwight Loomis, March 29, 1869.
698 **Frances,** b. Jan. 2, 1851; m. Henry Warren, May 26, 1868.

Nelson Talcott died in Garrettsville, Ohio, of heart disease,

July 19, 1856. He was an extensive manufacturer of chairs, and merchant of Nelson and Garrettsville, Ohio.

690.

Henry, son of (658) **Nelson Talcott** and **Louisa C. Whiting,** was born in Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio, Dec. 28, 1832, married **Cordelia Jane Pritchard,** of Nelson (b. Aug. 12, 1834), Dec. 23, 1855, and had

699 **John Carlos,** b. March 8, 1857. Graduated at Mt. Union College, Ohio, July 25, 1876, and now taking a law course in Yale College.
700 **Albert Lewis,** b. Feb. 8, 1859. Graduated at Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, Aug. 17, 1874, and now in Senior Class Mt. Union College.
701 **Ralph Henry,** b. Dec. 3, 1860.
702 **William Ellsworth,** b. Oct. 25, 1862.
703 **George Nelson,** b. Dec. 25, 1866.

Henry Talcott and family reside in Jefferson, Ohio, where he is conducting an extensive business as banker, hardware dealer and stock farmer.

691.

Emily, daughter of (658) **Nelson Talcott** and **Louisa C. Whiting,** was born in Nelson, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1834, married **Albert Warren,** Sept. 9, 1855, and had

704 **Carrie L.,** b. Aug. 9, 1856.
705 **Lena F.,** b. Oct. 3, 1861.
706 **Albert E.,** b. March 25, 1866.

692.

Nelson A., son of (658) **Nelson Talcott** and **Louisa C. Whiting,** was born in Nelson, Ohio, March 11, 1837, married **Marietta Tuller,** of Manti, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1861, and had born in Sidney, Iowa,

707 **Earle,** b. Oct. 26, 1862; d. Oct. 12, 1864.
708 **Bell,** b. April 7, 1867.
709 **Louie,** b. Dec. 18, 1870.

Nelson A. Talcott died in Sidney, Fremont Co., Iowa, Aug. 9, 1871. He was a hardware merchant in that place, county clerk and auditor of the county, in which capacity he served two terms.

CHARLES TALCOTT, ESQ.

693.

Edwin M., son of (658) **Nelson Talcott** and **Louisa C. Whiting,** was born in Garrettsville, Ohio, June 4, 1839, married **Hattie A.,** daughter of Jessie Pritchard, of Hiram, Portage Co., Ohio (b. Nov. 8, 1841), March 25, 1866, and had

710 Melvin, b. Dec. 16, 1866.
711 Louis W., b. April 26, 1869.

Edwin M. Talcott and family reside at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He is largely engaged in the manufacture of Cheese and in farming.

694.

Charles, son of (658) **Nelson Talcott** and **Louisa C. Whiting,** was born in Garrettsville, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1841, married **Welthea M.,** daughter of Gates Hyde, Esq., of Lenox, Ohio (b. in Allegany Co., N. Y., April 1, 1843), May 13, 1863, and had

712 Lewis L., b. April 15, 1866.
713 Bernice L., b. Nov. 10, 1869.

Welthea, wife of Charles Talcott, died Nov. 13, 1875. Charles Talcott resides in Geneva, Ohio, where he is engaged in the hardware business, and is senior partner in the house of Talcott & Wright, Jewellers.

695.

Sarah J., daughter of (658) **Nelson Talcott** and **Louisa C. Whiting,** was born in Nelson, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1843, married **Isaac Whiting,** Jan. 1, 1863, and had

714 Charles L., b. Feb. 9, 1866.
715 Emily A., b. Dec. 8, 1867.
716 Addie, b. July 26, 1871.
717 Nelson L., b. June 25, 1874.
718 Royelle, b. Jan. 18, 1875; d. March 27, 1875.
719 Jean Earl, b. Jan. 2, 1876.

696.

Catharine Augusta, daughter of (658) **Nelson Talcott** and **Louisa C. Whiting,** was born in Nelson, Ohio, Sept.

29, 1845, married **John Rorabeck,** Sept. 29, 1868, and had

720 **Winnie,** b. Nov. 6, 1869.
721 **Mabel,** b. Aug. 25, 1871.

697.

Mabel, daughter of (658) **Nelson Talcott** and **Louisa C. Whiting,** was born in Nelson, Ohio, March 8, 1848, married **Dwight Loomis,** March 29, 1869, and had

722 **Clarence K.,** b. Nov. 26, 1873.

698.

Frances, daughter of (658) **Nelson Talcott** and **Louisa C. Whiting,** was born in Nelson, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1851, married **Henry Warren,** May 26, 1868, and had no children of her own but adopted

723 **Frederick E.,** b. Nov. 9, 1872.

475.

(**Samuel ?**), son of (470) **Elizur Talcott** and ———, was born in ———, married **Jedidah Lord,** and had

724 **Moses,** b. March 4, 1786; m. CHARLOTTE WARNER, Jan. 3, 1814; d. April 28, 1852.
725 **Aaron,** b. ——; d. s. in Springfield, Mass.
726 **Asa,** b. ——; m. DELANA RUSSEL, Jan. 22, 1817.
727 **Samuel Lord,** b. Oct. 24, 1795; m. HARRIET M. WELTON, 1825; d. April 20, 1860.
728 **Mary,** b. ——
729 **Charlotte,** b. ——; m. OSCAR FITZLAND RUSSELL.

(**Samuel ?**) **Talcott** lived in (Suffield ?), Conn., and died there of heart disease about 1823. The name of his son, MOSES, is found on the Danby records as conveying a farm, and some of his descendants say he was a resident of Tolland, Conn.

724.

Moses, son of (475) (**Samuel ?**) **Talcott** and **Jedidah Lord,** was born in ———, March 4, 1786, married **Charlotte Warner,** Jan. 3, 1814, and had

730 **Moses O.,** b. Oct. 10, 1815; m. JANE GRAY, Sept., 1854.

RESIDENCE OF CHARLES TALCOTT, ESQ., GENEVA, OHIO.

731 **Appollos P.**, b. May 10, 1819; lives in Ohio, single.
732 **Charlotte S.**, b. Sept. 13, 1822; m. F. HULBERT, Sept. 8, 1842.
733 **Oliver E.**, b. Sept. 8, 1826; m. EMILY GREEN, Jan. 16, 1850.

Moses Talcott died in Thompson, Ohio, April 28, 1852. CHARLOTTE, his wife, died in Thompson, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1868. His occupation was farming. He came to Ohio in 1830, was an honest, upright man, generous, conscientious and a strict observer of his christian duties, fond of music, and a self-taught musician. He was buried on his own farm and the funeral services were performed at the M. E. Church, at Thompson.

730.

Moses O., son of (724) **Moses Talcott** and **Charlotte Warner**, was born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 10, 1815, married **Jane Gray**, of Yorkshire, England, Sept., 1854, and had

734 **Charlotte**, b. Oct. 6, 1855; m. GEORGE A. FAY, May, 1874.
734½ **Cora Adelie**, b. Aug. 1, 1858.
735 **Alice R.**, b. Sept. 24, 1860.
736 **Jane**, b. March 22, 1862.
737 **Zadie**, b. Nov. 12, 1864.
738 **Mary**, b. Feb. 12, 1866; d. March 22, 1866.
739 **Cecil**, b. March 25, 1869.
740 **Lemuel Ozroe**, b. March 12, 1871.
741 **Bertie F.**, b. July 25, 1873.
742 **Oscar F.**, b. Aug. 28, 1875.

Moses O. Talcott is residing 35 miles from Omaha, Nebraska Ter., on the Union P. R. R.

732.

Charlotte S., daughter of (724) **Moses Talcott** and **Charlotte Warner**, was born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 13, 1822, married **Frederick Hulbert**, Sept. 8, 1842, and had

743 **Frederick Alonzo**, b. Sept. 8, 1843; was in the army, and died in hospital, Feb. 5, 1863.
744 **Edgar S.**, b. Jan. 24, 1849; m. ISABELLE POMOROY, April 6, 1876.
745 **Charlotte Esther**, b. Dec. 21, 1850; m. G. A. MATHEWS, Dec. 15, 1875.
746 **Mary Annette**, b. Oct. 6, 1854.
747 **Eugene Newel**, b. Feb. 12, 1857.
748 **Almyra E.**, b. May 10, 1859.

Frederick Hulbert and family reside in Thompson, Geauga Co., Ohio.

733.

Oliver E., son of (724) **Moses Talcott** and **Charlotte Warner,** was born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 8, 1826, married **Emily A. Green,** Jan. 16, 1850, and had

749 **Minnie E.,** b. Sept. 22, 1851; d. May 6, 1852.
750 **Marion L.,** b. Jan. 23, 1853.
751 **Orson O.,** b. June 16, 1857; d. March 16, 1858.
752 **Effie C.,** b. May 1, 1859.
753 **Alonzo H.,** b. Oct. 14, 1865.
754 **Mayrilla M.,** b. Aug. 1, 1870.

Oliver E. Talcott and family reside in Thompson, Geauga Co., Ohio, and is a manufacturer and dealer in lumber, building and bridge timbers, etc.

727.

Samuel Lord, son of (475) (**Samuel?**) **Talcott** and **Jedidah Lord,** was born in Enfield, Conn., Oct. 24, 1795, married **Harriet Maria Welton,** of Centerfield, Ontario Co., N. Y. (b. Jan. 30, 1803), in 1825, and had

755 **Caroline E.,** b. Nov. 7, 1826; m. Curtis Kennan, Oct. 31, 1848.
756 **Mary P.,** b. April 13, 1828; m. Sparrow Mayo, 1848; d. Aug. 30, 1873.
757 **Samuel C.,** b. June 15, 1830; m. Hannah M. Webb, Oct. 12, 1858; no children.
758 **Harrison G.,** b. April 13, 1832; m. twice and lives in Kansas, has children.
759 **Martha A.,** b. Jan. 23, 1834; d. s. in Salem, O.
760 **Harriet M.,** b. Sept. 13, 1836.
761 **Stephen W.,** b. March 20, 1840; m. Mary Magee, 1860; d. 1861.
762 **Julia A.,** b. Feb. 12, 1849; m. Richard Varner, of Kansas.

Samuel Lord Talcott died in West Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., April 20, 1860, at the house of his daughter, Mrs. Kennan. Harriet M., his widow, died in E. Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., Jan. 8, 1870. He was, at four or five years of age, taken from Enfield to Long Meadow, where he learned the trade of carpenter and joiner. He remained in Long Meadow until he was 21 or 22 years of age, when he removed to Ash-

tabula, Ohio, and remained there less than a year. He came east again and worked for the government on the public works at Black Rock. Here he remained but a short time and then moved to Centerfield, a small village about four miles from Canandaigua, where he married. His family is scattered throughout the west. He was a wheelwright by trade, and the first inventor of clothes wringers; a strong anti-slavery man, a politician and great reader, and a good man and christian.

755.

Caroline E., daughter of (727) **Samuel Lord Talcott** and **Harriet M. Welton,** was born Nov. 7, 1826, married **Curtis Kennan,** of East Bloomfield, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1848, and had

763 **Charles L.,** b. June 26, 1851; d. Sept. 5, 1855.
764 **Harriet M.,** b. Jan. 26, 1853; unmarried.
765 **George W.,** b. Dec. 1, 1854; d. Aug. 29, 1862.
766 **Harlow C.,** b. Jan. 10, 1856; d. Aug. 26, 1862.
767 **Charlie S.,** b. March 7, 1858; unmarried.
768 **Minnie M.,** b. Jan. 22, 1860; d. Aug. 18, 1862.
769 **Caroline E.,** b. Feb. 7, 1862.

Curtis Kennan and family reside in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

756.

Mary P., daughter of (727) **Samuel Lord Talcott** and **Harriet M. Welton,** was born in E. Bloomfield, N. Y., April 13, 1828, married **Sparrow Mayo,** of E. Bloomfield, 1848, and had

770 **Arthur C.,** b. July 20, 1850.
771 **Edward F.,** b. July 30, 1856.

Mary P. Mayo died in E. Bloomfield, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1873. S. Mayo is still living in E. Bloomfield.

757.

Samuel C., son of (727) **Samuel Lord Talcott** and **Harriet M. Welton,** was born in E. Bloomfield, June 15, 1830, married **Hannah,** daughter of William and Elizabeth Webb,

of Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio, Oct. 12, 1858. They have no children. SAMUEL C. learned a trade and worked at it, but in 1866 he took out a patent for an "elastic rubber button hole for carriage curtains," which has proved quite a success. He has been mayor of Ashtabula, Ohio, and is now actively engaged in a lucrative business.

758.

Harrison G., son of (727) **Samuel Lord Talcott** and **Harriet M. Welton,** was born in E. Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., April 13, 1832, married 1st ———, and 2d ———, in Kansas. Has had a number of children and lost several.

Harrison G. Talcott and family live in Kansas.

761.

Stephen W., son of (727) **Samuel Lord Talcott** and **Harriet M. Welton,** was born in E. Bloomfield, N. Y., March 20, 1840, married **Mary Magee,** of Salem, Ohio, 1860. (Not known if there were children.)

Stephen W. Talcott went into the army as a volunteer, Aug., 1861, Co. C 1st Ohio Regiment, and was wounded at the battle of "Lookout Mountain," and died in a few days in the hospital, at Chattanooga, and was buried in Salem, Ohio. His comrades said he was a good soldier.

762.

Julia A., daughter of (727) **Samuel Lord Talcott** and **Harriet M. Welton,** was born in E. Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1849, married **Richard Varner,** of Kansas, and had

772 —— One child.

471.

Ebenezer, son of (439) **Samuel Talcott** and **Thankful Belding,** was born in Wethersfield, 1731, married **Sarah,** daughter of JOHN TALCOTT, and had

773 **Samuel,** b. ——; d. y., unmarried.
774 **Ebenezer,** b. ——; sailor, lost at sea, unmarried.
775 **Samuel,** b. Feb. 3, 1758; m. MARY HURLBUT, Dec. 25, 1788; d Dec. 23, 1794.

776 **Josiah**, b. ——; sailor, drowned in Connecticut river, d. s.
777 **John**, b. ——; sailor, lost at sea, near Saybrook, returning from West Indies.
778 **Sarah**, b. ——; m. Capt. JAMES TREAT, of Wethersfield.
779 **William**, b. Nov. 7, 1771; m. AMELIA HANMER, July 31, 1800; d. June 28, 1813.
780 **Mary**, b. ——; unmarried; d. in Wethersfield.
781 **Joseph**, b. ——; m. ANNA BOARDMAN, ——, 1803; d. June 17, 1832.

Ebenezer Talcott died in Wethersfield, Aug. 25, 1795. Sarah, his widow, died in Wethersfield, April 13, 1801, æ. 68 years.

775.

Samuel, son of (471) **Ebenezer Talcott** and **Sarah Talcott**, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., Feb. 3, 1758, married **Mary Hurlbut** (b. March 24, 1762), Dec. 25, 1788, and had

782 **Clarissa**, b. Jan. 27, 1790; d. s. Jan. 10, 1807.
783 **Emily**, b. Sept. 30, 1791; d. s. Nov. 11, 1830.
784 **Samuel**, b. March 16, 1794; m. BETSEY BELDEN, June 19, 1828; d. March 5, 1873.

Samuel Talcott died in Wethersfield, Ct., Dec. 23, 1794. Mary Hurlbut, his widow, died in Wethersfield, Ct., July 6 1836.

784.

Samuel, son of (775) **Samuel Talcott** and **Mary Hurlbut**, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., March 16, 1794, married **Betsey Belden** (b. Sept. 10, 1802), June 19, 1828, and had

785 **Clarissa Ann**, b. April 24, 1829.
786 **David** (twin with Samuel), b. July 29, 1830; d. July 30, 1830.
787 **Samuel** (twin with David), b. July 29, 1830; d. July 30, 1830.
788 **Emily B.**, b. Dec. 11, 1831; m. BRONSON ORTON, Sept. 22, 1852 no. ch.
789 **Infant son**, b. April 30, 1834; d. May 27, 1834.
790 **Mary E.**, b. Dec. 28, 1835; d. s. Aug. 14, 1854.
791 **Infant son**, b. Nov. 1, 1838; d. Nov. 1, 1838.
792 **Eliza S.**, b. May 3, 1841; d. s. Sept. 5, 1862.
793 **Samuel Justus**, b. July 6, 1842; d. Aug. 14, 1857.

Samuel Talcott removed to North East, Penn., in early life, where he lived and died March 15, 1873. Betsey Belden,

his wife, died in North East, April 24, 1868. Clarissa Ann and Mrs. Emily B. Orton are the only survivors of this branch of the family and they reside in the homestead in North East, Penn., purchased by their father in 1850.

779.

Deacon William, son of (471) **Ebenezer Talcott** and **Sarah,** daughter of John Talcott, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., Nov. 7, 1771, married **Amelia,** daughter of Francis Hanmer, of Wethersfield (b. Dec. 18, 1775), July 31, 1800, and had

794 **Amelia,** b. July 6, 1801; m. David Hills, of East Hartford; d. April 3, 1847.

795 **Celia,** b. Feb. 1, 1804; m. Henry Robbins, of Wethersfield; alive, 1875.

796 **William,** b. Sept. 22, 1806; m. Eliza H. Harris, May 12, 1830.

797 **Sarah Treat,** b. July 21, 1809; m. John Loveland; d. Dec. 3, 1873.

798 **Francis H.,** b. April 19, 1812; d. s. Dec. 2, 1854, in Brattleboro, Vt.

Deacon William Talcott died June 28, 1813, æ. 42. Amelia, his widow, died Sept. 4, 1837, æ. 62.

796.

William, son of (779) **William Talcott** and **Amelia Hanmer,** was born in Wethersfield, Ct., Sept. 22, 1806; married **Eliza H.,** daughter of Thomas Harris, of Wethersfield (b. April 10, 1806), May 12, 1830, and had

799 **William Hanmer,** b. Feb. 17, 1831; m. Charlotte F. Church, of Hartford, Nov. 5, 1861.

800 **Francis Hanmer,** b. March 3, 1833; m. Ellen Sophia Pruden, of Hartford, June 6, 1856.

801 **Thomas Harris,** b. May 23, 1835.

802 **Elizabeth Amelia,** b. Feb. 3, 1838; m. James T. Smith, of Wethersfield (b. May 4, 1833), Nov. 23, 1864.

803 **Marshall Decatur,** b. Oct. 3, 1840; m. Alice Benedict, of Marshall, Mich.; no ch.

804 **DeWitt Clinton,** b. June 3, 1842; single.

805 **Cecelia Augusta,** b. Nov. 8, 1845; single.

806 **Harriet Ella,** b. March 3, 1849; single.

799.

William Hanmer, son of (796) **William Talcott** and

Eliza H. Harris, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., Feb. 17, 1831, married **Charlotte F.,** daughter of Charles Church, of Hartford, Ct. (b. Jan. 31, 1836), Nov. 5, 1861, and had

807 **Charles Church,** b. Aug. 15, 1862; d. June 28, 1866.
808 **William Church,** b. Feb. 21, 1872.

800.

Francis Hammer, son of (796) **William Talcott** and **Eliza H. Harris,** was born in Wethersfield, March 3, 1833, married **Ellen Sophia,** daughter of Nathaniel Pruden, of Hartford, June 16, 1856. No children.

William H. and Francis H. Talcott are book-binders, of the firm of William H. Talcott & Brother, Hartford, Ct.

802.

Elizabeth Amelia, daughter of (796) **William Talcott** and **Eliza H. Harris,** was born in Wethersfield, Ct., Feb. 3, 1838, married **James T. Smith** (b. May 4, 1833), Nov. 23, 1864, and had

808½ **Edward Talcott,** b. March 3, 1870.
809 **Carrie Louisa,** b. March 6, 1875; d. Aug. 11, 1875.

781.

Joseph, son of (471) **Ebenezer** and **Sarah Talcott,** was born in Wethersfield, Ct., ——, married **Anna Boardman,** of Wethersfield, ——, 1803, and had

810 **Ebenezer,** b. July 20, 1804; m. Rubie S. Risley, June 13, 1827; d. Oct. 17, 1865.
811 **Julia A.,** b. Nov. 16, 1806; m. George W. Loomis, Oct. 4, 1827.
812 **Joseph, Jr.,** b. Sept. 30, 1808; m. Priscilla Simmons, Feb. 28, 1839; d. July 21, 1862.
813 **Maria,** b. May 2, 1811; unmarried.
814 **John,** b. Dec. 10, 1815; unmarried, d. at Madison, May 30, 1842.
815 **Samuel,** b. Nov. 6, 1816; m. Ann Crowfoot, Dec. 10, 1853; d. at N. Brookfield, May 11, 1874.
816 **William,** b. April 4, 1818; m. Julia Wech, July 3, 1845; d. Jan. 18, 1870.

Joseph Talcott died in Madison, N. Y., June 17, 1832. Anna, his widow, died in Madison, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1863. Joseph Talcott emigrated from Wethersfield, Ct., in Feb.,

1816, and settled in central New York, then a wilderness, and opened a new farm, where he resided and cultivated the ground till his death. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

810.

Ebenezer, son of (781) **Joseph Talcott** and **Anna Boardman,** was born in Wethersfield, July 20, 1804, married **Rubie S.,** daughter of Elizur Risley, of Madison, N. Y. (b. June 3, 1809), June 13, 1827, and had born in Madison, N. Y.,

817 **Nelson J.,** b. May 12, 1833; m. Elizabeth Carpenter, Feb. 7, 1858; d. Oct. 19, 1865.
818 **Cornelia,** b. Feb. 25, 1835; m. Andrew M. Goodwin, May, 1857; d. Feb. 13, 1869.
819 **Oscar,** b. April 12, 1836; m. Mary A. Ackles, March 4, 1861.
820 **Chauncey C.,** b. Feb. 9, 1838; m. Emily J. White, July 12, 1865.
821 **Irving E.,** b. Sept. 19, 1841; d. Jan. 16, 1844.
822 **George I.,** b. Nov. 16, 1845; m. Ida M. Holmes, Sept. 19, 1867.
823 **Ann A.,** b. Aug. 22, 1850, at Ronald, Mich.; m. Charles H. Burke, Oct. 9, 1867.

Ebenezer Talcott died at Ronald, Mich., Oct. 17, 1865. Rubie S., his wife, died at Ronald, Mich., April 12, 1861.

817.

Nelson J., son of (810) **Ebenezer Talcott** and **Rubie S. Risley,** was born in Madison, N. Y., May 12, 1833, married **Elizabeth Carpenter** (b. Feb. 8, 1837), Feb. 7, 1858, at Ronald, Mich., and had born there

824 **Alice Elizabeth,** b. Feb. 22, 1859.
825 **Delbert,** } b. Aug. 22, 1863.
826 **Herbert,** }

Nelson J. Talcott died Oct. 19, 1865.

818.

Cornelia, daughter of (810) **Ebenezer Talcott** and **Rubie S. Risley,** was born in Madison, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1835, married at Ronald, Mich., **Andrew M. Goodwin,** May, 1857, and had born there

827 **Irving C.**, b. Feb. 3, 1859.
828 **Ida May**, b. July 16, 1860.
829 **Andrew G.**, b. Jan. 10, 1865.

Cornelia Talcott, wife of Andrew M. Goodwin, died at Ronald, Mich., Feb. 13, 1869.

819.

Oscar, son of (810) **Ebenezer Talcott** and **Rubie S. Risley,** was born in Madison, N. Y., April 12, 1836, married at Grand Rapids, Mich., **Mary Amanda Ackles** (b. at Tully, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1839), March 4, 1861, and had born at Ronald, Mich.,

830 **Ettie May,** b. April 11, 1863.
831 **Julia Harriet,** b. Dec. 12, 1866.
832 **Bertha Bell,** b. Jan. 4, 1869.

Oscar Talcott and family reside at Ionia, Mich.

820.

Chauncey C., son of (810) **Ebenezer Talcott** and **Rubie S. Risley,** was born at Madison, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1838, married **Emily J. White,** of Lyons, Mich. (b. May 7, 1843), July 12, 1865, and had born at Ronald, Mich.,

833 **Exie,** b. Nov. 11, 1866.
834 **Effie Adell,** b. Sept. 11, 1868.

822.

George Irving, son of (810) **Ebenezer Talcott** and **Rubie S. Risley,** was born in Madison, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1845, married **Ida M. Holmes** (b. June 25, 1848), Sept. 19, 1867, and had born at Ronald, Mich.,

835 **Minnie A.**, b. April 9, 1869.

823.

Ann Amelia, daughter of (810) **Ebenezer Talcott** and **Rubie S. Risley,** was born in Madison, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1850, married **Charles H. Burke** (b. July 23, 1837), Oct. 9, 1867, and had born at Ronald, Mich.,

836 **Estella**, b. July 4, 1868.
837 **Florence Edna**, b. May 24, 1870; d. Oct. 3, 1872.
837½ **Maggie**, b. May 15, 1872; d. Oct. 3, 1872.
838 **Immogene**, b. Sept. 15, 1873.

811.

Julia Ann, daughter of (781) **Joseph Talcott** and **Anna Boardman**, was born in Wethersfield, Nov. 16, 1806, married **George W. Loomis**, of Madison, N. Y. (b. April 30, 1801), Oct. 4, 1827, and had

839 **Sarah**, b. April 24, 1829; d. April 23, 1833.
840 **Emily**, b. Aug. 16, 1830; d. April 23, 1833.
841 **Sarah**, b. Feb. 24, 1837; m. Edwin P. Bush, Feb. 10, 1853. Their children are George Willie, b. June 12, 1859; Franklin, b. Dec. 22, 1863; Ervin, b. Feb. 14, 1865.

812.

Joseph, Jr., son of (781) **Joseph Talcott** and **Anna Boardman**, was born in Wethersfield, Sept. 30, 1808, married **Priscilla Simmons**, of Madison, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1839, and had

842 **William Harvey**, b. Feb. 3, 1840; m. Cynthia S. Kelley, Nov. 12, 1872.
843 **Susan Eliza**, b. Sept. 7, 1842; m. Rev. Newell Newton, Nov. 15, 1869; d. Sept. 29, 1871.
844 **Amelia Elnora**, b. July 20, 1844; m. D. J. Stowell, Nov. 15, 1869.
845 **Mary Eugenia**, b. Aug. 28, 1846; m. Emery Stowell, Nov. 4, 1867.
846 **Julia Ann**, b. Feb. 12, 1848; m. Seth B. Mereness, Oct. 21, 1871.

Joseph Talcott removed to Washtenaw Co., Mich., in the spring of 1845, and settled on a new farm in the then wilderness of Michigan. He enlisted in the 27th Michigan Infantry, Feb., 1862, and died at Milldale, twelve miles from Vicksburg, Miss., July 21, 1863. His widow resides with her youngest daughter at Ypsilanti, Mich.

815.

Samuel, son of (781) **Joseph Talcott** and **Anna Boardman**, was born in Madison, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1816, married **Ann Crowfoot**, of Madison, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1853, and had

847 **Luella**, b. Jan. 18, 1855; m. HERBERT THROOP, of Madison, March 1871.
848 **Charles Crowfoot**, b. Feb. 2, 1859.

Samuel Talcott died at N. Brookfield, N. Y., May 11, 1874.

847.

Luella, daughter of (815) **Samuel Talcott** and **Ann Crowfoot**, was born in Madison, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1855, married **Herbert Throop**, of Madison, March, 1871, and had

849 **Celia**, b. Dec. 1, 1873

816.

William, son of (781) **Joseph Talcott** and **Anna Boardman**, was born in Madison, April 4, 1818, married **Julia Wech**, of Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., July 3, 1845, and had

850 **Alice Lucelia**, b. March 3, 1848; m. EMERY D. MORGAN, June 24, 1868.
851 **Denslow Herodian**, b. May 2, 1849; m. LUCIA LIVERMORE, June 22, 1870.
852 **Vermelle M. Dette**, b. April 19, 1854.
853 **Roselind**, b. June 30, 1858.

William Talcott died in North Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1870. He was an influential citizen of that town, an extensive hop grower and speculator. His death, which was quite sudden, brought a cloud of gloom over the entire community.

842.

William Harvey, son of (812) **Joseph Talcott, Jr.**, and **Priscilla Simmons**, was born in Madison, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1840, married **Cynthia S. Kelley**, of Platteville, Neb., Nov. 12, 1872. They have no children.

William Harvey Talcott was educated at the Michigan State Normal School, and was admitted to the bar of La Porte, Ind., May 3, 1875, and is a resident of Fremont, Nebraska.

843.

Susan Eliza, daughter of (812) **Joseph Talcott, Jr.**, and **Priscilla Simmons**, was born in Madison, N. Y., Sept.

7, 1842, married at Ypsilanti, Mich., Rev. **Newell Newton,** Nov. 15, 1869, and had no children.

Susan E., wife of Rev. Newell Newton, died at Brooklyn, Mich., Sept. 29, 1871, in the triumph of a christian hope. She was educated at the Ypsilanti Union School, and was a successful teacher in the schools of Michigan for several years before her marriage.

844.

Amelia Elnora, daughter of (812) **Joseph Talcott, Jr.,** and **Priscilla Simmons,** was born in Madison, N. Y., July 20, 1844, married at Ypsilanti, Mich., **D. J. Stowell,** of Dundee, Mich., Nov. 15, 1869, and had

854 **Clarence Eugene,** b. Aug. 14, 1872.

Amelia Elnora Stowell was educated at the Ypsilanti Union Seminary. D. J. Stowell is a farmer and resides at Dundee, Monroe Co., Mich.

845.

Mary Eugenia, daughter of (812) **Joseph Talcott, Jr.,** and **Priscilla Simmons,** was born in Augusta, Mich., Aug. 28, 1846, married **Emery Stowell,** of Dundee, Mich., Nov. 4, 1867. They have no children.

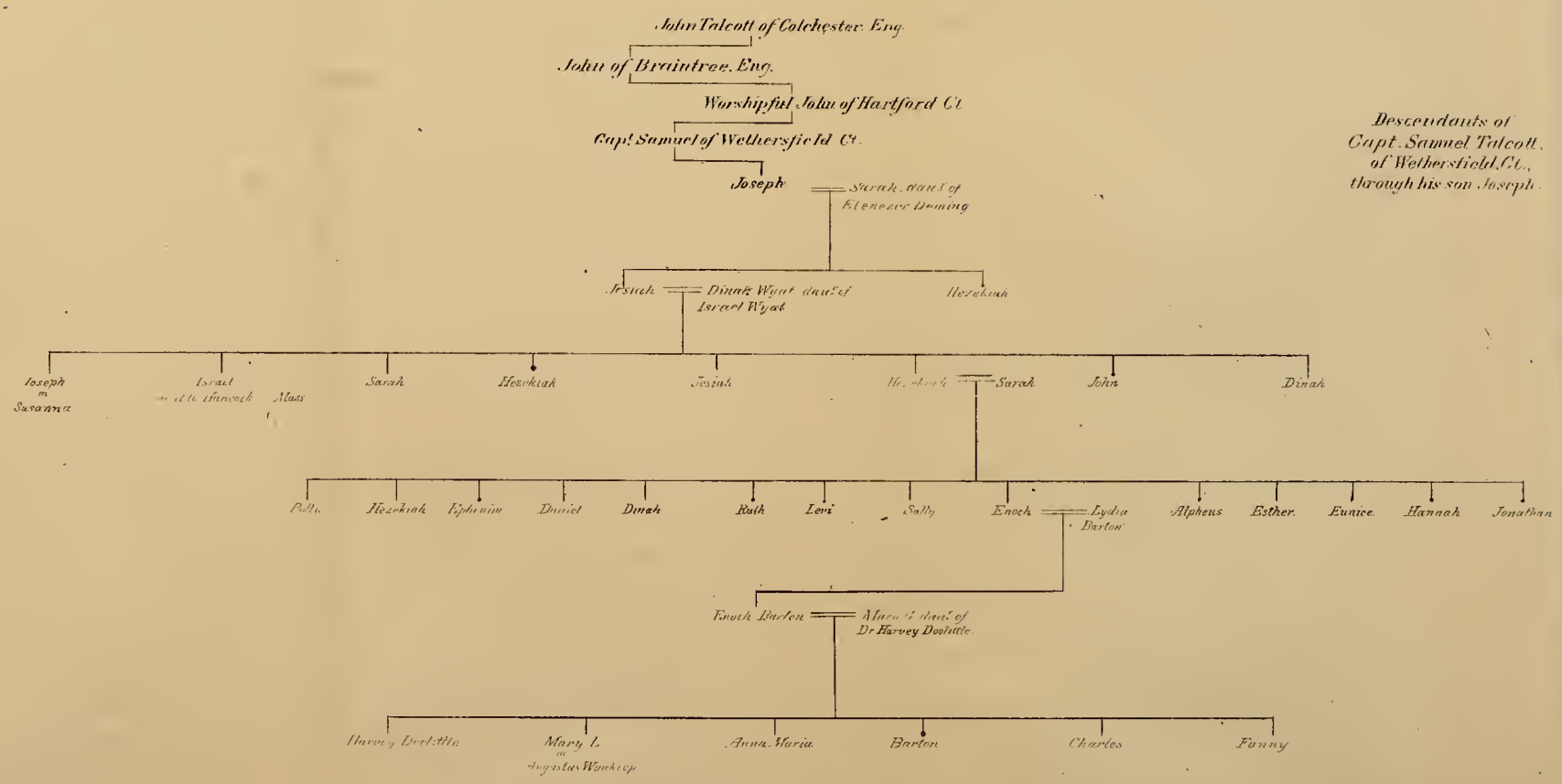
Mary Eugenia Stowell was educated at the Ypsilanti Union Seminary, and taught in the Dundee Union School for several years. Emery Stowell is a farmer residing at Dundee, Monroe Co., Mich.

846.

Julia Ann, daughter of (812) **Joseph Talcott, Jr.,** and **Priscilla Simmons,** was born at Augusta, Mich., Feb. 2, 1848, married at Ypsilanti, Mich., **Seth B. Mereness,** of Ypsilanti, Mich., Oct. 21, 1871. They have no children.

Julia Ann Mereness was educated at at the Michigan State Normal School, was for several years a successful teacher and assistant principal of the Saline Union School.

Descendants of Capt. Samuel Talcott, of Wethersfield, Ct., through his son Joseph.



850.

Alice Lucelia, daughter of (816) **William Talcott** and **Julia Wech,** was born in Madison, N. Y., March 3, 1848, married **Emery D. Morgan,** of Madison, June 24, 1868, and had

855 **Ivanore Vermelle,** b. Oct. 18, 1873.

851.

Denslow Herodian, son of (816) **William Talcott** and **Julia Wech,** was born in Madison, N. Y., May 2, 1849, married **Lucia Livermore,** of North Brookfield, June 22, 1870, and had

856 **William Livermore,** b. June 30, 1873.
857 **Lulu Katie,** b. March 10, 1875.

452.

Josiah, son of (434) **Dea. Joseph Talcott** and **Sarah Deming,** was born in Wethersfield, Ct., Jan. 27, 1702, married **Dinah,** daughter of Israel Wyatt, Nov. 20, 1728, and had

858 **Joseph,** b. Aug. 18, 1729; m. Susannah ——; d. Aug. 30, 1816.
859 **Israel,** b. March 4, 1731; m. Abigail ——; d. April 18, 1813.
860 **Sarah,** b. March 18, 1732.
861 **Hezekiah,** b. Jan. 5, 1734; d. Oct. 19, 1737.
862 **Josiah,** b. July 7, 1737; m. ——; d. June 17, 1818.
863 **Hezekiah,** b. June 18, 1739; m. Sarah ——; d. Nov. 17, 1824.
864 **John,** b. May 18, 1743; d. s. (shaker.)
865 **Dinah,** b. Aug. 25, 1748.

Josiah Talcott died in Wethersfield (?). Dinah, his wife, died in Wethersfield (?). All the sons of Josiah joined the shakers, except Hezekiah, who moved to central New York and had a large family of children. What became of the two daughters is not known.

858.

Joseph, son of (452) **Josiah Talcott** and **Dinah Wyat,** was born in Wethersfield, Ct., Aug. 18, 1729, married **Susannah** ——, and had

866 **Joseph,** b. 1758; d. s. June 31, 1831, æ. 73 years.
867 **Hannah,** b. 1760; d. s. June 19, 1850, æ. 90 years.

These two are all the children JOSEPH TALCOTT was known to have had, and they with their parents joined the settlement of Shakers, at Hancock, south village, in 1781, or shortly after.

JOSEPH TALCOTT died at the Shaker village, at Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass., Aug. 30, 1816, æ. 87 years. He came from Wethersfield, Ct., to Richmond, Berkshire Co., about the year 1764, with his brothers ISRAEL, JOSIAH and JOHN, and with them and a family named Goodrich, and some others, established in 1781 the Society of Shakers in the town of Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass. SUSANNAH, wife of JOSEPH TALCOTT, died at the Shaker village, April 27, 1799, æ. 65 years.

859.

Israel, son of (452) **Josiah Talcott** and **Dinah Wyat,** was born in Wethersfield, Ct., March 4, 1731, married **Abigail** ——— (who was born in 1738), and had

868 **Israel, Jr.,** b. 1760 ; m. MOLLY ———; d. Jan. 1, 1838, æ. 78.
869 **Abigail,** b. 1765; d. s. Sept. 15, 1819, æ. 54.
870 **Elijah,** b. 1767; d. s. July 5, 1848, æ. 82.
871 **Asa,** b. 1770 ; d. s. Nov. 14, 1823, æ. 53.
872 **Wyat,** b. 1774 ; d. s. Jan. 13, 1816, æ. 41.
873 **Sylvia,** b. 1776; d. s. July 6, 1855, æ. 79.
874 **Amos.**

Israel Talcott, Sr., died at the Shaker village of New Lebanon, Columbia Co., April 18, 1813, æ. 82 years. Abigail, his wife, died at the same place, April 12, 1798, æ. 60 years. His children were all Shakers and died at New Lebanon.

861.

Hezekiah, son of (452) **Josiah Talcott** and **Dinah Wyat,** was born in Wethersfield, Ct., June 18, 1739, married **Sarah** ———, and had

880 **Polly,** b. Oct. 29, 1764; d. Nov. 20, 1840.
881 **Hezekiah,** b. June 14, 1766; d. April 3, 1810.
882 **Ephraim,** b. May 25, 1767 ; d. Nov. 12, 1778.
883 **Daniel,** b. April 29, 1770 ; d. May 29, 1831.
884 **Dinah,** b. March 19, 1772; d. Sept. 18, 1821.
885 **Ruth,** b. May 7, 1774 ; d. Jan. 22, 1823.
886 **Levi,** b. March 17, 1776; d. July 21, 1789.

887 **Sally,** b. April 13, 1778; d. July 18, 1837.
888 **Enoch,** b. July 21, 1780; m. Lydia Barton; d. Aug. 28, 1814.
889 **Alpheus,** b. April 30, 1782.
890 **Esther,** b. Oct. 19, 1785; d. Oct. 31, 1836.
891 **Eunice,** b. Sept. 26, 1787; d. Nov. 6, 1826.
892 **Hannah,** b. June 24, 1789; d. July 4, 1789.
893 **Jonathan,** b. Jan. 28, 1792; d. July 16, 1794.

Hezekiah Talcott removed from Wethersfield, Ct., to Herkimer, New York, where the above children were born. Sarah, the wife of Hezekiah Talcott, died Nov. 19, 1811.

Hezekiah Talcott died in Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., Nov. 17, 1824.

862.

Josiah, son of (452) **Josiah Talcott** and **Dinah Wyat,** was born in Wethersfield, Ct., July 7, 1737, married ———, and had

875 **Josiah, Jr.,** b. 1759; d. s. May 21, 1838, æ. 79.
876 **Lydia,** b. 1765; d. s. Sept. 28, 1837, æ. 72.
877 **Olive,** b. 1774; d s. April 10, 1855, æ. 81.

Josiah Talcott died at the Shaker village in South Hancock, now West Pittsfield, June 17, 1818, æ. 81. Josiah Talcott was a soldier in the war of the revolution and belonged to Lieut. James Hubbard's company, and was mustered into the service of the United States, Aug. 9, 1777. In June, 1781, he with his brothers, Joseph and Israel, joined the Society of Shakers, in Hancock, south village. His children were all Shakers.

868.

Israel, son of (859) **Israel Talcott** and **Abigail** ———, was born 1760, married **Molly** ———, and had

878 **Nehemiah,** b. 1781; d. Oct. 20, 1786, æ. 5 years.
879 **Jeremiah,** b. 1784; d. s. May 24, 1867, æ. 83 years.

Israel Talcott, Jr., joined the Shakers and died at Mt. Lebanon, Jan. 1, 1838, æ. 78 years. Molly, his wife, died there Feb. 14, 1813, æ. 53 years. His children were Shakers and died at Mt. Lebanon.

888.

Enoch, son of (861) **Hezekiah Talcott** and **Sarah** ——, was born in Herkimer, July 21, 1780, and married **Lydia,** daughter of ——— Barton, and had only one child

894 **Enoch Barton,** b. in Herkimer, April 30, 1811; m. MARY G. DOOLITTLE, July 6, 1842; d. June 21, 1868.

Enoch Talcott died Aug. 28, 1814, and his widow married Deacon —— Smith.

894.

Enoch B., son of (888) **Enoch Talcott** and **Lydia Barton,** was born in Herkimer, N. Y., April 30, 1811, married **Mary G.,** daughter of Dr. Harvey Doolittle, July 6, 1842, and had

895 **Harvey D.,** b. March 25, 1844.
896 **Mary L.,** b. April 26, 1846; m. AUGUSTUS WYNKOOP, Oct. 8, 1873.
897 **Anna M.,** b. Dec. 29, 1850.
898 **Barton,** b. June 26, 1855; d. May 2, 1870.
899 **Charles,** b. June 10, 1857.
900 **Fanny,** b. Dec. 2, 1859.

Enoch B. Talcott died of a disease of the heart, at Utica, N. Y., June 21, 1868. His widow and family reside in Utica, N. Y.

454.

Sarah, daughter of (435) **Deacon Benjamin Talcott** and **Sarah Hollister,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Oct. 30, 1699, married **Capt. Jonathan,** son of Samuel Hale (b. Aug. 21, 1696), Nov. 28, 1717, and had

901 **Sarah.**
902 **Jonathan,** b. ——; m. MARY WHITING.
903 **David,** d. y.
904 **Elizur,** b. ——; m. —— HOLLISTER.
905 **David,** b. ——; m. MARY WELLS.
906 **Penelope,** b. ——; m. NATHANIEL TALCOTT, Feb. 26, 1784.
907 **Theodore,** b. Feb. 6, 1735; m. RACHEL, dau. of (459) ELIZUR TALCOTT and RUTH WRIGHT, Feb. 23, 1759. He d. May 14, 1807.
908 **Prudence.**

Sarah, wife of Jonathan Hale, died in Glastenbury, Ct., July 15, 1743. Capt. Jonathan Hale died in Glastenbury, Ct., July 2, 1772.

Samuel Hale, Sr., the ancestor of Jonathan, came it is supposed from Wales; was in Hartford, Ct., in 1637; a soldier in the Pequot war; owned land in Hartford, Ct., 1639, was in Wethersfield, Ct., in 1643; resided in and represented Norwalk in General Court in 1665, but returned to Wethersfield, Ct. The Hales are represented to have been men of large stature and great strength. He married Mary Wells, and had Samuel, Jr., b. 1645; m. 1st Ruth Edwards, 1679; who d. Dec. 26, 1682; 2d Mary, dau. of Capt. Samuel Wells.

Samuel Hale, Sr., died Nov. 9, 1693.

Samuel, Jr., by his wife Mary Edwards, had Jonathan, b. Aug. 21, 1696; m. SARAH, dau. of Dea. BENJAMIN TALCOTT. David, b. July 7, 1700; d. March 31, 1715. Joseph, b. July 10, 1702; d. Aug. 4, 1702. Benjamin, b. July 22, 1707; m. HANNAH, dau. of (435) Dea. BENJAMIN TALCOTT.

Samuel Hale, Jr., was a Lieutenant and Justice of the Peace. He died Nov. 18, 1711. Mary, his widow, died Feb. 18, 1715.

455.

Benjamin, son of **(435) Deacon Benjamin Talcott** and **Sarah Hollister,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., June 27, 1702, married **Esther,** daughter of John Lyman and Mindwell Pomeroy, of Northampton, Mass. (b. Feb. 15, 1698), Aug. 26, 1724, and had

909 Benjamin, b. June 10, 1725; m. ELIZABETH LYMAN, March 15, 1753; d. April 18, 1811.

910 Joseph, b. Jan. 31, 1728; m. EUNICE LYMAN, Jan. 9, 1752; was drowned June 10, 1789.

911 Caleb, b. Aug. 11, 1730; d. y.

912 Caleb, b. 1732; m. MARTHA PARSONS, March 27, 1759; d. April, 1802.

913 Esther, b. July 24, 1736; d. May 23, 1808.

Esther, the wife of BENJ. TALCOTT, d. ——, and he m. DEBORAH, dau. of ——— GILLETT, and had

914 Lucy, b. ——; m. BENJ. WELLS.

915 Sarah, b. ——; m. JOHN CARVER.

916 **Seth**, b. Dec. 26, 1742; m. ANNA WHITE, April 21, 1763; d. ——, 1826.
917 **John**, b. ——; m. SARAH STIMSON.
918 **Phebe**, b. ——; m. HEZEKIAH WELLS.
919 **Anna**, b. ——; m. ELKANA PORTER.
920 **Deborah.**

Benjamin Talcott was a farmer and lived on the lands which he inherited from his father, in Bolton, Ct., where he died March 9, 1785, æ. 83 years.

456.

Capt. John, son of (435) **Deacon Benjamin Talcott** and **Sarah Hollister,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Dec. 17, 1704, married **Lucy,** daughter of the Rev. William Burnham, in 1731, and had

921 **John**, b. 1731; m. ABIAH PHELPS; d. July 15, 1760.
922 **Sarah**, b. March 3, 1735; m. OBEDIAH WILCOX.
923 **Lucy**, b. Nov. 4, 1736; d. s.
924 **Daniel.**

Capt. John Talcott died at Provincetown, Aug. 25, 1745. He was the captain of the 'Transport Gull,' which carried troops who fought at Cape Breton, in 1745. On a monument in a deep depression of the sand hills, in the village grave yard at Provincetown, is the following inscription:

"Here lies interred the remains of Capt. JOHN TALCOTT, of Glastenbury, son to Deacon BENJAMIN TALCOTT, who died here on his return after the victory of Cape Breton, A. D. 1745, in the 41st year of his age." Capt. TALCOTT's family resided at Hebron.

921.

John, son of (456) **Capt. John Talcott** and **Lucy Burnham,** was born in Hebron, Ct., 1731, married **Abiah,** daughter of Ichabod Phelps, and had

925 **John**, b. 1753; d. s. Sept. 30, 1771.
926 **Sarah**, b. 1754.
927 **Lucy**, b. 1756; m. DANIEL CHAPMAN, Jan. 5, 1775; d. April 19, 1809.

928 **Mary,** b. Sept. 21, 1757; m. Col. David Mack, April 21, 1774; d. July 11, 1827.
929 **Daniel,** b. 1758; m. Lydia Ellis; d. Aug. 28, 1843.
930 **Anna,** b. ——; m. ——— Buck.

John Talcott died July 15, 1760, and his widow married Simeon Dunham, of Chicopee, Mass., and had 12 children. She died June 23, 1804.

927.

Lucy, daughter of (921) **John Talcott** and **Abiah Phelps,** was born in Hebron, Conn., 1756, married **Daniel,** son of Ichabod Chapman, of Springfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1775, and had

931 **Daniel,** b. Nov. 4, 1775; d. s. Dec. 17, 1794.
932 **Ichabod,** b. Nov. 14, 1777; m. Eunice Butler, of Pittsfield, Aug. 14, 1815.
933 **Lucy,** b. Feb. 11, 1780; m. Gideon Norton, of Lanesboro, Mass
934 **Anna,** b. July 11, 1782; m. Nathaniel Harris, of Cheshire, N. Y.
935 **Mahala,** b. Sept., 1784; m. David H. Frances, of Pittsfield, Mass
936 **Hannah,** b. Nov., 1787; m. Bartlet Leonard.

Lucy, wife of Daniel Chapman, died in Springfield, Mass., April 19, 1809. Daniel Chapman died in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1842.

928.

Mary, daughter of (921) **John Talcott** and **Abiah Phelps,** was born in Hebron, Sept. 21, 1757, married **Col. David Mack,** of Middlefield, Mass., April 21, 1774, and had

937 **Mary,** b. Nov. 17, 1774; m. Ebenezer Emmons; d. Sept. 14, 1822.
938 **Lois,** b. March 14, 1776; m. Jacob Robbins, Sept. 17, 1794; d. July 20, 1862.
939 **David,** b. Feb. 17, 1778; m. 1st Independence Pease, March 2, 1802; 2d Mary Ely, Jan. 14, 1812; 3d Harriet (Parsons) Washburn, widow, April 16, 1844; d. Sept. 9, 1854.
940 **Mindwell,** b. Sept. 6, 1779; m. Ichabod Emmons, Dec. 9, 1799; d. June 23, 1862.
941 **John Talcott,** b. Aug. 23, 1781; m. 1st Lydia Randall, March 5, 1805; 2d Tirza Chapin, Dec. 17, 1818; d. April 16, 1858.
942 **Elisha,** b May 26, 1783; m. 1st Catharine Cone, Oct. 7, 1813; 2d Harriet Clark, Nov. 25, 1820; d. Dec. 9, 1852.

943 **Anna**, b. Dec. 18, 1784; m. 1st Isaac Clark, April, 1806; 2d Joseph Eggleston, July 2, 1844; died Nov. 27, 1857.

944 **Phebe**, b. June 30, 1786; m. Uriah Church, Jan. 11, 1810; d. May 21, 1851.

945 **Zilpah**, b. Feb. 3, 1788; m. Azariah Smith, Aug. 29, 1811; d. March 14, 1871.

946 **Lucy**, b. Feb. 19, 1790; m. Selden Spencer, May 13, 1813; d. Dec. 9, 1841.

947 **Hannah**, b. Oct. 29, 1791; m. George McIlwaine, June 10, 1817(?); d. Nov. 20, 1836.

948 **Abigail**, b. June 20, 1793; m. William Elder, Sept. 21, 1815; d. July 5, 1840.

949 **Laura**, b. June 4, 1795; m. Solomon Root, March 16, 1815.

Mary, wife of Col. David Mack, died in Middlefield, July 11, 1827. Col. David Mack died at Middlefield, March 24, 1845. He was the son of Elisha and Mary (Ellis) Mack, born in Middlefield, Mass., Dec. 10, 1750. He was the oldest of 15 children, lived to be over 94, and had an uncle that lived 40 days over his 100th birthday. Col. Mack was the first merchant in the town, and made a large fortune which he gave away in charities. His noble and christian life is portrayed in the tract 487, issued by the American Tract Society, called the "Faithful Steward." He was much in public office, and of great influence; his integrity never questioned and his christian character always revered.

929.

Daniel, son of (921) **John Talcott** and **Abiah Phelps**, was born in Hebron, Conn., 1758, married **Lydia Ellis**, and had

950 **John**, b. 1784; d. Jan. 21, 1808.

951 **Lydia**, b. 1786; m. Jonas Cleland, no ch.; d. Oct. 15, 1807.

952 **Daniel Whiting**, b. Aug. 3, 1789; m. Lovicy (Graves) Kathern, Aug. 7, 1814; d. June 20, 1849.

953 **Lucy**, b. 1791; m. Abel Millington; d. Feb. 16, 1821.

954 **Chester**, b. June 16, 1796; m. Phebe Bronson, Jan. 12, 1817; d. Sept. 6, 1826.

955 **Anna**, b. 1798; d. Sept. 2, 1815.

956 **William**, b. Oct. 7, 1800; m. Elmira Starkweather, Dec. 20, 1821; d. Oct. 4, 1824.

Lydia Ellis, wife of Daniel Tallcott, died in Warren,

N. Y., Aug. 27, 1827, æ. 66. Daniel Tallcott died in Warren, Herkimer Co., Aug. 28, 1843. He spelled his name "Tallcott," as his descendants continue to do.

952.

Daniel Whiting, son of (929) **Daniel Tallcott** and **Lydia Ellis,** was born in Lenox, Mass., Aug. 3, 1789, married the widow **Lovicy (Graves) Kathern** (b. Feb. 20, 1786), Aug. 7, 1814, and had

957 **Edwin,** b. May 31, 1815; m. 1st Eliza C. Wimple, Jan. 6, 1841; 2d Mary Smolk, Jan 1, 1862; d. Dec. 18, 1863.
958 **Lucy M.,** b. June 7, 1817; d. Sept. 29, 1819.
959 **William H.,** b. April 3, 1819; d. Aug. 22, 1819.
960 **Lydia M.,** b. Nov. 22, 1820; m. Clement Earll, July 24, 1845.
961 **Julia A.,** b. Feb. 23, 1823; m. Charles H. Robison, May 8, 1849.
962 **Daniel W.,** b. Jan. 20, 1830; m. Viletta Hulsapple, Feb. 15, 1852.

Daniel Whiting Tallcott died in Albany, N. Y., June 20, 1849, æ. 60. Lovicy, his widow, died in Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1864, æ. 79.

953.

Lucy, daughter of (929) **Daniel Tallcott** and **Lydia Ellis,** was born in Lenox, Mass., 1791, married **Abel Millington,** and had

963 **Darwin.**
964 **Cicero,** lives in Detroit, Mich.
965 **(Daughter.)**
966 **(Daughter.)**

Lucy, wife of Abel Millington, died Feb. 16, 1821, æ. 30 years.

954.

Chester, son of (929) **Daniel Tallcott** and **Lydia Ellis,** was born in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., June 16, 1796, married **Phebe Bronson,** Jan. 12, 1817, and had

967 **Anna,** b. Feb. 26, 1818; m. Rev. John H. Stewart, Dec. 16, 1845; d. March 16, 1875.

Chester Tallcott died in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1826. Phebe, his widow, died in Warren, Herkimer Co., March 17, 1847, æ. 48.

956.

William, son of (929) **Daniel Tallcott** and **Lydia Ellis,** was born in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1800, married **Elmira Starkweather,** Dec. 20, 1821, and had

968 **Harriet Douglass,** b. Sept. 30, 1822; m. JUSTUS S. F. CRIM, Sept. 22, 1842.

William Tallcott died Oct. 4, 1824.

957.

Edwin, son of (952) **Daniel Whiting Tallcott** and **Lovicy Kathern,** was born in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., May 31, 1815, married **Eliza C. Wimple** (b. July 16, 1818), Jan. 6, 1841, and had

969 **Fanny L. K.,** b. Jan. 25, 1843; m. ROBERT HARDING, June 5, 1867.
970 **Edwin C.,** b. Jan. 14, 1845; m. BELLA C. CARBERY, Aug. 3, 1869; no ch.
971 **George N.,** b. Jan. 12, 1854; unmarried.

Eliza C., wife of EDWIN TALLCOTT, died at St. Anthony, Minn., Dec. 24, 1858, and he married 2d Mary Smolk, Jan. 1, 1862; no children. EDWIN TALLCOTT died in Cleveland, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1863.

960.

Lydia M., daughter of (952) **Daniel Whiting Tallcott** and **Lovicy Kathern,** was born in Albany, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1820, married **Clement Earll** (b. May 5, 1808), July 24, 1845, and had

971½ **Clement T.,** b. July 16, 1846.
972 **Lydia M.,** b. Sept. 14, 1847; d. Aug. 15, 1849.
973 **Daniel W.,** b. June 10, 1849; d. Jan. 30, 1855.
974 **Justus E.,** b. March 6, 1852.
975 **Mary,** b. Aug. 29, 1856; d. March 30, 1860.
976 **Julia R.,** b. Jan. 2, 1860.

Clement Earll died May 8, 1859. LYDIA M., his widow, is now residing in Cleveland, N. Y.

961.

Julia A., daughter of (952) **Daniel Whiting Tallcott** and **Lovicy Kathern,** was born in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 23, 1823, married **Charles H. Robison,** May 8, 1849, and had

977 **Charles Yates,** b. Feb. 27, 1850; unmarried.
978 **Evaline Cowles,** b. Oct. 30, 1851; d. Feb. 27, 1857.
979 **William Tallcott,** b. Nov. 12, 1855; single, resides near Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.
980 **Julia Elizabeth,** b. Oct. 1, 1858.

Charles Robison resides at Cleveland, Ohio, 1876.

962.

Daniel Whiting, son of (952) **Daniel Whiting Tallcott** and **Lovicy Kathern,** was born in Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., June 20, 1830, married **Viletta Hulsapple** of Greenbush (b. Feb. 14, 1832), Feb. 15, 1852, and had

981 **Anna Viletta,** b. June 18, 1853.
982 **Daniel William,** b. June 4, 1856.
983 **Lillie Earll,** b. Oct. 9, 1859.
984 **Edwin Saxe,** b. Sept. 22, 1863.
985 **Charles Kathern,** b. Oct. 25, 1870; d. Nov. 5, 1870.

Daniel W. Tallcott resides at West Troy, N. Y., and is in the lumber business.

969.

Frances Louisa Kathern, daughter of (957) **Edwin Tallcott** and **Eliza C. Wimple,** was born at Richfield Springs, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1843, married **Robert Harding,** of Cleveland, Ohio, June 5, 1867, and had

986 **Robert Edwin,** b. June 11, 1868; d. April 5, 1869.
987 **Anna Eliza,** b. Jan. 28, 1870.

Robert Harding and family reside in Cleveland, Ohio.

970.

Edwin C., son of (957) **Edwin Tallcott** and **Eliza Wimple,** was born at Richfield Springs, Jan. 14, 1845, married **Bella C. Carbery,** at Syracuse, Aug. 3, 1869. Has no children. He was in the United States army during the war

of the rebellion and was a prisoner at Andersonville. He now resides at Syracuse, N. Y.

967.

Anna, daughter of (954) **Chester Tallcott** and **Phebe Bronson,** was born in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 26, 1818, married **Rev. John H. Stewart,** Dec. 16, 1845, and had

988 **Chester T.,** b. Jan. 23, 1847, in Butternuts.
989 **John G.,** b. Sept. 20, 1850, in Watertown.
990 **William B.,** b. Aug. 9, 1852, in Watertown.

Anna, wife of Rev. John H. Stewart, died at Watertown, March 16, 1875.

968.

Harriet Douglas, daughter of (956) **William Tallcott** and **Elmira Starkweather,** was born in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Sept. 30, 1822, married **Justus S. F. Crim,** of Warren, Sept. 22, 1842, and had

991 **William Tallcott,** b. Aug. 29, 1845.
992 **Ella Elizabeth,** b. July 1, 1849; m. Byron A. Stone, of New York, Feb. 14, 1872.
993 **Frank Dwight,** b. Nov. 28, 1855.

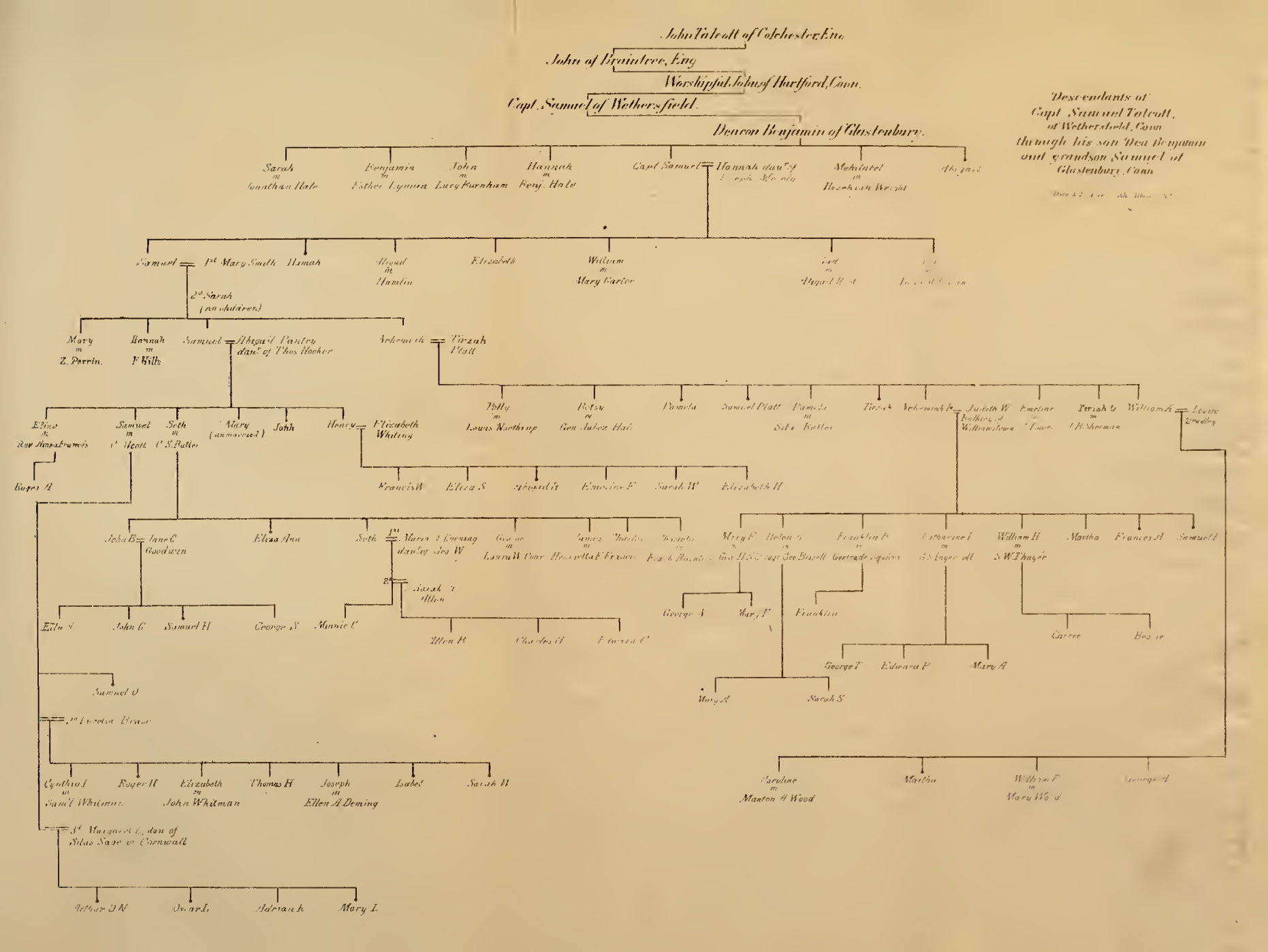
Justus S. F. Crim and family reside at Mohawk, N. Y., where their children were born.

457.

Hannah, daughter of (435) **Deacon Benjamin Talcott** and **Sarah Hollister,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Oct. 16, 1706, married **Benjamin,** son of Samuel Hale, and Mary Wells, Jan. 30, 1729, and had

994 **Hannah,** b. ——; m. Timothy Hale.
995 **Ruth,** b. ——; Daniel Hale.
996 **Gideon.**
997 **Rachel.**
998 **Mary.**
999 **Benjamin.**
1000 **Joseph.**

Hannah, wife of Benjamin Hale, died in Glastenbury, Ct., Feb. 6, 1796. Benjamin Hale (b. July 22, 1707), died in Glas-


John Talcott of Colchester, Eng.
John of Braintree, Eng.
Worshipful John of Hartford, Conn.
Capt. Samuel of Wethersfield.
Deacon Benjamin of Glastenbury.
Descendants of Capt. Samuel Talcott, of Wethersfield, Conn. through his son Dea. Benjamin and grandson Samuel of Glastenbury, Conn.
Sarah m Jonathan Hale
Benjamin m Esther Lyman
John m Lucy Burnham
Hannah m Benj. Hale
Capt. Samuel
Mehitabel m Ezekiel Wright
Abigail
Samuel
1st Mary Smith
Hannah
Abigail m Hamlin
Elizabeth
William m Mary Carter
2d Sarah (no children)
Mary m Z. Perrin.
Hannah m Wills
Samuel
Abigail Pantry dau. of Thos. Hooker
Ephraim
Tirzah Platt
Elizabeth m Rev. Roger Francis
Samuel m Hecott
Seth m C. S. Butler
Mary (unmarried)
John
Honey
Elizabeth Whiting
Francis W.
Eliza S.
Alexander
Emeline F.
Sarah W.
Elizabeth H.
Roger A.
John B.
Jane C. Goodwin
Eliza Ann
Seth
1st Mary Corning dau. of Jos. W.
2d Sarah Allen
Ellen
John G.
Samuel H.
George S.
Minnie C.
Ellen R.
Charles H.
Edward C.
Samuel O.
1st Lucretia Brace
Cynthia I. m Sam'l Whitman
Roger H.
Elizabeth m John Whitman
Thomas H.
Joseph m Ellen A. Deming
Isabel
Sarah H.
3d Margaret L. dau. of Silas Sage of Cornwall
Arthur D. N.
Edward L.
Adrian L.
Mary L.
Tirzah
Ephraim
Pamela
Samuel Platt
Pamela m Silas Butler
Tirzah
Ephraim
Judith W. m Rev. Jos. Williams
Emeline m Lewis
Tirzah U. m R. Sherman
William A.
Louisa Bradley
Polly m Lewis Northrup
Betsy m Gen. Julius Hall
Mary E.
Helen m Geo. Bissell
Franklin P. m Gertrude Squires
Catharine I. m S. Ingersoll
William H. m S. W. Thayer
Martha
Frances A.
Samuel A.
George A.
Mary F.
Franklin
Mary A.
Sarah S.
Carrie
Bessie
George T.
Edward P.
Mary A.
Caroline m Manton A. Wood
Martha
William F. m Mary Wood
George A.

tenbury, Ct., July 22, 1784. His brother, Jonathan Hale, married SARAH TALCOTT, the sister of his wife. Their mother, Mary Wells, was the daughter of Capt. Samuel Wells, who was a son of Governor Thomas Wells, who came to Saybrook as private secretary to Lord Say and Seal. Thomas Wells was Governor, in 1658, and died Jan. 14, 1660. His children were Thomas, Samuel, John, Mary, Ann and Sarah.

458.

Capt. Samuel, son of (435) **Deacon Benjamin Talcott** and **Sarah Hollister,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Feb. 12, 1708, married **Hannah,** daughter of Capt. Joseph Moseley (b. Jan. 12, 1710), Oct. 5, 1732, and had

1001 **Samuel,** b. July 23, 1733; m. 1st MARY SMITH; 2d SARAH ——, d. 1780.
1002 **Hannah,** b. July 10, 1736; d. June 21, 1750.
1003 **Ahiail,** b. Aug. 21, 1738; m. —— HAMLIN.
1004 **Elizabeth,** b. Dec. 12, 1740; d. Feb. 27, 1741.
1005 **William,** b. June 8, 1742; m. MARY CARTER, of Hebron, July 5, 1769. He d. March 28, 1807; she d. March 27, 1812.
1006 **Gad,** b. July 13 or 26, 1745; m. ABIGAIL ROOT, March 29, 1770; d. Oct. 3, 1830.
1007 **Asa,** b. Oct. 4 or 15, 1750; m. ANNAR STILLMAN, Nov. 19, 1772; d. Jan. 8, 1785.

Capt. Samuel Talcott died in Glastenbury, Sept. 26, 1768. Hannah, his widow, died in Glastenbury, Sept. 10, 1800, æ. 91 years.

Hannah Moseley was descended from Capt. John Maudsley, who settled in Windsor, Ct., and married Mary, daughter of Benjamin Newbery, Dec. 14, 1664, and had Benjamin, b. Oct. 6, 1666; Margaret, b. Feb. 4, 1669, d. y.; Joseph (father of Hannah, wife of Capt. SAMUEL TALCOTT), b. Dec. 21, 1670; m. Abigail Root; he d. in Glastenbury, in 1719. Consider, b. Nov., 1675; John, b. Aug. 21, 1678; Comfort, b. Dec. 3, 1680, d. 1711; Margaret, b. Nov. 17, 1685.

Capt. John Maudsley was in the Philip war as Lieutenant and Captain. He was the son of John, of Dorchester, who was made freeman in 1639.

Some of the descendants of Capt. SAMUEL TALCOTT spell their

names with two "l's" and some with but one. Those which use two claim that such was the original spelling. ASA and his children use the two "l's," while some of the descendants of GAD use one, and some two.

459.

Col. Elizur Talcott, the son of (435) **Deacon Benjamin Talcott** and **Sarah,** his wife, was born at the old homestead in Glastenbury, Ct., Dec. 31, 1709, and married **Ruth,** the daughter of Daniel Wright, Jr., and Ellen Benton, Dec. 31, 1730, by whom he had

1008 **Ruth,** b. Oct. 17, 1731; d. Sept. 10, 1747, of fever.
1009 **Prudence,** b. June 6, 1734; m. JOHN GOODRICH, June 17, 1752; d. Oct. 18, 1752, of consumption.
1010 **Rachel,** b. Aug. 1, 1736; m. THEODORE HALE, Feb. 23, 1759. He d. May 14, 1807; she d. Aug. 10, 1824, of old age.
1011 **Elizur,** b. Aug. 27, 1738; d. Feb. 16, 1750, of black canker.
1012 **Isaac,** b. Aug. 29, 1740; m. 1st SARAH, dau. of DAVID GOODRICH, Nov. 20, 1765; and 2d, widow of Joseph Stratton. He d. Aug. 6, 1815, of lung fever.
1013 **Daniel,** b. May 8, 1743; d. Feb. 12, 1748, of black canker.
1014 **George,** b. Nov. 30, 1745; d. Feb. 22, 1750, of black canker.
1015 **Daniel,** b. July 27, 1748; d. Dec. 3, 1751, of black canker.
1016 **Elizur,** b. Dec. 17, 1750; m. DOROTHY LORD, of Marlborough, Ct., Sept. 15, 1774; d. of old age, in Oswego, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1831.
1017 **Ruth,** b. May 11, 1753; m. THOMAS, son of Capt. JOEL WHITE, July 7, 1773; d. in Bolton, Ct., June 4, 1821, of influenza.
1018 **George,** b. Sept. 30, 1755; m. 1st VIENNA, dau. of JEREMIAH BRADFORD, March 16, 1777; 2d ABIGAIL GOODRICH, dau. of JOHN GOODRICH, Feb. 9, 1786; d. in Glastenbury, June 13, 1813, of inflammation of the brain.
1019 **Prudence,** b. Dec. 2, 1757; m. GEORGE WELLES, Feb. 13,(?) 1780; d. Nov. 20, 1839, in Owego, N. Y.

Ruth, the wife of Col. ELIZUR TALCOTT, died at the homestead, in Glastenbury, of old age, Sept. 12, 1791, at 6 o'clock P. M., aged 80 years, 3 months and 7 days. In her youth she was a remarkably handsome woman, tall, erect, with a fine, clear, light complexion, golden hair and black eyes, being an only child, she brought a large fortune to her husband, which she inherited from her father who was a man of wealth.

Col. Elizur Talcott died at the homestead, of old age, Nov. 24, 1797, aged 87 years, 10 months and 25 days. He was a man of wealth and note in his day, possessing lands in various places, and was one of the large owners of the "Connecticut tract," on the Susquehanna river, which he lost by the defect in the title of the State of Connecticut to the lands. He held many of the principal public offices in his town, during his life; was chairman of the meeting in the town of Glastenbury, which denounced the "Boston Port Bill;" held a commission as Colonel of a Troop of Horse, previous to and during the war of the revolution, and was called into the field and served with the Connecticut forces on Long Island, in command of his troop; was in New York city while the British army was marching in, and from thence was taken home sick upon a litter, and did not again join the continental army.

Ruth Wright, the wife of Col. Elizur Talcott, was the only child of Daniel Wright and Elinor Benton, who were married Aug. 24, 1705. She was descended from Thomas Wright, who came from England with his wife and children, and was in Wethersfield in 1639. The name of his first wife is unknown. His second was Margaret, widow of John Elson, by whom he had no children. By his first he had Samuel, m. Mary, dau. of Richard Butler, Sept. 29, 1650; d. Feb. 13, 1690. Joseph, m. 1st Mary ——; 2d Mary (Deming?), 1685; d. Dec. 17, 1714. Thomas, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut. Chittenden, June 16, 1657; d. Aug. 23, 1683. James, m. 1st Mary ——; 2d Dorcas ——, 1660; d. 1707.

Thomas Wright was the original owner of Wright's Island, in the Connecticut river opposite Glastenbury, and possessed a large estate on the east side of the river. He died April, 1670, and his widow died in 1671. His son, James, who married 1st Mary —— (died Oct. 6, 1659, childless); 2d Dorcas, dau. of Jonas Weed, Nov. 20, 1660, had James, b. 1661; (m. Mary, dau. of Daniel Rose, July 17, 1690; and had twelve children. He d. Dec. 24, 1743. His seventh child, Hezekiah, b. Dec. 10, 1701; m. Mehitabel, dau. of Dea. Benjamin Talcott, Nov. 29, 1733). Thomas, m. Elizabeth Hubbard, June 1, 1710; d. 1749. Jonas, m. Olive ——; d. May 10, 1709. Daniel,

b. 1674; m. Elinor, dau. of Edward Benton, Aug. 24, 1705. He died June 8, 1764, she died Sept. 27, 1749. Lydia, m. —— Crane, of Wethersfield. Hannah, m. Lieut. John Coleman, April 24, 1685; d. Aug. 1, 1741.

Dorcas, wife of James Wright, Sr., died Nov. 24, 1692. James Wright, Sr., died at Middletown, Ct., in 1705.

460.

Mehitabel, daughter of (435) **Deacon Benjamin Talcott** and **Sarah Hollister,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., July 17, 1713, married **Hezekiah,** son of James and Mary (Rose) Wright, Nov. 29, 1733, and had

1 20 **Samuel,** b. March 18, 1737; m. 1st —— Smith; 2d Mary Benton.
1021 **Josiah,** b. Nov. 4, 1738.
1022 **Abigail,** b. Dec. 18, 1740.
1023 **Mehitabel,** b. Oct. 28, 1742; m. William Brooks, Sept. 18, 1780.
1024 **Hezekiah,** b. July 8, 1744.
1025 **David,** b. Dec. 12, 1745.
1026 **Sarah,** b. Oct. 1, 1748.
1027 **Isaac,** b. July 25, 1753; m. Sarah, dau. of Elizur Goodrich, April 3, 1783.

Mehitabel, wife of Hezekiah Wright, died April 20, 1781.

909.

Dea. Benjamin, son of (455) **Benjamin Talcott** and **Esther Lyman,** was born in Bolton, Ct., June 10, 1725, married **Elizabeth,** daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Smith) Lyman, of Coventry, Ct. (b. May 10, 1730), March 15, 1753, and had

1028 **Benjamin,** b. May 9, 1754; m. Jerusha Olmstead, Oct. 31, 1782; d. Feb. 1, 1829.
1029 **Elijah,** b. June 22, 1755; m. Rebecca Olmstead, Nov. 17, 1779; d. Feb. 8, 1826.
1030 **Samuel,** b. April 7, 1757; m. Sarah Smith, Sept. 8, 1791; d. May 26, 1813.
1031 **Phineas,** b. Dec. 14, 1758; m. Hannah Kellogg, Nov. 26, 1789; d. Dec. 17, 1835.

John Talcott of Colchester, Eng.

John of Braintree, Eng.

Worshipful John of Hartford, Ct.

Capt Samuel of Wethersfield, Ct.

Deacon Benjamin Talcott, of Glastenbury, Ct.

Dea. Benjamin of Glastenbury, Ct. = Sarah, dau of John Hollister

- Sarah m Timothy Hale
- Dea. Benjamin = Esther, dau of John Lyman
  - 2d Deborah Gillet
  - Dea Benjamin = Elizabeth, da of Samuel Lyman
    - Dea. Benjamin = Jerusha, dau of Nat. Olmstead
      - 2d Hannah Percell
        - Hannah m Nat. Chapman
      - 3d Betsey Field (Widow Baker)
        - no ch
        - Jerusha m Joseph Loomis.
        - Benjamin = Fanny, dau of Roswell Smith.
          - Benjamin killed 1832.
          - Alfred K m Lucretia L. Clark (no ch.)
          - Fanny
    - Joseph m Eunice Lyman
    - Caleb.
    - Caleb m Martha Parsons
    - Esther
- Capt John = Lucy, dau of Rev. W. Burnham
  - John m Abiah Phelps
  - Sarah m Obediah Wilcox
  - Lucy
  - Daniel.
- Hannah m Benj. Hale
- Samuel m Hannah Novelty
  - Samuel m Mary Smith
  - Gardner
  - Abiah l. H[illegible]
  - Elizabeth
  - William m Mar[illegible]
  - Gad m Abigail Root
  - Asa m [illegible]
- Elizur m Ruth Wright
- Worthington m Hezekiah Wright
- [illegible]
  - Lucy m Benj Wells
  - Sarah m John Carver
  - Seth m Anna White
  - John m Sarah Stimson
  - Phoebe m Hez. Wells
  - Anna m Elka[illegible]
  - [illegible]
- Dea Elijah = Rebecca, dau of Nat Olmstead
  - 2d Wealthy, dau of Dr Strong, of Columbia
  - Elijah = Ann, da. of Nat Hubbard (no ch.)
    - 2d Florilla Hubbard
    - Martha Ann
    - Elijah H m 1st Ninetta West, 2d Clarissa Hathaway, 3d Elizabeth Hitchcock
    - Florilla M m W. P. Moore.
    - Dea Horace Wells = Jane M, da of Albert Gardner
      - Rosa Jane m Sam'l A Talcott
      - Horace G
    - Charles D m Harriet McLean (no ch)
    - George S. m Electa Bird
    - Lyman P unmarried
    - Wealthy A m Andrew Dexter.
    - Martha J
    - Emorett H
  - Dea Flavel = Eunice, dau of Nat Hubbard
  - Rev. Hart = Parthenia, da of Rev M Grainard
    - 2d Clarina Warner.
    - William H. m Eunice A Beers
    - Susan M. m M F Bassett
    - Henry W
    - Elizabeth P.
    - Clarissa H
    - Edward O.
  - Rebecca m Russel Stone
  - Asa
  - William O m Ehr. M Wilcox (1 ch dead)
  - Julia m M Schoonmaker
  - Wealthy
  - Lura
  - Lucia
- Dea. Samuel m Sarah Smith
- Dea. Phineas m Hannah Kellog
- Elizabeth m 1st T. Griswold, 2d Rev. John Flavel
- Daniel m 1st Betsey Keeney, 2d Abigail Holt
- Jacob m Anna Carpenter. (twins)
- Rachel m Saml Howard
- Olive m David Smith
- Esther m Alex Keeney.
- Alvan = Philomela, dau of Sam'l Scott
  - Nathaniel H = Betsy T. dau of A. Chapin
    - Royal
    - N. Flavel
    - Abbie Ann
  - James M m Amanda Stoughton.
  - William F m 1st Mary Edson (no ch), 2d Mariella Webber.
    - Amelia m Marvin Smith.
      - Mary Wheeler.
      - William H Lost at sea.
      - Mary Elizabeth.
      - Sarah
    - Mary m A. L. Cotter
    - Dr Alvan = Olive N Chittenden
  - Samuel O
  - Philander P m Jane Spencer
  - Elizabeth A m John D Perine
  - Royal
  - Rachel m J. Case
  - Rosanna m Rev Milo N. Miles
  - Emeline m A. W Tracy

1032 **Elizabeth,** b. Dec. 6, 1760; m. THEOPHILUS GRISWOLD; d. 1846.

1033 **Daniel,** b. July 29, 1762; m. 1st BETSEY KEENEY; 2d ABIGAIL HOLT; d. Nov. 10, 1807.

1034 **Jacob,** } twins, b. Feb. 9, 1766; m. ANNA CARPENTER, Oct. 21, 1795; d. Nov. 27, 1835.

1035 **Rachel,** } twins, b. Feb. 9, 1766; m. SAMUEL HOWARD, Dec. 3, 1788; d. Sept. 24, 1805.

1036 **Olive,** b. Jan. 20, 1768; m. DAVID SMITH; d. May 19, 1829.

1037 **Esther,** b. May 7, 1770; m. ALEXANDER KEENEY; d. Feb. 17, 1813.

1038 **Alvan,** b. Nov. 2, 1773; m. PHILOMELA ROOT, Nov. 8, 1797; d. March 22, 1835.

Elizabeth, wife of BENJAMIN TALCOTT, died at Bolton, Ct., Sept. 3, 1810. Deacon BENJAMIN TALCOTT died at Bolton, Ct., April 18, 1811. He was a farmer and settled in Bolton near the quarry, on land given him by his father.

1028.

Benjamin, son of (909) **Dea. Benjamin Talcott** and **Elizabeth Lyman,** was born in Bolton, Ct., May 9, 1754, married **Jerusha,** daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Pitkin) Olmstead (b. Nov. 19, 1749), Oct. 31, 1782, and had

1039 **Jerusha,** b. Nov. 12, 1783; m. JOSEPH LOOMIS, of Manchester; had six children; he d. 1842, she d. 1848.

1040 **Benjamin,** b. May —, 1789; m. FANNY, dau. of ROSWELL SMITH, Nov. 4, 1812; d. Aug. 4, 1850.

Jerusha, wife of BENJAMIN TALCOTT, died Oct. 30, 1800. He married 2d HANNAH PERCIVAL, of East Haddam, Ct., and had

1041 **Hannah,** b. April —, 1804; m. NATHANIEL CHAPMAN, of East Haddam, Ct., May 19, 1824, and had seven children; d. Oct. 1, 1864.

Hannah Percival, second wife of BENJAMIN TALCOTT, died Oct. 9, 1820, æ. 59. He married 3d Betsey, daughter of Daniel Field, and widow of Samuel Baker.

BENJAMIN TALCOTT died Feb. 1, 1829. Betsey, his widow, died March 5, 1854, æ. 83. He was a farmer, in comfortable circumstances, residing in Vernon, Ct.

1029.

Dea. Elijah, son of (909) **Deacon Benjamin Talcott** and **Elizabeth Lyman,** was born in Bolton, June 22, 1755, married **Rebecca,** daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Pitkin) Olmstead (b. Nov. 22, 1756), Nov. 17, 1779, and had

1042 **Elijah,** b. May 5, 1784; m. 1st ANNA HUBBARD, May 25, 1813; 2d FLORILLA HUBBARD, Sept. 8, 1814; he d. Sept. 13, 1859.

1043 **Flavel,** b. July 18, 1786; m. EUNICE HUBBARD, April 6, 1815; d. March 28, 1844.

1044 **Hart,** b. Nov. 8, 1787; m. 1st PARTHENIA MARIA BRAINARD, May 29, 1820; m. 2d CLARINA WARNER, Oct. 18, 1826; he d. March 27, 1836.

1045 **Rebecca,** b. May 17, 1789; m. RUSSELL STONE, Sept. 25, 1839; no ch.; d. April 12, 1841.

1046 **Asa,** b. July 12, 1793; d. July 21, 1793.

1047 **William O.,** b. Oct. 2, 1794; Y. C., 1823; m. ELIZABETH M., dau. of EDWARD WILCOX; d. Oct. 27, 1831. She m. 2d Rev. ENOCH S. HUNTINGTON, Oct. 29, 1843, and d. Feb. 1, 1852.

1048 **Julius,** b. Dec. 18, 1796; m. MARIA SCHOONMAKER, April 14, 1824; d. Oct. 10, 1854.

Rebecca Olmstead, wife of Deacon ELIJAH TALCOTT, d. May 3, 1801, and he married 2d WEALTHY, dau. of DAVID STRONG, of Columbia (b. Nov. 1, 1767), Jan. 26, 1803, and had

1049 **Wealthy,** b. June 4, 1806; d. Dec. 31, 1807.

1050 **Luna,** } twins, b. July 7, 1808; d. July 8, 1808.
1051 **Lura,** } twins, b. July 7, 1808; d. July 11, 1808.

Deacon Elijah Talcott died in Bolton, Ct., Feb. 8, 1826. Wealthy Strong, his widow, died in 1835. He was a farmer, in comfortable circumstances, residing in Bolton, Ct.

1030.

Dea. Samuel Talcott, son of (909) **Dea. Benjamin Talcott** and **Elizabeth Lyman,** was born in Bolton, Ct., April 7, 1757, married **Sarah,** daughter of James and Mary (Tudor) Smith of Cromwell, Sept. 8, 1791, and had

1052 **Samuel S.,** b. Dec. 13, 1793; m. 1st HARRIET SMITH, Jan. 6, 1818; m. 2d SOPHIA C. KEENEY, Dec. 5, 1860.

1053 **Sarah,** b. Feb. 27, 1796; d. March 9, 1796.

1054 **Sarah,** b. May 4, 1797; m. HARRY LANDFEAR, of Manchester; had four children; she d. 1837, he d. Jan. 7, 1850.

1055 **Juliana,** b. April 21, 1799; living single in Boston, in 1874.
1056 **Martha,** b. July 9, 1801; m. LATHROP B. GLEASON, of Westfield, Mass., March 3, 1837; had three children.
1057 **Elihu,** b. April 6, 1804; m. CHLOE, dau. of WARREN MCKINNEY.
1058 **Philenda,** b. May 29, 1806; m. ERASTUS BARBER, of Boston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1829; no ch.; he d. 1848; she d. 1873.(?)
1059 **James Tudor,** b. July 7, 1811; d. Oct. 2, 1811.
1060 **James Tudor,** b. April 26, 1813; m. SARAH H. PARKER, of Vernon, Ct., Dec. 10, 1835.

Dea. Samuel Talcott died in Vernon, Ct., May 26, 1813. Sarah, his widow, died in Vernon, Ct., Feb. 16, 1823. Dea. SAMUEL TALCOTT was a farmer in moderate but comfortable circumstances, and resided in Vernon, Ct.

1031.

Dea. Phineas, son of (909) **Dea. Benjamin Talcott** and **Elizabeth Lyman,** was born in Bolton, Ct., Dec. 14, 1758, and married **Hannah,** daughter of the Rev. Ebenezer Kellogg and Hannah Wright, his wife (b. May 24, 1768), Nov. 26, 1789, and had

1061 **Hannah,** b. Aug. 27, 1791; m. RUSSELL STONE, widower of (1045) REBECCA TALCOTT, April 27, 1842; he d. 1864, she d. Aug. 2, 1866.
1062 **Phineas,** b. Aug. 7, 1793; m. LORA MCLEAN, of Vernon, Ct., Nov. 19, 1823; d. June 6, 1863.
1063 **Ralph,** b. Sept. 18, 1795; m. SUSAN BULL, of Plymouth, Ct., June 10, 1830; d. April 30, 1847.
1064 **Joel,** b. Oct. 12, 1797; m. 1st LOIS TWINING, Oct. 5, 1829; 2d SARAH ANN CUMMINGS, Dec. 13, 1838; d. Dec. 28, 1871.
1065 **Allyn,** b. May 23, 1800; m. MARTHA G. ROBBINS, of Wethersfield, Ct., April 10, 1833; d. May 22, 1863.
1066 **Clement,** b. Aug. 13, 1802; d. Oct. 2, 1802.
1067 **Belinda,** b. Feb. 14, 1804; d. s. June —, 1845.
1068 **Eunice,** b. March 5, 1807; m. JOHN B. HALSTED, of Castile, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1832; no ch.

Dea. Phineas Talcott died in Vernon, Ct., Dec. 17, 1835. Hannah, his widow, died Jan. 5, 1836. Dea. PHINEAS TALCOTT was a farmer in Vernon, Ct.; he was much employed in the offices of the town. He was a representative in the State Legislature for very many sessions, and was one of the delegates who formed the State Constitution of 1818.

1032.

Elizabeth, daughter of (909) **Dea. Benjamin Talcott** and **Elizabeth Lyman,** was born Dec. 6, 1760, married **Theophilus Griswold,** and had

1069 **Lyman.**
1069½ **John Flavel,** b. April 14, 1795; d. Feb. 15, 1872.
1070 **Betsey,** d. s.
1071 **Phila,** m. ROBERT CLARK.
1072 **Sophia,** m. —— RISLEY.
1073 **Amelia,** m. CHESTER PARMENTER.
1074 **Emily,** m. —— RICHARDS.
1075 **Charlotte,** m. —— SAWYER.
1076 **Adaline,** m. —— SAWYER.
1077 **Melitta.**
1078 **Talcott,** d. y., having been scalded.

Elizabeth, wife of Theophilus Griswold, died in 1846.

1033.

Daniel, son of (909) **Dea. Benjamin Talcott** and **Elizabeth Lyman,** was born in Bolton, Ct., July 29, 1762, married 1st **Betsey,** daughter of Tel Keeney, and had

1079 **Bela,** b. 1797; idiotic, d. æ. 5 years.
1080 **Betsey,** b. April, 1799; m. GEORGE GRISWOLD, of Manchester, Ct., Jan. 1, 1822; they had five children. He was b. Sept. —, 1800, she d. 1844, he d. Oct. 23, 1857.

Betsey Keeney, the wife of DANIEL TALCOTT, died Jan. 8, 1802, æ. 31, and he married 2d ABIGAIL; daughter of Dea. Nathaniel Holt, ——— and had

1081 **Bartsheba Williams,** b. Oct. 5, 1804; m. EBER COTTER, Oct. 25, 1827. He was b. Sept., 1800 (had one child); she d. April, 1847, æ. 42.
1082 **Abigail,** b. 1806; m. JEDUTHAN HUBBARD, June 28, 1826; moved to Wethersfield, Ill., had three children.

Daniel Talcott died Nov. 10, 1807. Abigail Holt, his widow, died 1845.

1034.

Jacob, son of (909) **Dea. Benjamin Talcott** and **Eliza-**

beth Lyman, was born Feb. 9, 1766, married **Anna Carpenter,** of Tolland, Oct. 21, 1795, and had

1083 **Royal,** b. March 18, 1797; m. MARTHA WARNER, of Bolton; d. Oct. 9, 1823 (had one child, Martha, b. July, 1823; d. March 10, 1826); she d. Aug. 11, 1827.
1084 **Anna,** b. Jan. 24, 1799; d. s. Oct. 29, 1817.
1085 **(Infant.)**
1086 **(Infant.)**
1087 **Elizabeth Lyman,** b. July, 1804; d. s. 1824.
1088 **Olive,** b. Oct. 1, 1807; d. s. April 23, 1821.

Jacob Talcott died Nov. 27, 1835. Anna Carpenter, his widow, died Nov. 27, 1849.

1035.

Rachel, daughter of (909) **Dea. Benjamin Talcott** and **Elizabeth Lyman,** was born in Bolton, Ct., Feb. 9, 1766 (twin with Jacob), married **Samuel Howard,** of Perry, Genesee Co., N. Y. (b. Nov. 3, 1752), Dec. 3, 1788, and had

1089 **Samuel,** b. Jan. 2, 1790; m. ROXA CARPENTER.
1090 **Ulysses,** b. Nov. 18, 1791; d. at Bolton, Sept. 1, 1794.
1091 **Rachel,** b. April 17, 1794; m. HORACE BINGHAM.
1092 **Talcott,** b. March 9, 1796.
1093 **Emily,** b. June 1, 1798; m. DANIEL VEAZEY; no ch.
1094 **Julia,** b. Aug. 29, 1800; m. P. M. WARD, of Perry Centre, N. Y.
1095 **Walter,** b. Dec. 14, 1802; m. RUTH KEENEY, of Manchester, Ct.
1096 **Anson,** b. Sept. 24, 1805; m. HANNAH HURD.

Rachel, wife of Samuel Howard, died Sept. 24, 1805. Samuel Howard died April 22, 1819.

1036.

Olive, daughter of (909) **Dea. Benjamin Talcott** and **Elizabeth Lyman,** was born in Bolton, Ct., Jan. 20, 1768, married **David Smith,** of Vernon, Ct., ——— and had

1097 **Aurora,** b. May 25, 1792; d. s. April 22, 1830.
1098 **Olive,** b. Sept. 1, 1798; d. s. March 29, 1831.
1099 **Warren,** b. July 27, 1800; m. MARY GOODRICH; no ch.; d. at Chicopee, Mass., Jan., 1870.

1100 **David Talcott,** b. July 23, 1804; m. 1st MARY MCLEAN, May 27, 1828; she d. Aug. 8, 1831; m. 2d MARGARET THOMPSON, ——— 1831; she d. 1852, he d. July 25, 1855.
1101 **Mary,** b. June 16, 1807; m. HORACE TAYLOR; no ch.
1102 **Daniel,** b. Sept. 9, 1810.
1103 **Zolva,** b. June 1, 1813; m. —— MCNALL.

Olive, wife of David Smith, died May 19, 1829. David Smith died Oct. 30, 1837, æ. 74.

1037.

Esther, daughter of (909) **Dea. Benjamin Talcott** and **Elizabeth Lyman,** was born May 7, 1770, married **Alexander Keeney,** of Perry, N. Y., and had

1104 **Alexander,** b. Jan. 18, 1796; d. Oct., 1819.
1105 **Chester,** b. Nov. 19, 1797; m. HANNAH RICHARDSON, Nov., 1827; she d. March 10, 1856.
1106 **George,** b. March 17, 1800; m. CYNTHIA S. BURR, Dec. 11, 1829; she d. April 12, 1865.
1107 **Talcott,** b. June 11, 1802; m. 1st RHODA WELLS, April, 1828; she d. 1835; m. 2d SARAH CRAVATH, 1837; she d. 1846; he d. Nov., 1859.
1108 **Eli,** b. Nov. 10, 1804; d. Aug. 8, 1832.
1109 **Samuel Lyman,** b. July 21, 1806; m. SARAH REDDISH, in 1833; he d. Aug. 14, 1863.
1110 **Benjamin,** b. Oct. 15, 1810; d. Nov., 1811.

Esther, wife of Alexander Keeney, died Feb. 17, 1813. Alexander Keeney d. Jan. 7, 1842.

1038.

Alvan, son of (909) **Dea. Benjamin Talcott** and **Elizabeth Lyman,** was born in Bolton, Ct., Nov. 2, 1773, married **Philomela,** daughter of Samuel Root, of Vernon, Ct. (b. Oct. 25, 1773), Nov. 8, 1797, and had

1111 **Amelia,** b. Sept. 20, 1798; m. MARVIN SMITH, of Kent and Rockville (b. April 2, 1792), Aug. 24, 1836; she d. Oct. 15, 1859, he d. April 10, 1864.
1112 **Mary,** b. March 7, 1802; m. AMBROSE L. COTTER, of Middlebury, Summit Co., Ohio, Nov. 1, 1837; no ch.

1113 **Alvan,** b. Aug. 17, 1804; Y. C., 1824; m. OLIVE N. CHITTENDEN, March 7, 1831.

1114 **Rachel Howard,** b. Oct. 2, 1806; m. JUSTIN CASE, May 26, 1836; no ch.; he d. Oct. 1, 1841; she d. in Rockville, Dec. 4, 1872.

1115 **Rosanna,** b. Oct. 25, 1811; m. Rev. MILO N. MILES, May 9, 1836; had two children, William Stanley, b. Feb., 1837; d. Aug., 1837; Edward Talcott, b. April 3, 1838; d. Feb. 25, 1859; she d. July 16, 1838. He married 2d MARY KEYES, and had eight children by her.

1116 **Emeline,** b. March 16, 1815; m. ANDREW W. TRACY, May 23, 1833; d. March 1, 1867.

Alvan Talcott died March 22, 1835. Philomela Root, his widow, died Feb. 15, 1859.

1113.

Dr. Alvan, son of (1038) **Alvan Talcott** and **Philomela Root,** was born in Vernon, Ct., Aug. 17, 1804, married **Olive N.,** daughter of Abel and Anna H. (Baldwin) Chittenden, of Guilford, Ct., March 7, 1831, and had

1117 **William Henry,** b. May 14, 1832; lost at sea, March, 1856.

1118 **Mary Elizabeth,** b. Dec. 12, 1836; d. May 27, 1837.

1119 **Sarah,** b. Oct. 2, 1841; d. March 11, 1856.

Dr. Alvan Talcott is the son of a farmer, and until he entered college labored on a farm in summer and pursued his studies in the fall and winter. He fitted for college at home, and entered the class of 1824, in Yale College, in freshman year. After graduating he was engaged for five years in teaching at East Windsor and Guilford, Ct., and at Wilkesbarre, Pa., pursuing at intervals the study of botany and other branches of medicine. In 1829, he entered the office of Dr. Samuel B. Woodward, of Wethersfield, Ct., and after attending two courses of lectures, he received the degree of M. D. from Yale College, in 1831. He commenced the practice of his profession in Vernon, Ct., his native town, and in 1841, he removed to Guilford, Ct., where he has continued in the practice of medicine for more than a third of a century. The wife of Dr. TALCOTT is a sister of the Hon. S. B. Chittenden, of New York. Their three children are all deceased. Their son, WILLIAM HENRY, was a remarkable scholar, quick and accurate

in his studies and fond of reading. He entered the class of 1852, in Yale College, and maintained a high standing in his class, but through failure of his health, was obliged to take a dismission in his sophomore year. He went twice to Europe for the benefit of his health, but was lost at sea, in 1856, in a homeward bound New York packet ship, which was never heard from after leaving the coast of England.

Their youngest child, SARAH, a daughter of peculiar sweetness and purity of character and of much promise, and endeared to a wide circle of friends and acquaintances, died after a protracted illness, in 1866, at the age of 24 years.

1111.

Amelia, daughter of (1038) **Alvan Talcott** and **Philomela Root,** was born Sept. 20, 1798, married **Marvin Smith,** of Kent and Rockville, Ct. (b. April 2, 1792), Aug. 24, 1836, and had

e. **Eugene,** b. Jan. 15, 1839; m. 1st EMILY MOORE, April 15, 1860; 2d MINNIE O. SPURR, Aug. 5, 1871; d. March 2, 1873.

Amelia, wife of Marvin Smith, died Oct. 15, 1859. Marvin Smith died April 10, 1864.

1115.

Rosanna, daughter of (1038) **Alvan Talcott** and **Philomela Root,** was born Oct. 25, 1811, married **Rev. Milo N. Miles,** May 9, 1836, and had

f. **William Stanley,** b. Feb., 1837; d. Aug., 1837.
g. **Edward T.,** b. April 3, 1838; d. Feb. 25, 1859.

Rosanna, wife of Rev. Milo N. Miles, died July 16, 1838, and he married 2d Mary Keyes and had eight children by her.

1116.

Emeline, daughter of (1038) **Alvan Talcott** and **Philomela Root,** was born in Vernon, Ct., March 16, 1815, married **Andrew Williams Tracy,** of Franklin, Ct. (b. April 7, 1806), May 23, 1833, and had

1120 **Emma,** b. May 9, 1835 ; m. 1st ANDREW C. BALDWIN, July 2, 1856 ; 2d THEODORE S. GOLD, April 4, 1859.
1121 **Rosa Miles,** b. Sept. 25, 1838; m. NATHAN F. PECK, Aug. 8, 1860; d. June 21, 1871.
1122 **Mary Louise,** b. Jan. 20, 1844; d. Aug. 23, 1845.
1123 **Alvan Talcott,** b. Jan. 2, 1846.
1124 **Louise Adelle,** b. Dec. 13, 1853; m. WALTER D. SMITH, Sept. 1, 1874; d. June 23, 1876 ; one child.

Emeline, wife of Andrew W. Tracy, died March 1, 1867, æ. 52 years. Andrew W. Tracy died at Hartford, Ct., April 29, 1872. He was a merchant residing at Rockville, Ct.

1120.

Emma, daughter of (**1116**) **Andrew W.** and **Emeline (Talcott) Tracy,** was born at Rockville, Ct., May 9, 1835, married 1st **Andrew C. Baldwin,** July 2, 1856; no children. He died Jan. 26, 1858, and she married **Theodore Sedgwick Gold,** April 4, 1859, and had

1125 **Alice,** b. Jan. 14, 1860.
1126 **Martha Wadsworth,** b. July 20, 1861.
1127 **Charles Lockwood,** b. April 14, 1863.
1128 **James Douglass,** b. Nov. 5, 1866.

1121.

Rosa M., daughter of (**1116**) **Andrew W.** and **Emeline (Talcott) Tracy,** was born at Rockville, Ct., Sept. 25, 1838, married **Nathan F. Peck,** Aug. 8, 1860, and had

1129 **Adelle T.,** b. Sept. 13, 1861.
1130 **Philip Fletcher,** b. Nov. 18, 1869.
1130½ **Frederic William,** b. June 16, 1871.

Rosa, wife of Nathan F. Peck, died June 21, 1871.

910.

Capt. Joseph, son of (**455**) **Benjamin Talcott** and **Esther Lyman,** was born in Bolton, Ct., June 31, 1728, married **Eunice,** the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Smith) Lyman, of Coventry, and sister of his brother BENJAMIN'S wife (b. Sept. 4, 1733), Jan. 9, 1752, and had

1131 **Joseph**, b. Aug. 6, 1755; m. REBECCA PORTER, Sept. 11, 1777; d. June 8, 1826.

1132 **Eunice**, b. Jan. 19, 1759; m. DAVID HIBBARD, of Coventry: settled in Concord, and had 11 children.

1133 **Esther**, b. Feb. 14, 1762; d. y. Feb. 17, 1765.

1134 **Priscilla**, b. April 21, 1764; m. Dea. JESSE COOK, of Coventry, had four children.

Joseph Talcott, was a farmer in Coventry, and through his wife received a farm on "Pond Hill," where he lived and died. He was drowned in the Skankamug river, June 10, 1789. His epitaph on a stone in the old south burial ground of Coventry, reads thus:

"As the fishes that are taken in an evil net, and as the birds that are caught in the snare, so are the sons of men snared in an evil time."

912.

Caleb, son of (455) **Benjamin Talcott** and **Esther Lyman,** was born in Bolton, Ct., —— 1732, married **Martha,** daughter of Hezekiah Parsons, of Windsor, Ct. (b. June 20, 1732), March 22, 1758, and had

1135 **Justus**, b. May —, 1759; m. 1st SARAH JOHNS, of Vernon, Ct., —— 1785; d. June 5, 1849; 2d LYDIA CHESEBROUGH, June 20, 1827.

1136 **Martha**, b. ——, 1761; m. JOHN OLCOTT, of Vernon, Ct.; d. April 5, 1790.

1137 **Caleb**, b. ——, 1764; m. LYDIA BAKER; d. ——, 1801.

Martha, the wife of CALEB TALCOTT, died ——, and he married RACHEL ANDRUS, and had

1138 **Anna**, m. EZEKIEL BAKER, of Vernon, Ct., May 28, 1828; had one child, and d. 1827; he d. 1842.

1139 **Roxa**, m. ALEXANDER MCKINNEY, of Vernon, Ct., had six children.

1140 **Rachel**, d. y.

Caleb Talcott died April —, 1802. Rachel, his widow, died ——, 1822.

916.

Seth, son of (455) **Benjamin Talcott** and **Deborah Gillett,** his second wife, was born in Bolton, Ct., Dec. 26, 1742,

married **Anna White,** of Coventry, Ct., April 21, 1763, and had

1141 **Seth,** bap. June 24, 1764.
1142 **Anna,** bap. Feb. 16, 1766.
1143 **Jerusha,** bap. Nov. 29, 1767, d. s.
1144 **Jesse,** bap. Jan. 14, 1770, d. s.
1145 **James White,** b. April 6, 1772; m. 1st POLLY ——; 2d ESTHER BLISS, March 27, 1814.
1146 **Deborah,** b. July 19, 1774.
1147 **Rhoda,** b. June 21, 1776; d. Feb. 28, 1777.

Seth Talcott died 1826.

917.

John, son of (455) **Benjamin Talcott** and **Deborah Gillett,** was born in Bolton, Ct., ——, married **Sarah Stimson,** of Bolton, Ct., ——, and had

1148 **John,** b. ——, 1775, m. TRYPHENA COOLEY; no ch.; d. July 3, 1859. She d. in New York, July 9, 1868, æ. 82.
1149 **Sarah,** m. JOSIAH TUCKER.
1150 **Rhoda,** d. s.
1151 **Chloe,** m. JABEZ KINGSBURY; had two children; d. 1860; he d. 1858.
1152 **Nancy,** m. ANDREW CHAPMAN, of Vernon, Ct., had three children.
1153 **Luther,** b. ——, 1792; m. MELINDA RISLEY, Jan. 11, 1815; lived in Bolton, Ct.; d. Dec. 3, 1857.

1040.

Benjamin, son of (1028) **Benjamin Talcott** and **Jerusha Olmstead,** was born May —, 1789, married **Fanny,** daughter of Roswell Smith, Nov. 4, 1812, and had

1154 **Benjamin O.,** b. Nov. 27, 1814; killed by a cart, Nov. 3, 1832.
1155 **Alfred Kingsbury,** b. Nov. 25, 1816; m. LUCRETIA L. CLARK, March 20, 1839; no ch.
1156 **Fanny,** b. Sept. 22, 1822; d. s. May 14, 1864.

Benjamin Talcott died Aug. 4, 1850, æ. 61. Fanny, his widow, died June 3, 1855, æ. 60.

1041.

Hannah, daughter of (1028) **Benjamin Talcott** and **Hannah Percival,** was born in Vernon, Ct., April —, 1804,

married **Nathaniel,** son of Caleb Chapman, of East Haddam, Ct., May 19, 1824, and had born in East Haddam,

1157 **Frederick T.,** b. Feb. 21, 1825.
1158 **Mary P.,** b. Jan. 27, 1827.
1159 **John P.,** b. Jan. 6, 1829.
1160 **Nathaniel O.,** b. March 28, 1833.
1161 **William H.,** b. Oct. 20, 1835.
1162 **Maro S.,** b. Feb. 13, 1839.
1163 **James B.,** b. Oct. 26, 1840.

Hannah, wife of Nathaniel Chapman, died Oct. 1, 1864. Nathaniel Chapman was born in 1787, and HANNAH TALCOTT was his second wife. He was a farmer in East Haddam.

1042.

Elijah, son of (1029) **Dea. Elijah Talcott** and **Rebecca Olmstead,** was born May 5, 1784, married 1st **Anna,** daughter of Nathaniel Hubbard (b. July 6, 1793), May 25, 1813, who died Feb. 24, 1814, without issue, and he married 2d **Florilla Hubbard** (b. June 6, 1797), Sept. 8, 1814, and had

1164 **Martha Ann,** b. Aug. 13, 1815, d. Sept. 26, 1816.
1165 **Elijah Hart,** b. April 10, 1817; m. 1st NINETTA WEST, April 27, 1841; 2d CLARISSA HATHAWAY, May 27, 1852; 3d ELIZABETH HITCHCOCK, Nov. 24, 1854; d. Nov. 11, 1866, at Sweden, N. Y.
1166 **Florilla Maria,** b. March 6, 1819; m. W. P. MOORE, Jan. 18, 1843; had seven children. She d. Aug. 25, 1865.
1167 **Horace Wells,** b. June 10, 1821; m. JANE M. GARDINER, Oct. 9, 1842; d. June 16, 1871.
1168 **Charles Dennison,** b. Sept. 11, 1823; m. HARRIET MCLEAN, of Vernon, Ct., May 7, 1851; no ch. She d. Sept. 25, 1874.
1169 **George Sheridan,** b. March 18, 1829; m. ELECTA BIRD, Nov. 27, 1855; had one child (Della B., b. Dec. 8, 1856; d. Oct. 7, 1865); d. June 30, 1867.
1170 **Lyman Pitkin,** b. March 13, 1831; unmarried 1875.
1171 **Wealthy Ann,** b. Dec. 26, 1834; m. ANDREW DEXTER, April 7, 1860; had four children.
1172 **Martha Jane,** b. July 16, 1839; epileptic.
1173 **Emorett Rebecca,** b. July 22, 1842.

Elijah Talcott died Sept. 13, 1859.

1043.

Dea. Flavel, son of (1029) **Dea Elijah Talcott** and **Rebecca Olmstead,** was born July 18, 1786, married **Eunice,**

daughter of Nathaniel Hubbard (b. May 26, 1791), April 6, 1815, and had

1174 **Nathaniel H.**, b. Jan., 18, 1816; m. BETSEY T., dau. of ALPHEUS CHAPMAN, of Vernon, Ct., April 10, 1838.

1175 **James Morris**, b. Nov. 23, 1817; m. AMANDA STOUGHTON, of Providence, R. I., June 13, 1849; had one daughter b. 1853.

1176 **William Flavel**, b. Dec. 21, 1819; m. 1st MARY EDSON, Nov. 22, 1846; 2d MARIETTA WEBBER, Aug. 7, 1849; d. April, 1873.

1177 **Samuel Olmstead**, b. Sept. 5, 1821; d. April 6, 1825.

1178 **Philander Parmele**, b. Oct. 1, 1823; m. JANE, dau. of SOL. SPENCER, of East Hartford, Nov. 26, 1846; no ch.; d. April 22, 1862.

1179 **Elizabeth Ann**, b. Aug. 4, 1825; m. JOHN Q. A. PERRIN, March 6, 1844; had five children.

1180 **Royal**, b. June 7, 1828; d. July 2, 1833.

Dea. Flavel Talcott died in Vernon, Ct., March 28, 1844. Eunice, his widow, died in Vernon, Ct., Nov. 5, 1872.

1044.

Rev. Hart, son of (1029) **Dea. Elijah Talcott** and **Rebecca Olmstead**, was born Nov. 8, 1787, married 1st **Parthenia**, daughter of the Rev. Mr. Brainard, of Randolph, Vt. (b. May 1, 1790), May 29, 1820, and had

1181 **William Hart**, b. Jan. 5, 1822; m. EUNICE A. BEERS, Nov. 8, 1853; d. Jan. 22, 1866.

1182 **Susan Maria**, b. May 11, 1823; m. MOSES F. BASSETT, Nov. 8, 1842; no ch.; d. Sept. 9, 1845.

Parthenia, the wife of Rev. HART TALCOTT, died in Clinton, Ct., Nov. 27, 1823, and he married CLARINA, dau. of Judge JONATHAN WARNER, of Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y. (b. in Canaan, N. Y., July 19, 1799), Oct. 18, 1826, and had

1183 **Henry Warner**, b. Sept. 13, 1827; d. Dec. 30, 1846.

1184 **Elizabeth Parthenia**, b. Sept. 29, 1829; d. Dec. 12, 1850.

1185 **Clarina Rebecca**, b. Sept. 26, 1833; d. s. in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 13, 1870.

1186 **Edward Olmstead**, b. Aug. 10, 1835; d. Nov. 10, 1840.

Rev. Hart Talcott died in Warren, Ct., March 27, 1836. He was graduated at Dartmouth College, in 1812, and was settled, first at Kittingsworth (now Clinton) and then at Warren, Ct.

1185.

Clarina Rebecca, the daughter of the **Rev. Hart Talcott,** was for nearly ten years previous to her death connected with the Packer Institute, at Brooklyn, N. Y., where she was an earnest, conscientious and most reliable teacher beloved by all who knew her. Early and while at school, she became a professor of religion under the ministration of the Rev. J. S. Spencer, and in her christian life was irreproachable, and ever consistent. Her obituary is beautifully and pathetically set forth in the "Packer Quarterly for April, 1869."

1047.

Dr. William O., son of (1029) **Dea. Elijah Talcott** and **Rebecca Olmstead,** was born Oct. 2, 1794, married **Elizabeth M.,** daughter of Edward Wilcox, and had

1187 **Sarah W.,** b. 1830; d. April 19, 1830.
1188 **Elizabeth W.,** b. Nov. 6, 1831; d. s. 1861.

Dr. William O. Talcott died Oct. 27, 1831, and was buried in Winsted, Conn., and his widow married Rev. Enoch S. Huntington, Oct. 29, 1843, and died Feb. 1, 1852.

Dr. Talcott was graduated at Yale Medical School, in 1823, and was much respected in Winsted. He died of consumption contracted by exposure during his practice.

1048.

Julius, son of (1029) **Dea. Elijah Talcott** and **Rebecca Olmstead,** was born Dec. 18, 1796, married **Maria Schoonmaker** (b. July 21, 1803), April 14, 1824, and had

1189 **Edward Charles,** b. Nov. 4, 1824; m. 1st Phebe Ann Benjamin, Nov. 17, 1853; 2d Hannah York, Jan. 26, 1860.
1190 **Parthenia Maria,** b. March 17, 1826; m. Jacob Wurtz Tobias, Aug. 11, 1849; had three children. He d. Feb. 20, 1854.
1191 **Elijah Julius,** b. Sept. 16, 1828; d. July 20, 1858.
1192 **Eliza Jane,** b. June 13, 1830; d. March 15, 1865.

Maria, wife of Julius Talcott, died January 22, 1842. Julius Talcott died Oct. 10, 1854.

1052.

Samuel Smith, son of (**1030**) **Samuel Talcott** and **Sarah Smith,** was born in N. Bolton, Ct., Dec. 13, 1793, married 1st **Harriet,** daughter of Roswell Smith (b. May 25, 1797), Jan. 6, 1818, and had

1193 Harriet, b April 26, 1819; d. y. Nov. 29, 1824.

1194 Caroline, b. Feb. 12, 1823; m. ORIN C. BROWN, Aug. 23, 1859. He was b. 1829; d. in the army April 12, 1863.

1195 Samuel Tudor, b. Dec. 26, 1825; d. Aug. 24, 1827.

1196 Samuel Tudor, b. April 15, 1829; m. LOUISA M. WOODFORD, April 4, 1843; had one child b. April 3, 1854, who d. Sept. 16, 1863. His wife d. May 22, 1859, and he m. 2d SABRA C. BUSHNELL, May 7, 1861; no ch.

1197 Harriette, } Twins, b. Oct. 21, 1830;
1198 Henriette, } d. y. Aug. 10, 1831.

Harriet, the wife of SAMUEL S. TALCOTT, died April 28, 1860, æ. 63 years, and he married SOPHIA E., daughter of George Nelson and Mary (Treat) Keeney, Dec. 5, 1860. SAMUEL S. TALCOTT resides in Vernon, Ct.

1057.

Elihu, son of (**1030**) **Samuel Talcott** and **Sarah Smith,** was born in N. Bolton, Ct., April 6, 1804, married **Chloe,** daughter of Warren McKinney, ———; lives in Rushford, Allegany Co., N. Y., and had

1199 Revilo, d. s. in Hartford, Ct.

1200 Philenda.

1201 Samuel.

1202 Henry.

1203 Jane.

1060.

James Tudor, son of (**1030**) **Samuel Talcott** and **Sarah Smith,** was born in Vernon, Ct., April 26, 1813, married **Sarah H. Parker,** Dec. 10, 1835. Lives in Vernon, Ct., and had

1204 James Herbert, went into the army during the rebellion and was never heard from.

1205 Julianna, accidentally hurt and died.

1206 Charles, d. y.

1207 Charles.

1208 Lucy.

1062.

Phineas, son of (1031) **Dea. Phineas Talcott** and **Hannah Kellogg,** was born in N. Bolton, Ct., Aug. 7, 1793, married **Lora,** daughter of Francis McLean, of Vernon and Rockville, Nov. 19, 1823, and had

1209 **Frederick,** b. Dec. 27, 1824; d. s. Sept. 2, 1849.
1210 **George,** b. Jan. 20, 1827; m. Rosanna McLean, June 30, 1856.

Lora, wife of Phineas Talcott, died Jan. 7, 1835, æ. 32 years. Phineas Talcott died in Rockville, Ct., June 6, 1863. He was, in connection with his brothers Ralph and Allyn, engaged in the manufacturing business in that place.

1063.

Ralph, son of (1031) **Dea. Phineas Talcott** and **Hannah Kellogg,** was born in N. Bolton, Ct., Sept. 18, 1795, married **Susan Bull,** of Plymouth, Ct., June 10, 1830, and had

1211 **Edward,** b July 20, 1831; d. Dec. 4, 1831.
1212 **Susan Bull,** b. Feb., 1833; m. Galen M. Fisher (b. 1826), Dec. 24, 1850. Lived in New Jersey, and had five children.
1213 **Eliza,** b. May 23, 1836.
1214 **Laura Elizabeth,** b. Feb. 13, 1838; m. Rev. Robert C. Learned, of Plymouth, Ct. (who was graduated in Y. C., 1837), Jan. 13, 1860; no ch. He d. 1867.
1215 **Maria,** b. Nov., 1839.
1216 **Mary,** b. March 21, 1846; d. July 13, 1856.

Ralph Talcott died at Rockville, Ct., April 30, 1847. Susan, his widow, married Eber Cotter, 1848, and died Aug. 22, 1854, æ. 50 years.

Ralph Talcott was one of the founders of Rockville, Ct. He with the assistance of another person started the manufacture of cloth by machinery in this town, and the result was a thriving village and an accumulation of wealth, so that where in 1830, there were only barren fields, there is now, in 1875, a populous, picturesque and beautiful city.

1064.

Rev. Joel, son of (1031) **Dea. Phineas Talcott** and **Hannah Kellogg,** was born in N. Bolton, Ct., Oct. 12, 1797,

married **Lois,** daughter of Judah and Catharine (Fowler) Twining, of Tolland, Mass. (b. 1808), Oct. 5, 1829, and had

1217 **Henrietta Maria,** b. Aug. 29, 1830; m. JOSEPH TWINING, Dec. 10, 1850; lived in Sandisfield and had seven children.

1218 **Lora Annette,** b. April 17, 1834; m. JOHN FOOT, Oct. 13, 1857. Lived in Hartland, Ohio, had one child.

1219 **Philander T.,** b. March 10, 1836; d. Sept., 1836.

Lois, the wife of the Rev. JOEL TALCOTT, died March 16, 1836, and he married SARAH ANN, daughter of Archibald and Elizabeth (Anderson) CUMMINGS, of Sullivan, Ohio (b. Nov. 3, 1813), Dec. 13, 1838, and had

1220 **Philander T.,** b. Dec. 28, 1840; was in the army and died in Wakeman, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1865.

1221 **Lois Elizabeth,** b. Jan. 22, 1845.

1222 **Phineas Halstead,** b. June 8, 1846; d. s. in Wakeman, Ohio, June 9, 1871.

1223 **Harriet Minna,** b. Dec. 15, 1856; d. s. in Wakeman, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1872.

Rev. Joel Talcott died at Wakeman, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1871. He was fitted for college at Bacon Academy, Colchester, Ct., and entered the class of 1824, in Yale College. A year after graduation he entered the Auburn Theological Seminary, where he remained two years. He was ordained an Evangelist in Hartford, July 1, 1828, and went immediately to Wellington, Lorain Co., Ohio, where he was settled in the ministry, where he remained ten years. For the last ten or twelve years of his life, owing to impaired health, he relinquished preaching and engaged in agricultural pursuits.

1065.

Allyn, son of (1031) **Dea. Phineas Talcott** and **Hannah Kellogg,** was born in Bolton, Ct., May 23, 1800, married **Martha G.,** daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Goodrich) Robbins, of Wethersfield, Ct. (b. Aug. 3, 1808), April 10, 1833, and had

1224 **Sarah Goodrich,** b. March 23, 1835; d. s. Nov. 3, 1862.

1225 **Martha Robbins,** b. Jan. 19, 1837.

1226 **Allyn Kellogg,** b. March 12, 1839; m. HANNAH KINGSBURY, May 25, 1876.

1227 **Lavinia Isabel,** b. July 26, 1841; d. Oct. 2, 1865.
1228 **Phineas,** b. Sept. 29, 1845.
1229 **Frederick,** b. Sept. 28, 1850.

Allyn Talcott died at Rockville, Ct., May 22, 1863. He was engaged in the manufacture of cloth in that city in partnership with his brothers PHINEAS and RALPH.

1083.

Royal, son of (**1034**) **Jacob Talcott** and **Anna Carpenter,** was born in N. Bolton, Ct., March 18, 1797, married **Martha,** daughter of Ichabod M. Warner, and had

1229½ **Martha,** b. July, 1823; d. March 10, 1826.

Royal Talcott died in Vernon, Ct., Oct. 9, 1823. MARTHA, his widow, died in Vernon, Ct., Aug. 11, 1827.

1131.

Dea. Joseph, son of (**910**) **Joseph Talcott** and **Eunice Lyman,** of Coventry, was born in Coventry, Aug. 6, 1755, married **Rebecca,** daughter of William and Esther (Carpenter) Porter (b. Oct. 31, 1758), Sept. 11, 1777, and had

1230 **Joseph,** b. June 28, 1778; m. 1st MERCY EELLS, of Coventry, Nov. 25, 1801; 2d ABIGAIL TURNER, of Coventry; he d. April 4, 1857.
1231 **Arad,** b. Sept. 2, 1780; m. ANNA H. TRACY, Oct. 15, 1806; d. Nov. 20, 1845.
1232 **Eunice,** b. April 23, 1783; m. NATHAN H. ROSE, Sept. 16, 1801; d. Feb. 10, 1805.
1233 **William,** b. Dec. 30, 1786; m. 1st POLLY POMEROY, Oct. 10, 1808; 2d MATILDA (WOODRUFF) MILLER, Nov. 30, 1846; he d July 28, 1858.
1234 **Elizur,** b. May 14, 1789; d. June 7, 1789.
1235 **Hervey,** b. Jan. 6, 1791; m. CYNTHIA OSBORNE, Aug. 26, 1817; d. Dec. 19, 1865.
1236 **Lyman,** b. Jan. 25, 1793; m. HARRIET HATCH, April 21, 1813; d. Feb. 27, 1869.
1237 **Esther,** b. April 25, 1795; m. JAMES SMITH, of Wethersfield, March 22, 1825; she d. Oct. 29, 1861.
1238 **Erastus,** b. April 28, 1797; m. AURELIA LOOMIS, Sept. 20, 1820.
1239 **Chester,** b. April 29, 1799; m. SARAH KELLOGG, April 17, 1822.

Dea. Joseph Talcott died in Coventry, June 8, 1826. REBECCA, his widow, died in Coventry, Dec. 22, 1843.

Dea. TALCOTT inherited from his father considerable land on what was known as "Pond Hill," in the town of Coventry, and by thrifty management soon added to his possessions until he owned not less than 350 acres. For many years he was Justice of the Peace, and noted for strict probity in that office. He was early elected Deacon of the Second Congregational Church, of Coventry, and held the office until Dec. 8, 1822, and it speaks much for the care with which he trained his family to say that three of his sons became deacons of the same church, and a fourth son was a clergyman, and a daughter became the wife of a deacon in the first parish of the same town. He settled his sons upon farms from his own acres, and like Job of old he gave his daughters "inheritance among their brethren." He died as he had lived in the Christian faith.

1230.

Dea. Joseph, son of (**1131**) **Dea. Joseph Talcott** and **Rebecca Porter,** was born in Coventry, June 28, 1778, married 1st **Mercy,** daughter of Dea. Nathaniel Eells, of Coventry, Ct., Nov. 25, 1801, and had

1240 Joseph Augustus, b. May 12, 1810; m. MARY LOOMIS, July 1, 1832.

1241 Nathaniel Eells, b. Dec. 13, 1811; m. SARAH FROGGET, Dec. 3, 1854.

1242 Mercy Rebecca, b. Jan. 9, 1814; unmarried.

Mercy Eells, wife of Dea. JOSEPH TALCOTT, died April 5, 1844, æ. 64, and he married 2d ABIGAIL, dau. of PHINEAS TURNER, and had

1243 John Hervey, b. Sept. 7, 1846; m. MARY E. CHAMBERLAIN, of Coventry, Sept. 20, 1866.

Dea. Joseph Talcott died in Coventry, April 4, 1857. ABIGAIL, his widow, died in the autumn of 1872.

Dea. JOSEPH TALCOTT settled near his father in Coventry, Ct., was somewhat prominent in civil and military matters, and was a captain in the State militia several years. He was elected Deacon of the Second Church, in Coventry, March 2, 1829, and resigned April 28, 1853.

1231.

Dea. Arad, son of (1131) **Dea. Joseph Talcott** and **Rebecca Porter,** was born in Coventry, Sept. 2, 1780, married **Anna Huntington,** daughter of Calvin and Elizabeth (Huntington) Tracy, of Scipio, N. Y. (b. Jan. 12, 1783), Oct. 15, 1806, and had

1244 **George Huntington,** b. Nov. 2, 1807; m. LUCRETIA COLEMAN, Oct. —, 1835.
1245 **Charles Trumbull,** b. June 16, 1809; m. JERUSHA GAGER, July 22, 1835.
1246 **Juliana,** b. Sept. 6, 1812; unmarried.
1247 **Joseph,** b. May 17, 1821; m. CELESTIA CHAPIN, of Huron, N. Y., Jan 22, 1845.

Dea. Arad Talcott died in Huron, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1845. ANNA, his widow, died Aug. 10, 1853, æ. 71.

Dea. ARAD settled first in Coventry, and was several years Deacon of the Second Church there; but about 1819, moved to Huron, N. Y., where he was well known and beloved both as a man and as an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

1232.

Eunice, daughter of (1131) **Dea. Joseph Talcott** and **Rebecca Porter,** was born April 23, 1783, married **Dea. Nathaniel Hale Rose,** of South Coventry, Sept. 16, 1801, and had

1248 **Eunice T.,** b. Aug. 26, 1803; d. June, 1810.

Eunice, wife of Nathaniel H. Rose, died Feb. 10, 1805.

Deacon Nathaniel Hale Rose was the second son of Dr. Samuel Rose, a surgeon in the revolutionary war, and his wife Elizabeth Hale, who was the oldest daughter of Dea. Richard Hale, of Coventry, and sister of the celebrated Nathan Hale, the martyr spy, executed at New York, Sept. 22, 1776.

1233.

William, son of (1131) **Dea. Joseph Talcott** and **Rebecca Porter,** was born in Coventry, Dec. 30, 1786, married

1st **Polly,** daughter of Eleazer and Priscilla (Kingsbury) Pomeroy, of Coventry, Oct. 10, 1808, and had

1249 Eleazer P., b. Dec. 12, 1809; Y. C., 1832; d. Nov. 14, 1832, of consumption.

Polly, the wife of William Talcott, died April 18, 1846, and he married 2d widow Matilda (Woodruff) Miller, daughter of Ozem and Martha Scott Woodruff, of Farmington, Ct., Nov. 30, 1846; they were childless.

William Talcott died July 28, 1858. His widow still lives in Coventry (1875). William Talcott lived in Coventry, Ct., on a farm near his father.

1235.

Rev. Hervey, son of **(1131) Dea. Joseph Talcott** and **Rebecca Porter,** was born in Coventry, Jan. 6, 1791, married **Cynthia,** daughter of Ebenezer and Cynthia (Barber) Osborne, of East Windsor, Ct. (b. March 3, 1800), Aug. 26, 1817, and had

1250 Susan, b. June 15, 1818; m. Jared W. Post, May 20, 1840.
1251 Jane, b. June 1, 1820; m. Rev. Aaron C. Beach, May 6, 1856.
1252 Harriette, b. June 15, 1825; m. Dr. G. C. H. Gilbert, May 6, 1845.
1253 Maria, b. May 30, 1831; d. June 27, 1848.

Rev. Hervey Talcott died in Portland, Ct., of typhoid pneumonia, Dec. 19, 1865. Cynthia Osborne, his widow, died in Waterbury, Ct., April 23, 1869.

Rev. Hervey Talcott was graduated at Yale College, in 1810. Among his classmates were Rev. Professors E. T. Fitch and Chauncey A. Goodrich, of New Haven; Judge Wm. W. Ellsworth and Professor S. F. B. Morse, of telegraphic fame. After teaching a year at Newcastle, Me., he entered Andover Theological Seminary and remained there three years. During the next two years he preached at various places in Connecticut, Massachusetts and New York, and for a part of the time was under the direction of the Connecticut Home Missionary Society, of which he was the first missionary. He was ordained Oct. 23, 1816, pastor of the First Congregational

Church, in Chatham (now Portland), Ct., where he remained until his death, a period of almost fifty years. He was able to discharge all the duties of this office until within five years of his death, when he requested to be relieved somewhat and a colleague was appointed. He furnished an excellent example of those ministers of whom New England has produced so many, characterized by prudence, fidelity and the ability to grow with their parishes, so that they spent their days over one church. Mr. TALCOTT's characteristics were a sincere and childlike piety, an unvarying devotion to his work, a well-balanced and clear head, a genial and kindly manner, an unusual discreetness of conduct, and before all men a blameless life. All these qualities combined to make him greatly loved and honored in Portland, and his pastorate was long and successful. It is a striking proof of his prudence that though his church was rent by many dissensions during his pastorate, he retained the respect and confidence of every one, almost without an exception. As a preacher he was earnest, pointed, instructive and scriptural. He could never be called brilliant, but had those qualities of a speaker that wear well. Personally he always gave one the idea of a high-toned christian gentleman. His piety was apparent, but not obtrusive, and his presence was always attractive to young and old, and yet an air of godliness about him was sufficient to keep improprieties and wrong-doing at a distance without a word of rebuke. In his family he was greatly loved, and he gave example as well as precept in keeping a "well-ordered christian household."

1236.

Lyman, son of **(1131) Dea Joseph Talcott** and **Rebecca Porter,** was born in Coventry, Ct., Jan. 25, 1793, married **Harriet,** daughter of Eliezer and Abigail (Lamb) Hatch, of Coventry (b. July 9, 1792), April 21, 1813, and had only

1254 Samuel Lyman, b. July 19, 1817; m. ELIZABETH B. COLLINS, June 2, 1840.

Lyman Talcott died in Coventry, Feb. 27, 1869. His widow still lives (1875).

Lyman Talcott settled in Coventry, Ct., a solid and respected man both in the church and town. He was for many years Treasurer of the Church, and a member of the standing committee both of the church and society.

1237.

Esther, daughter of (**1131**) **Dea. Joseph Talcott** and **Rebecca Porter,** was born in Coventry, April 25, 1795, married **James Smith, Jr ,** son of James Smith, of Wethersfield, Ct., March 22, 1825; settled upon a farm there, and had

1255 Mary Bull, b. March 21, 1828; unmarried.

1256 Martha, b. May 31, 1832; d. s. Feb. 24, 1874.

1257 James Talcott, b. May 4, 1833; m. Elizabeth A. Talcott, dau. of Col. William Talcott, had Edward Talcott, b. March 3, 1870; Carrie Louise, b. March 6, 1875.

1258 Frances S., b. Aug. 20, 1836; m. Albert Shipman, Sept. 18, 1858; no ch.; 2d Pat. I. Chadwick, Sept 25, 1872.

1259 Edward Dwight, b. Feb. 18, 1841; d. s. Feb. 7, 1865.

Esther, the wife of James Smith, Jr., died Oct. 29, 1861.

1238.

Erastus, son of (**1131**) **Dea. Joseph Talcott** and **Rebecca Porter,** was born in Coventry, Ct., April 28, 1797, married **Aurelia,** daughter of Zenas and Olive (Brewster) Loomis, of Coventry (b. June 14, 1799), Sept. 20, 1820, and had

1260 Aurelia, b. March 23, 1822; m. Rev. Jonathan A. Woodruff, Nov. 6, 1845; d. June 19, 1872.

1261 Edwin, b. Aug. 30, 1826; m. Harriet Hester, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Hester (Reynolds) Talcott, of Gilead, Ct.; no ch. He settled in Ellington, Ct., was chosen Deacon of Congregational Church, which office he still holds (1875). He married Jan. 1, 1856.

1262 Charles, b. April 2, 1829; m. Mary F. Sayward, June 1, 1874.

1263 Harriet, b. April 19, 1832; d. s. May 15, 1851.

1264 Henry, b. Sept. 29, 1836; m. Ellen M. Fay, Jan. 15, 1861; d. Nov. 10, 1862; no ch.; was in the army; wounded at Antietam.

1265 Samuel Lillie, b. Oct. 25, 1841; was in the army; d. Oct. 14, 1862.

Henry and Samuel Lillie enlisted in the 14th Regiment Connecticut volunteers, in the war with the South, were

wounded at the battle of Antietam, and died from their wounds.

Aurelia, wife of Erastus Talcott, died in Coventry, Ct., Oct. 2, 1870, and soon after Erastus sold his farm in Coventry, and has since been residing with his son, Edwin, at Ellington, Ct.

1239.

Dea. Chester, son of (1131) **Dea. Joseph Talcott** and **Rebecca Porter,** was born in Coventry, Ct., April 29, 1799, married **Sarah,** daughter of Daniel and Susanna (Griggs) Kellogg, of Colchester, Ct. (b. Jan. 19, 1802), April 17, 1822, and had

1266 **Elizabeth Kellogg,** b. Dec. 10, 1823; unmarried.
1267 **Mary Jane,** b. May 3, 1826; m. Marvin Landfear, Nov. 22, 1848.
1268 **Joseph,** b. Sept. 28, 1833; m. Marie Antoinette Gleason, Oct. 2, 1860; d. March 16, 1875.
1269 **Maria,** b. April 2, 1838; m. Rev. John W. Beach, Aug. 24, 1869.

Sarah, wife of Chester Talcott, died in Coventry, July 8, 1862. She was granddaughter of Rev. Ebenezer Kellogg, the first pastor of the Congregational Church, in Vernon, Ct., and sister of E. B. & E. C. Kellogg, Lithographers, of Hartford, Conn.

Deacon Chester Talcott received the homestead on "Pond Hill," in Coventry, where he resided till 1870, since which time he has lived with his children. He was chosen Deacon of the Second Congregational Church, in Coventry, and retained the office until he left the town.

1145.

James White, son of (916) **Seth Talcott** and **Anna White,** was born April 6, 1772, married 1st **Polly** ———, and had

1270 **Eliza,** b. May 15, 1805; m. Franklin Sikes; both dead.
1271 **Aurelia,** b. Oct. 2, 1809; m. John Hale, of Barton, Tioga Co.
1272 **James W.,** b. Oct. 15, 1812.

Polly, wife of James White Talcott, died, and he married Esther, dau. of Moses Bliss (b. April 2, 1772), March 27, 1814, and had

1273 **George Chapin**, b. Feb. 5, 1816.
1274 **Horace Bliss**, b. Dec. 3, 1817.
1275 **Esther Abiah**, b. Nov. 24, 1819; m. SILAS SAWYER.
1276 **Anna Eliza**, b. Jan. 16, 1824; m. WILLIAM W. WILSON.

Esther, wife of JAMES WHITE TALCOTT, died at Chicopee, Mass., and he with his family and sister, JERUSHA, moved to New York State and settled near Ithaca.

1135.

Justus, son of (912) **Caleb Talcott** and **Martha Parsons**, was born May —, 1759, married **Sarah Johns**, of Vernon, Ct., ——, 1785, and had

1277 **Sally**, b. 1787; m. SAMUEL MILLARD.
1278 **Patty**, b. 1790; m. EZEKIEL BAKER, of Vernon, Ct., May 28, 1828; no ch.; d. 1831.
1279 **Justus**, b. 1795; m. LAVENIA TRYON; d. Feb. 9, 1834.

Sarah, wife of JUSTUS TALCOTT, died June 14, 1826, æ. 69, and he married Lydia Chesebrough, June 20, 1827. JUSTUS TALCOTT d. June 5, 1849, æ. 90 years.

1137.

Caleb, son of (912) **Caleb Talcott** and **Martha Parsons**, was born ——, 1764; lived in North Bolton; married **Lydia**, daughter of Daniel Baker, of Bolton, Ct., and had

1280 **Sophia**, b. 1796; m. CHESTER MCKINNEY; moved to Wisconsin, and had three children.
1281 **Alden**, b. June 23, 1798; m. EMILY STEADMAN, of Rockville, Oct., 1824; d. Dec. 24, 1869.

Caleb Talcott died ——, 1801.

1153.

Luther, son of (917) **John Talcott** and **Sarah Stimson**, was born ——, 1792; lived in Bolton, Ct.; married **Melinda Risley**, of Manchester, Jan. 11, 1815, and had

1282 **Almira**, b. May 9, 1816; m. WARREN B. INGRAHAM; had one child; d. Jan. 5, 1849.
1283 **Elizabeth**, b. June 10, 1818; d. Oct. 19, 1820.
1284 **John Otis**, b. Nov. 17, 1820; m. MARY ELIZA PORTER, Sept. 6, 1846.

1285 **Mary Elizabeth,** b. March 11, 1823; m. EDWARD WAKEFIELD Sept. 7, 1845; two children; d. Oct. 15, 1858.
1286 **Luther Stimson,** b. June 10, 1825; m. SARAH A. MCCULLUM May 19, 1849; d. June 16, 1865.
1287 **Joseph Benjamin,** b. June 25, 1827; d. May 23, 1830.
1288 **Sarah A.,** b. June 23, 1830; d. s. May 16, 1855.
1289 **Chloe Jane,** b. Dec. 8, 1832; d. May 3, 1851.
1290 **Joseph Warren,** b. March 11, 1835 (Jeweler in Boston).
1291 **Richard Henry Lee,** b. July 20, 1837; m. LIZZIE NEIL.

Melinda, wife of LUTHER TALCOTT, died Sept. 4, 1853, æ. 59. LUTHER TALCOTT was killed on a railroad Dec. 3, 1857. He resided in Bolton, Ct.

1279.

Justus, son of (1135) **Justus Talcott** and **Sarah Johns,** was born ——, 1795, married **Lavenia Tryon,** and had

1292 **Francis,** b. —— ; m. HARRIET CHASE.
1293 **Sally,** b. ——, 1817; d. Jan. 30, 1818.

Lavenia, wife of JUSTUS TALCOTT, died June 30, 1833, æ. 33 years. JUSTUS TALCOTT died Feb. 9, 1834.

1281.

Alden, son of (1137) **Caleb Talcott** and **Lydia Baker,** was born June 23, 1798, married 1st **Emily Steadman,** of Rockville (b. Aug. 14, 1806), Oct. —, 1824, and had

1294 **Caleb McKinney,** b. Oct. 3, 1826; m. HARRIET L. PARISH, Sept. 14, 1852.
1295 **Francis Henry,** b. April 23, 1830; m. CAROLINE C. CLOSSON, Dec. 25, 1862; no ch.

Emily, the wife of ALDEN TALCOTT, died Feb., 1833, and he married STATIRA F. GRANT, June 23, 1833, and had

1296 **Philo F.,** b. April 23, 1834; m. 1st CAROLINE C. HAMILTON, Nov. 26, 1858; 2d LOUISE C. GILBERT, Nov. 21, 1868.
1297 **Emily,** b. Sept. 14, 1836; d. April 17, 1838.
1298 **Statira F.,** b. Sept. 30, 1838; m. 1st CHARLES WHEELER, Nov. 28, 1861; 2d HENRY J. MARSHMAN, June 16, 1874.
1299 **Alden,** b. March 3, 1840; m. AGNES ENGLISH, Jan. 9, 1867.
1300 **Electa Lavenia,** b. Oct. 26, 1846; d. March 24, 1858.
1301 **Wilber M.,** b. Nov. 3, 1851; imbecile.

Alden Talcott died Dec. 24, 1869.

1294.

Caleb McKinney, son of (1281) **Alden Talcott** and **Emily Steadman,** was born Oct. 3, 1826, married **Harriet L. Parish,** Sept. 14, 1852, and had

1302 **Howard S.,** b. Sept. 14, 1854.
1303 **Caleb H.,** b. May 23, 1857; d. Oct. 23, 1860.
1304 **Harriet Louise,** b. April 2, 1862.

Caleb M. Talcott now (1876) resides in Hartford, Ct., where he is a merchant doing a dry goods business under the firm of Talcott & Post.

1296.

Philo F., son of (1281) **Alden Talcott** and **Statira F. Grant,** was born April 23, 1834, married **Caroline C. Hamilton,** Nov. 26, 1858, and had

1305 **Carrie H.,** b. April 28, 1860.

Caroline, wife of Philo F. Talcott, died May 9, 1860, and he married Louise C. Gilbert, Nov. 21, 1868, and had

1306 **Raymond G.,** b. Aug. 25, 1872.
1307 **Max Douglass,** b. May, 1875; d. Jan. 4, 1876.

Philo F. Talcott and family reside in Hartford, Ct.

1298.

Statira F., daughter of (1281) **Alden Talcott** and **Statira F. Grant,** his second wife, was born Sept. 30, 1838, married 1st **Charles Wheeler,** Nov. 28, 1861, and had

1307½ **Flora B.,** b. Sept. 21, 1862; d. Aug. 26, 1864.

Charles H. Wheeler died Nov. 14, 1863, and she married 2d Henry J. Marshman, June 16, 1874.

1299.

Alden, son of (1281) **Alden Talcott** and **Statira F. Grant,** was born March 3, 1840, married **Agnes English,** Jan. 9, 1867, and had

1308 **Albert R.,** b. Dec. 7, 1869.
1309 **Agnes E.,** b. Jan. 11, 1875.

1210.

George, son of (1062) **Phineas Talcott** and **Lora McLean,** was born Jan. 20, 1827, married **Rosanna,** daughter of John McLean, of Rockville, Ct. (b. Oct. 18, 1827), June 30, 1856, and had

1310 **George F.,** b. Feb. 23, 1859.

1240.

Joseph Augustus, son of (1230) **Dea. Joseph Talcott** and **Mercy Eells,** was born May 12, 1810, married **Mary S.,** daughter of Dea. Selah and Esther (Howard) Loomis, of Coventry, Ct. (b. May 7, 1808), July 1, 1832, and had

1311 **Mary Elizabeth,** b. Nov. 8, 1833; m. JOHN D. R. SLEIGHT, Sept. 11, 1854.
1312 **Harriet Rebecca,** b. Oct. 25, 1837, at White Pigeon, Mich.; d. April 21, 1841.
1313 **Charlotte Maria,** b. Oct. 18, 1839; m. THOMAS POWELL PIERCE, Sept. 13, 1864.
1314 **Joseph Henry,** b. Sept. 22, 1848; d. Sept. 24, 1848.
1315 **Alice Louisa,** b. Aug. 17, 1850.

Joseph Augustus Talcott resides in Illinois.

1241.

Nathaniel Eells, son of (1230) **Dea. Joseph Talcott** and **Mercy Eells,** was born Dec. 13, 1811, married **Sarah C.,** daughter of Robert A. and Elizabeth (Skaggs) Frogget, of Kentucky (b. May 5, 1832), Dec. 3, 1854, and had

1316 **Nathaniel Eells, Jr.,** b April 11, 1856, in Kentucky.
1317 **Kate Elizabeth,** b. April 13, 1859, in Kentucky.
1318 **Elihu,** b. May 20, 1862, in Illinois.

Nathaniel Eells Talcott and family now reside on a farm in Garnet, Anderson Co., Kansas.

1243.

John Hervey, son of (1230) **Dea. Joseph Talcott** and **Abigail Turner,** his second wife, was born Sept. 7, 1846, married **Mary E.,** daughter of Lewis and Emeline (Foster) Cham-

berlain, of Coventry, Ct. (b. June 9, 1849), Sept. 20, 1866, and had

1319 **Mary Abigail**, b. Oct. 9, 1867.
1320 **Joseph Leroy.**

John H. Talcott and family reside in Windham, Ct.

1244.

George Huntington, son of (1231) **Dea. Arad Talcott** and **Anna H. Tracy**, was born in Coventry, Ct., Nov. 2, 1807, married **Lucretia**, daughter of Timothy Coleman, of Coventry, Ct., Oct. —, 1835, and had

1321 **Winslow**, b. Aug. 11, 1839.
1322 **Wealthy**, b. Dec. 20, 1841.

George H. Talcott and family now reside at West Butler, N. Y.

1245.

Charles Trumbull, son of (1231) **Dea. Arad Talcott** and **Anna H. Tracy**, was born in Coventry, Ct., June 16, 1809, married **Jerusha**, daughter of Andrew and Lois Gager, of Tolland, Ct., July 22, 1835, and had

1323 **Charles Myron**, b. Jan. 7, 1840; m. CAROLINE T. HUDSON, dau. of HENRY HUDSON and PERSIS COOK, Sept. 26, 1866.
1324 **Henry Ellsworth**, b. Sept. 1, 1844; unmarried (1875).

Both of them were volunteers in the war with the South and served three years.

CHARLES T. TALCOTT, until a few years past, has been in the manufacturing business. He resides at New Britain, Ct.

1247.

Joseph, son of (1231) **Arad Talcott** and **Anna H. Tracy**, was born May 17, 1821, married **Celestia**, daughter of Timothy and Jerusha (Ackley) Chapin, Jan. 22, 1845, and had

1325 **Harriet J.**, b. Oct. 10, 1846; d. April 14, 1854.
1326 **Cornelia A.**, b. Nov. 13, 1848; m. JACOB, son of JACOB GURNEE, of Huron, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1874; resides at Varick, Seneca Co., N. Y.
1327 **Mary A.**, b. Aug. 14, 1855.

1328 **Ellen J.**, b. July 6, 1857.
1329 **Benjamin Arad**, b. Sept. 10, 1862.

Joseph Talcott resides at Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., and is an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

1250.

Susan, daughter of (**1235**) **Rev. Hervey Talcott** and **Cynthia Osborne,** was born in Portland, Ct., June 15, 1818, married **Jared W.,** son of Pardon and Mary (Spencer) Post, May 20, 1840, and had

1330 **Emily Augusta**, b. March 4, 1841.
1331 **Harriet Maria**, b. May 13, 1844; m. HARRY, son of JOHN and EMMA (BEALEY) WASHBOURNE, May 20, 1869, had one son Henry Talcott, b. Aug. 2, 1871, and Harrietta Louisa Pauline, b. July 17, 1874; d. Nov. 27, 1874.
1332 **William Wilson**, b. July 25, 1846; m. LEILA, dau. of WM. G. COOK, June 19, 1872, of New Haven, Ct., they had Susan Talcott and Bessie Cook, twins, b. July 25, 1873. Bessie Cook d. March 18, 1875.
1333 **Mary Elizabeth**, b. Dec. 29, 1849; m. GEORGE THOMAS, son of RENSSELAER S. and MARIA (EMEIGH) HALL, of Charlton, N. Y. He is a Civil Engineer.
1334 **Louisa Jane**, b. Dec. 7, 1851; d. April 11, 1854.
1335 **Helena Louise**, b. Jan. 19, 1857.

Jared Post is in mercantile life and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1251.

Jane, daughter of (**1235**) **Rev. Hervey Talcott** and **Cynthia Osborne,** was born in Portland, Ct., June 1, 1820, married **Rev. Aaron Crowell Beach** (b. Dec. 28, 1805, oldest son of David J. and Huldah [Crowell] Beach, of South Orange, N. J.), May 6, 1856, as his second wife, and had

1336 **Lucy Jane**, b. Sept. 10, 1857.
1337 **Laura Maria**, b. Nov. 4, 1858; d. Sept. 28, 1873.

Rev. A. C. Beach was born at South Orange, N. J. He graduated at Yale College, in 1835; studied Theology at New Haven, and was ordained Pastor of the Congregational Church in Wolcott, Ct., June 22, 1842, where he remained fifteen years. On Feb. 16, 1859, he became Pastor of the Congrega-

tional Church, at Millington, Ct., where he still resides. His first wife was Lucy Ann, daughter of Stephen and Olive (Newell) Walkly, of Southington, Ct., b. April 4, 1814; d. April 2, 1853, by whom he had five children, of whom but one is living, the Rev. J. Wickliffe Beach, mentioned below as husband of (1269) Maria Talcott.

1252.

Harriette, daughter of (1235) **Rev. Hervey Talcott** and **Cynthia Osborne,** was born June 15, 1825, married **Dr. Gershom C. H.,** son of John and Cynthia (Hyde) Gilbert, of North Mansfield, Ct. (b. July 17, 1817), May 6, 1845, and had

1338 **Charles Henry,** b. April 15, 1846; m. ANNA LAURA MCLAUGHLIN, May 29, 1866.

Dr. Gilbert was graduated at Yale College in 1841, and received the degree of M. D. at Yale Medical School in 1844. He practiced medicine in Portland, Ct., and now, 1875, resides in Westbrook, Ct., still in his profession.

1254.

Samuel Lyman, son of (1236) **Lyman Talcott** and **Harriet Hatch,** was born July 19, 1817, married **Elizabeth B.,** daughter of Rev. Augustus Baldwin Collins, of Guilford, Ct. (b. Oct. 15, 1817), June 2, 1840, and had only

1339 **Augustus Lyman,** b. June 28, 1842; m. CAROLINE CORNWELL, June 11, 1864.

Elizabeth, wife of SAMUEL L. TALCOTT, died Feb. 1, 1864, in New Haven. They first resided in Coventry, afterward in New Haven, Ct. SAMUEL L. TALCOTT is connected with the Continental Insurance Co., of the city of New York, and resides in that place.

1260.

Aurelia, daughter of (1238) **Erastus Talcott** and **Aurelia Loomis,** was born March 23, 1822, married **Rev. Jonathan,** son of Rev. Ephraim T. and Sarah (Alden) Woodruff, Nov. 6, 1845, and had

1340 **Harriet**, b. June 10, 1847; d. Jan. 12, 1850.
1341 **Sarah**, b. July 31, 1851; m. JACOB BRICE, of Michigan, Nov. 18, 1873.
1342 **Edward Talcott**, b. June 30, 1853; m. LENA ———, of Michigan, Nov. —, 1873.
1343 **Emma Aurelia**, b. June 11, 1857.
1344 **Charlotte Phœbe**, b. March 18, 1867; d. April 16, 1871.

Aurelia, wife of Rev. J. A. Woodruff, died at Imlay City, Mich., June 19, 1872. Rev. J. A. Woodruff was in the employment of the American Home Missionary Society in the west, and has married again.

1261.

Dea. Edwin, son of (1238) **Erastus Talcott** and **Aurelia Loomis**, was born Aug. 30, 1826, married **Harriet Hester**, daughter of Dea. SAMUEL and HESTER (REYNOLDS) TALCOTT, of Gilead, Ct., Jan. 1, 1856; no children.

Dea. EDWIN TALCOTT settled in Ellington, Ct., was chosen Deacon of the Congregational Church of that place, May 1, 1863, and still holds the position. He was for several years assistant superintendent of the Reform School at Providence, R. I. Is now a farmer residing at Ellington.

1262.

Charles, son of (1238) **Erastus Talcott** and **Aurelia Loomis**, was born April 2, 1829, married **Mary Fanny Sayward**, June 1, 1874; children not known.

1264.

Henry, son of (1238) **Erastus Talcott** and **Aurelia Loomis**, was born Sept. 29, 1836, married **Ellen Maria Fay**, June 15, 1861. He enlisted with his brother, SAMUEL, in the 14th Connecticut volunteers; was wounded at Antietam and died Nov. 10, 1862, childless.

1265.

Samuel Lillie, son of (1238) **Erastus Talcott** and **Aurelia Loomis**, was born Oct. 25, 1841. He enlisted in the 14th Regiment Connecticut volunteers in the war with the

South, was wounded at the same battle of Antietam with his brother and died Oct. 14, 1862.

1267.

Mary J., daughter of (1239) **Chester Talcott** and **Sarah Kellogg**, was born May 3, 1826, married **Marvin Talcott**, son of Harry and Sarah (Talcott) Landfear, of Manchester, Ct. (b. Oct. 10, 1820; his mother was SARAH, daughter of SAMUEL and SARAH [SMITH] TALCOTT, of Vernon, Ct.), Nov. 22, 1848, and had

1345 **Mary Emma**, b. Sept. 19, 1851.
1346 **Sarah Talcott**, b. Nov. 20, 1853.
1347 **Lizzie Maria**, b. March 26, 1863.

They reside in New Haven, Ct.

1268.

Joseph, son of (1239) **Chester Talcott** and **Sarah Kellogg**, was born Sept. 28, 1833, married **Marie Antoinette**, daughter of Joseph and Caroline (Buckland) Gleason, of Manchester, Ct., Oct. 2, 1860, and had

1348 **Angie Elizabeth**, b. Aug. 19, 1862.
1349 **Mary Antoinette**, b. May 21, 1864.
1350 **George Joseph**, b. Nov. 17, 1875. (Posthumous.)

Joseph Talcott resided first in Coventry and then in South Windsor, Ct., finally in Bloomfield, Ct., where he died March 16, 1875.

1269.

Maria, daughter of (1239) **Chester Talcott** and **Sarah Kellogg**, was born in Coventry, Ct., April 2, 1838, married **Rev. J. Wickliffe**, son of Rev. Aaron C. and Lucy Ann (Walkly) Beach (see No. 1251; b. Jan. 5, 1843), Aug. 24, 1869, and had

1351 **Emily Kellogg**, b. June 7, 1871.
1352 **Grace Eldridge**, b. Feb. 24, 1876.

Rev. J. Wickliffe Beach graduated at Yale College in 1864, and at Yale Divinity School in 1869, and settled over the Con-

gregational Church, in Windsor Locks, Ct., where he remained five years. In December, 1874, he took charge of the Congregational Church, Norfolk, Ct., where he still remains.

1339.

Augustus Lyman, son of (1254) **Samuel Lyman Talcott** and **Elizabeth Collins,** was born in Hartford, Ct., June 28, 1842, married **Caroline,** daughter of William and Mary Cornwell of New Haven, Ct., June 11, 1864, and had

1353 **Charles Cornwell,** b. March 4, 1865.
1354 **Bessie Collins,** b. May, 1866; d. 1866.
1355 **Frank Watson,** b. May, 1867; d. Aug., 1867.

Augustus Lyman Talcott married 2d Emma Linsley, April, 1871, by whom he had

1356 **Lyman C.,** b. July 31, 1874.

Augustus L. Talcott resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

1292.

Francis, son of (1279) **Justus Talcott** and **Lavenia Tryon,** was born ———, married **Harriet Chase,** and had

1357 **Ada.**
1358 **Herbert J.,** b. 1847; d. March 10, 1850.
1359 **Frank.**
1360 **Herbert,** b. May 19, 1855.

1284.

John O., son of (1153) **Luther Talcott** and **Melinda Risley,** was born in Manchester, Ct., Nov. 17, 1820, married **Mary Eliza Porter,** Sept. 6, 1846, and had

1361 **John Andrews,** b. Nov. 13, 1849.
1362 **Frank Herbert,** b. April 21, 1858.
1363 **Burdett Porter,** b. Dec. 7, 1859.

1286.

Luther Stimson, son of (1153) **Luther Talcott** and **Melinda Risley,** was born in Manchester, Ct., June 10, 1825, married **Sarah A. McCullum,** May 19, 1849. She died childless July 20, 1851, æ. 23 years, and he married 2d Eliza E.

CHAMBERLAIN, an adopted daughter of her uncle, Tyrril Chesboro, June 13, 1858, and had

1364 **Ida Lee**, b. Oct. 27, 1859.
1365 **Inez Ellseen**, b. Jan. 11, 1861.
1366 **George McCullum**, b. May 31, 1862; d. Sept. 13, 1865.

Luther Stimson Talcott died June 16, 1865.

1165.

Elijah Hart, son of (1042) **Elijah Talcott** and **Florilla Hubbard**, was born in Manchester, Ct., April 10, 1817, married 1st **Ninetta**, daughter of Horatio West, April 27, 1841, and had

1367 **Samuel Hart**, b. Oct. 10, 1844; d. March 27, 1845.
1368 **Mary Ninetta**, b. Dec. 18, 1845; d. Sept. 21, 1852.
1369 **Elijah Horatio**, b. Sept. 13, 1847; m. SARAH ADELL LINKLETTER, Sept. 23, 1869; had one child, Dennison, b. Sept. 2, 1870.
1370 **Alfred West**, b. March 12, 1850; d. Sept 11, 1852.

Ninetta, wife of ELIJAH H. TALCOTT, died Sept. 26, 1851, and he married CLARISSA HATHAWAY, May 27, 1852, and had

1371 **Morris Hathaway**, b. April 24, 1853.

Clarissa, 2d wife of ELIJAH H. TALCOTT, died May 14, 1853, and he married ELIZABETH B. HITCHCOCK, Nov. 24, 1854.

ELIJAH H. TALCOTT died in Sweden, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1866. Mr. TALCOTT was in business in Talcottville till the spring of 1847, when he removed to Sweden, N. Y., and was there engaged in farming until his death. He was a thorough business man, honest and industrious, and a diligent and fervent christian. He was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church, at North Bergen, of which the Rev. Mr. Barnard was pastor; a member of the A. B. C. F. M.; life member of the American Tract Society and of the Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education in the west.

1167.

Dea. Horace Wells, son of (1042) **Elijah Talcott** and **Florilla Hubbard**, was born in Manchester, Ct., June 10, 1821, married **Jane M.**, daughter of Albert Gardiner (b. Aug. 8, 1823), Oct. 9, 1842, and had

1372 Rosa Jane, b. April 21, 1844; m. SAMUEL A., son of Dea. SAMUEL TALCOTT, of Gilead, Oct. 4, 1871.
1373 Horace Gardiner, b. Nov. 14, 1847.

Dea. Horace W. Talcott died at Talcottville, Ct., June 16, 1871.

Dea. HORACE W. TALCOTT was a native of Manchester, Ct., and came to Talcottville to engage in business, and was first in the employment of Hon. N. C. Kellogg, when but a youth of seventeen. He and his older brother, HART, were both with Mr. Kellogg, and through his influence became converts to christianity. He was chosen Deacon of Vernon Center Church, Oct. 31, 1848, when only twenty-seven years of age, and for several years stood at the head of the Vernon Center Sabbath School, and on the organization of the Sabbath School at Talcottville, was, without a dissenting voice, placed at its head, where he remained until his death. Dea. TALCOTT was everybody's friend, was not hasty in judgment, took time for reflection in respect to almost every thing that engaged his attention, was almost always serene, while his resolution and will to do his part made him a man of wonderful energy and perseverance. He was, in connection with his brother, CHARLES DENNISON TALCOTT, engaged in the manufacturing business, and they have built up the village of Talcottville, where they resided. Severe over-exertion of body and mind in his business was the cause of his death. A memorial address was delivered by the Rev. G. A. Oviatt, in the Congregational Church, at Talcottville, upon the death of Dea. HORACE W. TALCOTT, to which reference can be made for a more detailed account of his life.

1168.

Charles Denison, son of (1042) **Elijah Talcott** and **Florilla Hubbard,** was born in Manchester, Ct., Sept. 11, 1823, married **Harriette McLean,** of Vernon, Ct., May 7, 1851; they had no children. She died Sept. 25, 1874.

CHARLES DENISON TALCOTT is living in Talcottville, and is engaged in the manufacturing business.

1175.

James Morris, son of (**1043**) **Flavel Talcott** and **Eunice Hubbard,** was born at Vernon, Ct., November 23, 1817, married **Amanda,** daughter of Dea. Horace Stoughton, of South Windsor, Ct. (b. July 4, 1818), ~~July~~ January 13, 1841, and had

Henrietta Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1843.

Amanda, wife of James M. Talcott, died at Providence Reform School, Providence, R. I., of which she had been matron more than fifteen years, July 5, 1869, and he married Julia Belden, daughter of Rev. Charles Hyde, of Hartford, Ct., November 2, 1870.

James M. Talcott has been connected with penal institutions more than thirty years. At the Connecticut State Prison, as clerk and deputy warden, six years; was superintendent of the State Reform School, at Westboro', Mass., four years; and of the Providence Reform School more than twenty years, prior to July 15, 1876.

Please insert at page 195, Talcott Pedigree.

1169.

George Sheridan, son of (1042) **Elijah Talcott** and **Florilla Hubbard,** was born in Manchester, Ct., March 18, 1829, married **Electa A. Bird,** Nov. 27, 1855, and had

1374 **Della Bird,** b. Dec. 8, 1856; d: Oct. 7, 1865.

George S. Talcott died June 30, 1867.

1174.

Nathaniel Hubbard, son of (1043) **Dea. Flavel Talcott** and **Eunice Hubbard,** was born in Vernon, Ct., Jan. 18, 1816, married **Betsey T.,** daughter of Alpheus Chapman, April 10, 1838, and had

1375 **Royal,** b. Oct. 23, 1842.
1376 **N. Flavel,** b. Jan. 11, 1848; d. Dec. 29, 1853.
1377 **Abbie Ann,** b. March 11, 1853; d. Feb. 2, 1854.

Nathaniel H. Talcott resides in Vernon, Ct.

1176.

William Flavel, son of (1043) **Dea. Flavel Talcott** and **Eunice Hubbard,** was born Dec. 21, 1819, married 1st **Mary Edson,** of Somers, Nov. 22, 1846, who died Sept. 7, 1848, without issue, and he married 2d **Marrietta Webber,** Aug. 7, 1849. They lived in Vernon, Ct., and had

1378 **Mary Wheeler,** b. Dec., 1851.

William Flavel Talcott died in Kansas, April, 1873.

1181.

William Hart, son of (1044) **Rev. Hart Talcott** and **Parthenia Maria Brainard,** was born Jan. 5, 1822, married **Eunice A.,** daughter of Charles C. Beers, of Boston, Mass., and adopted daughter of William Munson (b. at Goshen, Ct., Feb. 21, 1834), Nov. 8, 1853, and had

1379 **William Munson,** b. Jan. 19, 1857.
1380 **Charles Henry,** b. Aug. 16, 1858.
1381 **Edward Hart,** b. Dec. 10, 1859.
1382 **Robert Swift,** b. Dec. 3, 1860.
1383 **Jennie Eliza,** b. June 16, 1865.

William Hart Talcott died Jan. 22, 1866.

1189.

Edward Charles, son of (**1048**) **Julius Talcott** and **Maria Schoonmaker,** was born Nov. 4, 1824, married 1st **Phebe Ann Benjamin,** Nov. 17, 1853, and had

1384 **Alpharetta,** b. Aug. 20, 1854; d. Oct. 4, 1854.

Phebe Ann, wife of EDWARD C. TALCOTT, died Oct. 23, 1854, and he married HANNAH YORK (b. Oct. 23, 1832), Jan. 26, 1860, and had

1385 **Alpharetta,** b. Dec. 12, 1860.
1386 **Maria Elizabeth,** b. Feb. 21, 1862.

1001.

Samuel, son of (**458**) **Samuel Talcott** and **Hannah Moseley,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., July 23, 1733, married 1st **Mary Smith,** ———, and had

1387 **Mary,** b. June 17, 1758; m. ZACHARIAH PERRIN, 1779 or 1780; d. Sept. 11, 1828.
1388 **Hannah,** b. May 16, 1759; m. EPAPHRAS HILLS,———; d. June 6, 1848.
1389 **Samuel,** b. Aug. 12, 1765; m. ABIGAIL P. HOOKER, Jan. 25, 1795; d. Jan. 20, 1839.
1390 **Nehemiah,** b. Aug. 5, 1766; m. TIRZAH PLATT, Aug. 10, 1790; d. Oct. 13, 1848.

Mary, the wife of SAMUEL TALCOTT, died, and he married 2d SARAH ———, by whom he had no children.

SAMUEL TALCOTT died in Glastenbury, 1780.

1387.

Mary, daughter of (**1001**) **Samuel Talcott** and **Mary Smith,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., June 17, 1758, married **Zachariah Perrin,** of the parish of Gilead, town of Hebron, Ct., about 1779 or 1780, and had

1391 **Polly,** b. Oct. 22, 1781; d. Sept. 26, 1798.
1392 **Betsey,** b. March 7, 1783; m. Rev. JAMES HOBART, of Berlin, Vt., Aug., 1804 (he was b. Aug. 2, 1766; d. July, 1862).
1393 **Samuel,** b. Jan. 28, 1785; m. SALLY REED, of Northfield, Vt.; d. March 2, 1844.
1394 **Pamela,** b. Feb. 6, 1787; m. Dea. DAVID NYE, of Berlin, Vt., about 1807; d. Sept. 13, 1813.
1395 **Porter,** b. Feb. 1, 1790; m. LUCY KINNEY, of Plainfield, Vt., Nov. 2, 1815; d. May 17, 1871.

1396 **William,** b. April 25, 1792; m. FANNY THOMPSON, of Montpelier, Vt., about 1812; resided in South Carolina. Rev. WILLIAM died Feb. 9, 1824.

1397 **Truman,** b. April 24, 1796; m. PRONCY B. TYNDAL, at Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1833. Rev. TRUMAN was graduated at Dartmouth, 1817; ordained 1822; d. Nov. 19, 1869.

1398 **Mary,** b. Jan. 30, 1799; m. Dr. JULIUS Y. DEWEY, of Montpelier, Vt., June, 1825; d. Sept. 3, 1843.

1399 **Sophia,** b. Sept. 7, 1801; m. Capt. JOSEPH SOMERBY, March 16, 1820; a few years since removed to Lowell, Mich. He d. April 2, 1872.

The first four children were born in Gilead, town of Hebron, Ct., and the others in Berlin, Vt.

Mary, the wife of Zachariah Perrin, died Sept. 11, 1828. Zachariah Perrin was born March 18, 1748; removed to Berlin, Vt., May, 1789; died May 28, 1838.

1388.

Hannah, daughter of (**1001**) **Samuel Talcott** and **Mary Smith,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., May 16, 1759, married **Epaphras Hills,** of East Hartford, Ct., ———, and had

1400 **Epaphras,** b. April 3, 1781; m. AMELIA MEACHAM, of Enfield, Ct., Sept. 2, 1804; d. May 14, 1869; she d. Aug. 28, 1851.

1401 **Elizur,** b. Dec. 29, 1782; lost at sea Nov., 1802, on passage from Hartford to Charleston, S. C.

1402 **Hannah,** b. Oct. 26, 1784; unmarried.

1403 **Mary,** b. March 3, 1787; m. SETH WELLS, of Wethersfield, Ct., removed to Trenton, N. Y.

1404 **Laura,** b. Sept. 8, 1789; m. NATHAN COLE, of Glastenbury, Ct., removed to Holland Patent, N. Y.

1405 **Fanny,** b. July 6, 1792; m. ASA TALLCOTT, of Glastenbury, Nov. 24, 1808, his 2d wife. She d. Oct. 1, 1823.

1406 **Eunice,** b. Jan. 28, 1795; unmarried; d. April 9, 1833.

1407 **Mabel,** b. Feb. 7, 1798; m. LESTER COLEMAN, of Coventry, Ct.; d. June 9, 1825.

1408 **David,** b. April 4, 1800; m. 1st AMELIA TALCOTT, of Wethersfield, Ct.; 2d AMELIA, dau. of ASA TALLCOTT, of Glastenbury, by his first wife. DAVID HILLS d. Sept., 1856.

1409 **Talcott,** b. Feb. 9, 1803; m. LAURA BREWER, of East Hartford, Ct.; d. ———

Epaphras Hills died Oct. 14, 1844; he was born July 7, 1759. HANNAH, his widow died June 6, 1848.

1389.

Samuel, son of (**1001**) **Samuel Talcott** and **Mary Smith,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Aug. 12, 1765, married **Abigail Pantry,** daughter of Thomas Hart and Sarah (Whitman) Hooker, of West Hartford, Ct. (b. Jan. 23, 1770), Jan. 25, 1795, and had

1410 Eliza, b. Nov. 7, 1795; m. Rev. Amzi Francis, May 10, 1824; d. Aug. 17, 1829.

1411 Samuel, b. March 20, 1798; m. Cynthia Olcott, Jan. 10, 1822; d. Nov. 28, 1850.

1412 Seth, b. March 7, 1801; m. Charlotte S. Butler, Oct. 8, 1823; d. Sept. 25, 1848.

1413 Mary, b. April 22, 1806; unmarried; lives in West Hartford, Ct.

1414 John, b. Jan. 21, 1811; d. Oct. 17, 1815.

1415 Henry, b. May 10, 1815; m. Elizabeth W. Whiting, Aug. 26, 1841.

Samuel Talcott died in West Hartford, Ct., Jan. 20, 1839. Abigail P., his widow, died in West Hartford, March 16, 1854.

Samuel Talcott resided in Eastbury till 1788, when he removed to West Hartford, Ct.

The father of Mrs. Abigail P. Talcott, who was of the fifth generation in the direct line of descent from the Rev. Thomas Hooker, the first settled clergyman in Hartford, Ct., taking the alarm of the battle of Lexington, enlisted in a company of volunteers from Farmington, and saying "he would not fight for liberty and leave a slave at home," gave freedom to his slave; left his wife and young family, joined, with his company, the Revolutionary army, near Boston, sickened and died the following winter and was buried at Roxbury, Mass.

1410.

Eliza, daughter of (**1389**) **Samuel Talcott** and **Abigail P. Hooker,** was born in West Hartford, Ct., Nov. 7, 1795, married the **Rev. Amzi Francis,** of Bridgehampton, L. I., May 10, 1824, and had

1416 Roger A., b. May 21, 1826; m. Isabella G. Hedges, June 6, 1854.

1417 Samuel T., b. July 26, 1829; d. Jan. 29, 1831.

Eliza, the wife of the Rev. Amzi Francis, died Aug. 17, 1829, and he married Mary S. Hedges, Feb. 14, 1832, and had

1418 **Henrietta E.**, b. July 23, 1842 ; m. JAMES, son of SETH TALCOTT, of West Hartford, who resides in New York, Oct. 31, 1860.

The **Rev. Amzi Francis** was graduated at Middleburgh College, Vt., in 1819, and was Pastor of the Church, at Bridgehamton, L. I. He was born July 31, 1793.

1411.

Samuel, son of (1389) **Samuel Talcott** and **Abigail P. Hooker,** was born in West Hartford, March 20, 1798, married **Cynthia,** daughter of the Rev. Allyn and Cynthia (Hooker) Olcott, of Manchester, Ct. (b. Aug. 4, 1799), Jan. 10, 1822, and had

1419 **Samuel Olcott,** b. Dec. 19, 1822 ; d. April 10, 1866.

Cynthia, wife of SAMUEL TALCOTT, died Jan. 23, 1823, and he married LUCELIA, dau. of SOLOMON and BETSEY (HICKOX) BRACE, of West Hartford, Ct. (b. April 24, 1805), April 22, 1824, and had

1420 **Cynthia Lucelia,** b. July 12, 1825 ; m. SAMUEL WHITMAN, Nov. 4, 1856 ; d. March 7, 1876.

1421 **Roger Hooker,** b. Feb. 7, 1827 ; d. March 23, 1827.

1422 **Elizabeth,** b. June 13, 1828 ; m. JOHN WHITMAN, May 25, 1853. He d. Sept. 25, 1870.

1423 **Thomas Hooker,** b. June 9, 1830.

1424 **Joseph,** b. Aug. 17, 1832 ; m. ELLEN A. DEMING, Nov. 6, 1856.

1425 **Isabella,** b. Dec. 15, 1835 ; d. Dec. 5, 1865.

1426 **Sarah Whitman,** b. Sept. 21, 1838 ; d. Sept. 30, 1851.

Lucelia, the second wife of SAMUEL TALCOTT, died Jan. 14, 1839, and he married his third wife, MARGARET LEWIS, dau. of SILAS and MARGARET (JENNINGS) SAGE, of Cromwell, Ct. (b. Sept. 13, 1810), Dec. 31, 1839, and had

1427 **Arthur De Neufville,** b. March 13, 1842 ; d. at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 3, 1862 ; belonged to the 16th Regiment Ct. Volunteers.

1428 **Oscar Lewellyn,** b. Feb. 11, 1845 ; d. May 17, 1852.

1429 **Adrain Ronald,** b. July 14, 1847.

1430 **Mary Lewis,** b. Aug. 17, 1849 ; d. Oct. 27, 1864.

Samuel Talcott died in West Hartford, Nov. 28, 1850. MARGARET LEWIS, his widow, died in West Hartford, Jan. 14, 1851.

1412.

Seth, son of (1389) **Samuel Talcott** and **Abigail P. Hooker,** was born in West Hartford, March 7, 1801, married

Charlotte Stout, daughter of James and Irena (Ensign) Butler, of West Hartford (b. Jan. 3, 1804), Oct. 8, 1823, and had

1431 **John B.,** b. Sept. 14, 1824; Y. C., 1846; m. JANE C. GOODWIN, Sept 13, 1848.
1432 **Eliza Ann,** b. Sept. 27, 1826; d. Jan. 5, 1831.
1433 **Seth,** b. Nov. 4, 1830; m. 1st MARIA J. CORNING, June 25, 1856; 2d SARAH A. ALLEN, July 13, 1865.
1434 **George,** b. Jan. 8, 1833; Y. C., 1855; m. LAURA W. CONE, May 28, 1862; d. May 29, 1871.
1435 **James,** b. Feb. 7, 1835; m. HENRIETTA E. FRANCIS, Oct. 31, 1860.
1436 **Charles,** b. Nov. 18, 1837; d. Oct. 2.
1437 **Charlotte Julia,** b. Jan. 8, 1848; m. FRANK BUCKLEY, Oct. 14, 1868; d. July 16, 1872; has one child, Alice T., b. June 25, 1870.

Seth Talcott died in West Hartford, Sept. 25, 1848. CHARLOTTE, his widow, died in Hartford, Jan. 4, 1875.

1415.

Henry, son of (1389) **Samuel Talcott** and **Abigail P. Hooker,** was born in West Hartford, May 10, 1815, married **Elizabeth Wells,** daughter of Samuel and Sophia (Kilbourn) Whiting, of West Hartford (b. Aug. 30, 1819), Aug. 26, 1841, and had

1438 **Francis Wayland,** b. July 8, 1842.
1439 **Eliza Sophia,** b. Aug. 20, 1846; a graduate of Vassar College.
1440 **Abigail Hooker,** b. April 15, 1848; d. April 15, 1856.
1441 **Emeline Frances,** b. Oct. 10, 1849.
1442 **Sarah Whiting,** b. April 21, 1852; a graduate of Vassar College.
1443 **Elizabeth Hannah,** b. Aug. 6, 1861.

Henry Talcott and family reside in West Hartford, Ct.

1420.

Cynthia Lucelia, daughter of (1411) **Samuel Talcott** and **Lucelia Brace,** his second wife, was born in West Hartford, July 12, 1825, married **Samuel Whitman,** of West Hartford (b. Nov. 7, 1823), Nov. 4, 1856, and had

1444 **Mary,** b. April 22, 1860.
1445 **Henry Clark,** b. Feb. 13, 1864.

Cynthia L., wife of SAMUEL WHITMAN, died in West Hartford, March 7, 1876.

1422.

Elizabeth, daughter of (1411) **Samuel Talcott** and **Lucelia Brace,** his second wife, was born in West Hartford, June 13, 1828, married **John Whitman** (b. Dec., 1828), May 25, 1853, and had

1446 **Abbie,** b. March 6, 1854; d. April 26, 1855.
1447 **Samuel T.,** b. May 16, 1855.
1448 **Julia Isabel,** b. Aug. 27, 1859.
1449 **John Howard,** b. Oct. 8, 1861.
1450 **Lottie,** b. March 3, 1864; d. March 23, 1868.
1451 **Lizzie,** b. Aug. 13, 1866.
1452 **Hattie,** b. July 2, 1869.

John Whitman died Sept. 25, 1870, and his family resides in Hartford.

1424.

Joseph, son of (1411) **Samuel Talcott** and **Lucelia Brace,** his second wife, was born in West Hartford, Aug. 17, 1832, married **Ellen A.,** daughter of Gideon and Henrietta (Brace) Deming, Nov. 6, 1856, and had

1453 **Etta Isabel,** b. Dec. 22, 1859.

Residence in Hartford, Ct.

1431.

John Butler, son of (1412) **Seth Talcott** and **Charlotte S. Butler,** was born in Enfield, Ct., Sept. 14, 1824, married **Jane Croswell Goodwin,** of West Hartford, Ct. (b. June 30, 1827), Sept. 13, 1848, and had

1454 **Ella Jeannie,** b. at New Britain, Nov. 27, 1853.
1455 **John Croswell,** b. at New Britain, Oct. 26, 1856.
1456 **Samuel Hooker,** b. at New Britain, Sept. 9, 1865; d. Oct. 7, 1865.
1457 **George Sherman,** b. at New Britain, July 27, 1869.

John B. Talcott graduated at Yale College in 1846, and now resides at New Britain, Ct.

1433.

Seth, son of (1412) **Seth Talcott** and **Charlotte S. Butler,** was born in Enfield, Ct., Nov. 4, 1830, married **Maria J.,**

daughter of George W. Corning, of Hartford, June 25, 1856, and had

1458 **Minnie C.**, b. Aug. 20, 1859.

Maria J., wife of SETH TALCOTT, died March 24, 1862, and he married SARAH A., dau. of B. P. ALLEN, of Long Meadow (b. Jan. 26, 1840), July 13, 1865, and had

1459 **Allen B.**, b. April 8, 1867.
1460 **Charles H.**, b. Jan. 8, 1870.
1461 **Edward C.**, b. Feb. 28, 1871.

Seth Talcott and family reside in Hartford, Ct.

1434.

George, son of (1412) **Seth Talcott** and **Charlotte S. Butler**, was born Jan. 8, 1833, was graduated at Y. C., 1855, married **Laura Wright**, daughter of Joseph E. Cone, of Hartford, Ct., May 28, 1862, and had

1462 **Edward Cone**, b. April 30, 1863; d. Aug. 23, 1863.

Laura W., wife of GEORGE TALCOTT, died April 30, 1863, æ. 30, and he married ELEANOR S., daughter of William S. M. Hurd, May 16, 1871.

GEORGE TALCOTT died at Niagara Falls, May 29, 1871.

1435.

James, son of (1412) **Seth Talcott** and **Charlotte S. Butler**, was born Feb. 7, 1835, and married **Henrietta E.**, daughter of the Rev. Amzi Francis, of Bridgehampton, L. I., Oct. 31, 1860, and had

1463 **James Frederick**, b. Sept. 14, 1866.
1464 **Francis Edgar**, b. April 8, 1868.
1465 **Arthur Whiting**, b. Dec. 3, 1869.
1466 **Grace**, b. Oct. 24, 1873.

James Talcott resides in New York, and is a commission merchant, doing business at 108 and 110 Franklin street.

1390.

Capt. Nehemiah, son of (1001) **Samuel Talcott** and **Mary Smith**, was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Aug. 5, 1766,

married **Tirzah Platt,** of Lanesboro, Mass. (b. March 30, 1771), Aug. 10, 1790, and had born in Lanesboro

1467 **Polly,** b. Oct. 12, 1791 ; m. LEWIS NORTHROP, in the spring of 1812. He d. the summer of 1813 ; She d. Jan. 18, 1874.
1468 **Betsey,** b. Oct. 16, 1792 ; m. Gen. JABEZ HALL, May 28, 1818. He d. Sept. 18, 1854.
1469 **Pamela,** b Nov. 21, 1794 ; d. April 11, 1796.
1470 **Samuel Platt,** b. Sept. 28, 1796 ; d. Sept. 12, 1797.
1471 **Pamela,** b. Feb. 17, 1799 ; m. SILAS BUTLER, July 29, 1824.
1472 **Tirzah,** b. Oct. 2, 1800 ; d. Aug. 20, 1802.
1473 **Nehemiah Platt,** b. Sept. 11, 1802 ; m. JUDITH W. BULKLEY, Oct. 24, 1826 ; d. Sept. 7, 1841.
1474 **Emeline A.,** b. July 15, 1806 ; m. JUSTUS TOWER, June 14, 1827.
1475 **Tirzah Ophelia,** b. April 5, 1810 ; m. JOEL B. SHERMAN, Sept. 8, 1830.
1476 **William A.,** b. Oct. 16, 1812 ; m. LOUISA BRADLEY, Jan. 18, 1837.

Capt. Nehemiah Talcott died in Lanesboro, Oct. 13, 1848. He moved to Lanesboro, in May, 1789. TIRZAH PLATT, his wife, died in Lanesboro, July 15, 1848.

1471.

Pamela, daughter of (1390) **Capt. Nehemiah Talcott** and **Tirzah Platt,** was born in Lanesboro, Feb. 17, 1799, married **Silas Butler,** July 29, 1824, and had, in Williamstown

1477 **Ellen Louisa,** b. Jan. 19, 1825 ; d. Aug. 24, 1828.
1478 **Linden Talcott,** b. Jan. 26, 1827 ; d. Jan. 14, 1853.
1479 **Henry Augustus,** b. Jan. 13, 1829 ; m. MARY A. FAIRCHILD, May 23, 1865 ; resides in Stockton, Cal.
1480 **William Hobart,** b. Sept. 27, 1832 ; d. Sept. 27, 1847.
1481 **Ellen Elizabeth,** b. June 6, 1834 ; m. ROBERT FERGUSSON ; resides in Lanesboro, Mass.
1482 **Catharine Maria,** b. June 28, 1836 ; m. OTIS PERRIN, June 28, 1873 ; resides in Stockton, Cal.
1483 **Mary Augusta,** b. Feb. 13, 1838 ; d. Feb. 17, 1861.
1484 **Silas Platt,** b. May 10, 1841 ; m. HANNAH S. HATCH, June 7, 1865 ; resides in Lanesboro, Mass.

Silas Butler died in Lanesboro, Jan. 13, 1842. PAMELA TALCOTT, his widow, now resides in Lanesboro, Mass.

1473.

Nehemiah Platt, son of (1390) Capt. Nehemiah Talcott and **Tirzah Platt,** was born in Lanesboro, Mass., Sept. 11, 1802, married **Judith W. Bulkley,** of Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 24, 1826, and had born in Lanesboro

1485 **Mary E.,** b. Aug. 22, 1827; m. Henry S. Briggs, Aug. 6, 1849.
1486 **Helen Augusta,** b. Oct. 27, 1828; m. George A. Bissell, April 30, 1849.
1487 **Franklin P.,** b. Aug. 29, 1830; m. Gertrude Squier, ——; d. Nov. 9, 1863.
1488 **Catharine L.,** b. Feb. 22, 1832; m. George L. Ingersoll, Jan. 12, 1855; d. May 24, 1870.
1489 **William H.,** b. Nov. 19, 1833; m. Sarah W. Thayer, Dec. 2, 1866.
1490 **Martha A.,** b. Aug. 29, 1835; unmarried.
1491 **Frances Amelia,** b. March 10, 1840; d. Aug. 30, 1857.
1492 **Samuel Platt,** b. March 7, 1842; d. April 30, 1858.

Nehemiah Platt Talcott died in Lanesboro, Mass., Sept. 7, 1841. Judith W., his widow, resides in Pittsfield, Mass.

1474.

Emeline A., daughter of (1390) Capt. Nehemiah Talcott and **Tirzah Platt,** was born in Lanesboro, Mass., July 15, 1806, married **Justus Tower,** June 14, 1827, and had

1493 **Frances E.,** b. July 30, 1828; m. Dr. John A. Stevens, of Boston, June 30, 1853. He d. Oct. 5, 1871.
1494 **Jane Amelia,** b. March 11, 1830; m. Prof. Albert A. Tolman, of Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 23, 1853; d. Sept. 30, 1871.
1495 **Edward Justus,** b. Oct. 4, 1832; m. Sarah A. Wood, Oct. 1, 1857; resides in Lanesboro.
1496 **Harriet Newel,** b. Sept. 2, 1834; m. Dr. Edward L. Childs, of Brooklyn, N. Y. (a dentist), Sept. 18, 1856.
1497 **Martha Louisa,** b. May 8, 1838; m. J. Dwight Francis, of Pontoosack, Mass., June 15, 1859.
1498 **Carlton Talcott,** b. March 2, 1844; d. April 24, 1846.
1499 **Julien Talcott,** b. May 25, 1846; d. Dec. 6, 1862.
1500 **Mary,** b. May 6, 1853; m. John F. Hemming, of Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1874.

Justus Tower and family reside in Lanesboro, Mass.

1475.

Tirzah Ophelia, daughter of (1390) Capt. Nehemiah

Talcott and **Tirzah Platt,** was born in Lanesboro, Mass., April 5, 1810, married **Joel Bradley Sherman,** of Lanesboro, Mass., Sept. 8, 1830, and had one child born in Lanesboro, Mass.

1501 **George Bradley,** b. Nov. 24, 1836; m. MARY JANE WILLIAMS, June 20, 1866; resides with his father.

1476.

William A., son of (1390) **Capt. Nehemiah Talcott** and **Tirzah Platt,** was born in Lanesboro, Mass., Oct. 16, 1812, married **Louisa Bradley,** of Lanesboro, Mass., Jan. 18, 1837, and had born in Lanesboro

1502 **Caroline,** b. Feb. 3, 1840; m. MANTON A. WOOD, of Lanesboro, Jan. 10, 1865.
1503 **Martha E.,** b. Jan. 28, 1843; d. Aug. 19, 1868.
1504 **William Platt,** b. March 2, 1856; m. MARY WOOD, of Lanesboro, Oct. 13, 1874.
1505 **George Allen,** b. April 13, 1859.

1485.

Mary E., daughter of (1473) **Nehemiah Platt Talcott** and **Judith W. Bulkley,** was born in Lanesboro, Mass., Aug. 22, 1827, married **Gen. Henry S.,** son of Gov. Geo. N. Briggs, of Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1849, and had born in Pittsfield, Mass.,

1506 **George N.,** b. April 27, 1850; m. MARTHA ISABELLA BURT, April 15, 1874, and had Bella B., b. Jan. 23, 1875.
1507 **Mary Talcott,** b. July 4, 1853.
1508 **Harry Allen,** b. May 30, 1856.
1509 **Cornelia Cushing,** b. June 12, 1858.
1510 **Charles Bigelow,** b. Jan. 30, 1865; d. Aug. 30, 1865.

1486.

Helen Augusta, daughter of (1473) **Nehemiah Platt Talcott** and **Judith W. Bulkley,** was born in Lanesboro, Oct. 27, 1828, married **George A.,** son of Gov. Bissell, of Norwalk, Ct., April 30, 1849, and had

1511 **Mary A.,** b. Oct. 16, 1850.
1512 **Sarah S.,** b. March 19, 1855.
1513 **Fanny T.,** b. Aug. 30, 1856; d. Feb. 7, 1857.

1487.

Franklin P., son of (1473) **Nehemiah Platt Talcott** and **Judith W. Bulkley,** was born in Lanesboro, Mass., Aug. 29, 1830, married **Gertrude Squier,** of Pittsfield, Mass., and had one child

1514 Franklin P., b. July 12, 1863.

Franklin P. Talcott died Nov. 9, 1863. GERTRUDE S. TALCOTT, his widow, now resides in Buffalo, N.Y., with her father.

1488.

Catharine L., daughter of (1473) **Nehemiah Platt Talcott** and **Judith W. Bulkley,** was born in Lanesboro, Mass., Feb. 22, 1832, married **George L. Ingersoll,** of Hudson, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1855, and had born in Cleveland, Ohio,

1515 George Talcott, b. May 15, 1858.
1516 Edwards Platt, b. Feb. 24, 1861.
1517 Mary Augusta, b. Nov. 14, 1863.

Catharine L. Talcott, wife of GEORGE L. INGERSOLL, died May 24, 1870. GEORGE L. INGERSOLL and family reside in Cleveland, Ohio.

1489.

William H., son of (1473) **Nehemiah Platt Talcott** and **Judith W. Bulkley,** was born in Lanesboro, Mass., Nov. 19, 1833, married **Sarah W. Thayer,** Dec. 2, 1866, and had

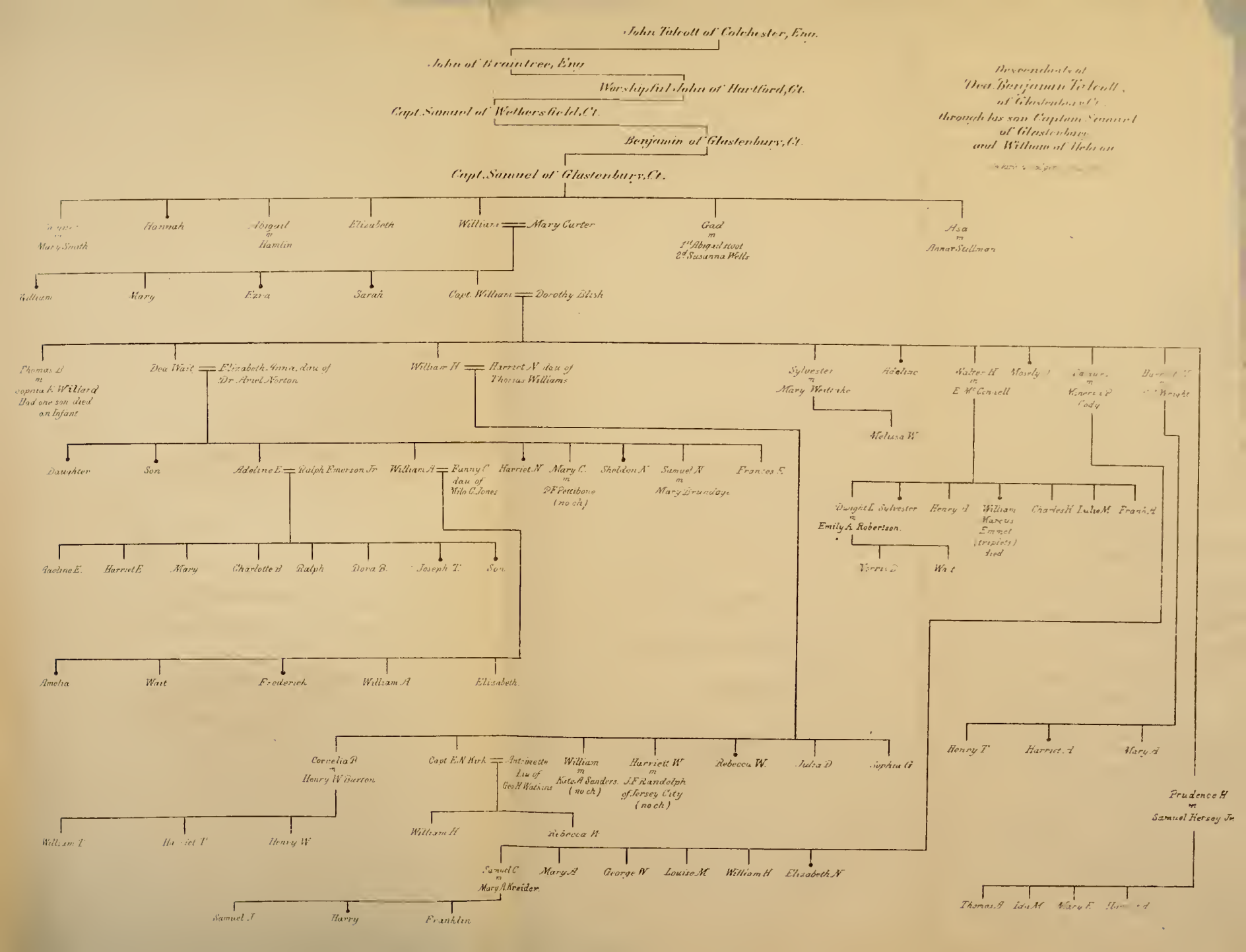
1518 Carrie, b. Sept. 10, 1869.
1519 Bessie, b. Nov. 5, 1872.

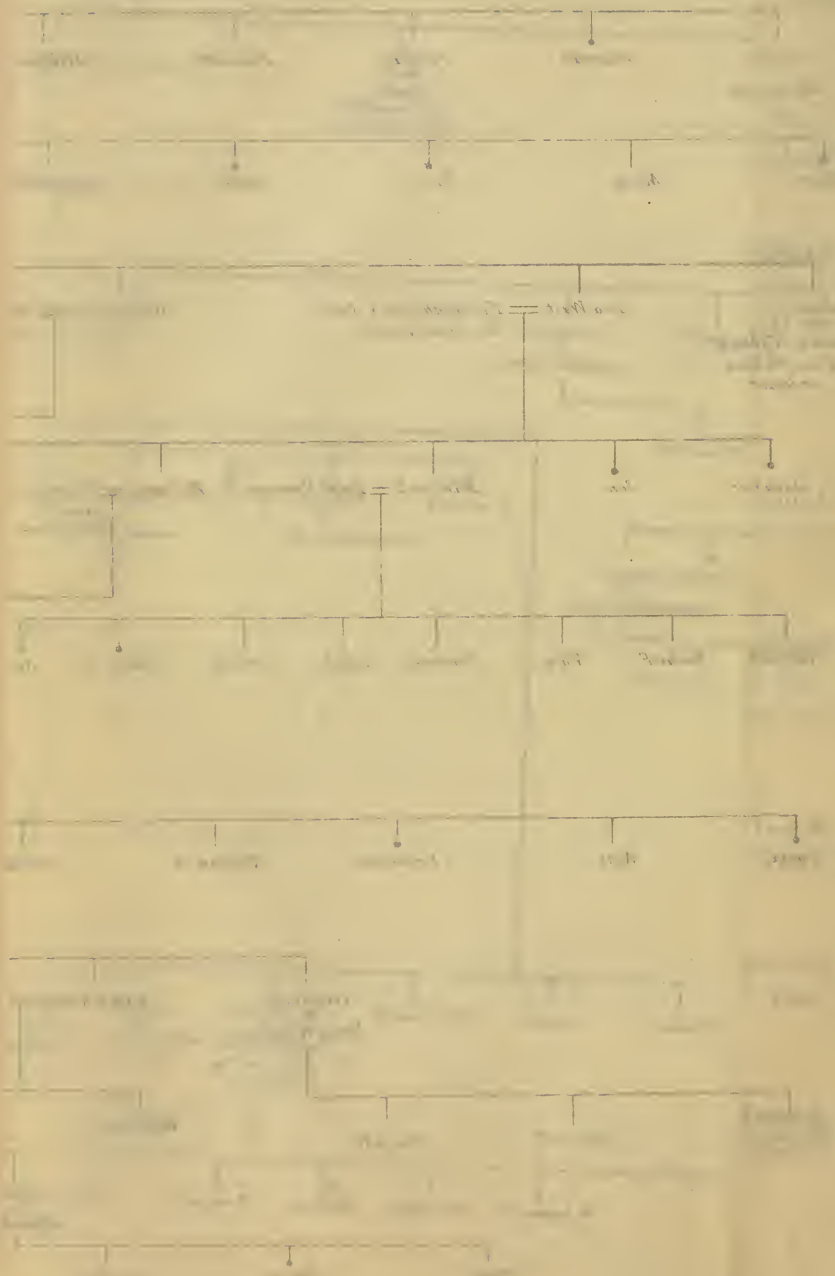
William H. Talcott is a salesman in Claflin's Dry Goods Store in New York, and is the only surviving son of NEHEMIAH PLATT TALCOTT.

The biographical sketches of the members of the following branch of the family were kindly furnished by the Hon. Wait Talcott, of Rockford, Ill.:

1005.

William, son of (458) **Samuel Talcott** and **Hannah Moseley,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., June 8, 1742, married


John Talcott of Colchester, Eng.
John of Braintree, Eng
Worshipful John of Hartford, Ct.
Capt. Samuel of Wethersfield, Ct.
Benjamin of Glastenbury, Ct.
Capt. Samuel of Glastenbury, Ct.
Descendants of Deac. Benjamin Talcott, of Glastenbury, Ct. through his son Captain Samuel of Glastenbury and William of Hebron
Hannah
Abigail m Hamlin
Elizabeth
William
Mary Carter
Gad m 1st Abigail Root 2d Susanna Wells
Asa m Amar Stillman
Mary Smith
William
Mary
Ezra
Sarah
Capt. William
Dorothy Bliss
Thomas B m Sophia F. Willard Had one son died an Infant
Deac Wait
Elizabeth Anna, dau of Dr. Ariel Norton
William H
Harriet N dau of Thomas Williams
Sylvester m Mary Wetmore
Adeline
Walter H m E. McConnell
Mosely
Minor R P Cody
Melissa W.
Daughter
Son
Adeline E.
Ralph Emerson Jr
William A
Fanny C dau of Milo C. Jones
Harriet N
Mary C. m P F Pettibone (no ch)
Sheldon N
Samuel N m Mary Brundage
Frances E.
Dwight L. Sylvester m Emily A. Robertson.
Henry A
William Marcus Samuel (triplets) died
Charles H
Julia M
Frank A
Vernon D
Wait
Adeline E.
Harriet E.
Mary
Charlotte B
Ralph
Dora B.
Joseph T.
Son
Amelia
Wait
Frederick
William A
Elizabeth.
Cornelia B m Henry W Burton
Capt E N Kirk
Antoinette Dau of Geo H Watkins
William m Kate A Sanders (no ch)
Harriet W m J F Randolph of Jersey City (no ch)
Rebecca W.
Julia D
Sophia G
Henry T
Harriet A
Mary A
Prudence H m Samuel Hersey Jr
William T
Harriet T
Henry W
William H
Rebecca W.
Samuel C m Mary A Kreider.
Mary A
George W
Louise M.
William H
Elizabeth N
Samuel T
Harry
Franklin
Thomas A
Ida M
Mary E.



DEA. WILLIAM TALCOTT.

Mary Carter, of Hebron (b. Aug. 9, 1745), July 5, 1769, and had

1520 **William,** b. ——, 1769; d. ——, 1776.
1521 **Mary,** b. ——, 1771.
1522 **Ezra,** b. ——, 1774; d. ——, 1776.
1523 **Sarah,** b. ——, 1780; d. ——, 1818.
1524 **William,** b. March 6, 1784; m. DOROTHY BLISH, 1805; d. Sept. 2, 1864.

William Talcott died in Hebron, March 28, 1807. MARY CARTER, his widow, died March 27, 1812.

1524.

Capt. William, son of (1005) **William Talcott** and **Mary Carter,** was born in Hebron, Ct., March 6, 1784, married **Dorothy Blish,** 1805 (b. April 8, 1789), and had

1525 **Thomas Blish,** b. at Hebron, April 17, 1806; m. SOPHIA E. WILLARD, June 5, 1843.
1526 **Wait,** b. Oct. 17, 1807; m. ELIZABETH A. NORTON, Feb. 5, 1834.
1527 **William Hubbard,** b. April 7, 1809; m. HARRIET N. WILLIAMS, July 27, 1836; d. Dec. 8, 1868.
1528 **Sylvester,** b. at Rome, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1810; m. MARY WESTLAKE, June 10, 1841.
1529 **Adeline,** b. Jan. 8, 1812; d. s. July 4, 1828.
1530 **Walter Henry,** b. Feb. 13, 1814; m. EMELINE MCCONNELL, Oct. 1, 1845; d. at Rockton, Ill., Dec. 9, 1870.
1531 **Moseley Dwight,** b. Sept. 6, 1816; d. at Rome, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1828.
1532 **Samuel,** b. March 1, 1818; m. MINERVA PETTIBONE CODY, Sept. 23, 1847.
1533 **Harriet Newell,** b. April 4, 1820; m. CHARLES C. WRIGHT, Oct. 10, 1843.
1534 **Prudence Hubbard,** b. March 4, 1822; m. SAMUEL HERSEY, Jr., May 17, 1854.

Capt. William Talcott died at Rockton, Ill., Sept. 2, 1864. DOROTHY BLISH, his widow, is living at Rockton, in 1876.

Capt. WILLIAM TALCOTT emigrated with his family to Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1810, where they remained till 1837.

During the war of 1812 to 1815, the militia of Oneida county was called out and stationed at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., under the command of Gen. Winfield Scott, at which time he held a lieutenant's commission in a company which belonged to the 157th Regiment of the Militia of the State.

In 1835, together with his oldest son, THOMAS B., he explored what was then the "great west," making the trip with a horse and buggy (it being prior to the age of railroads), and selected a location at the junction of the Rock and Pecatonica rivers, the place was known as Rockton, Winnebago Co., Ill., to which place he moved his family in 1837. Erected mills, which were for a long time the pioneer mills of the country and did the custom grinding for a large section of the surrounding country, customers coming with their grists from Fort Winnebago, about 120 miles.

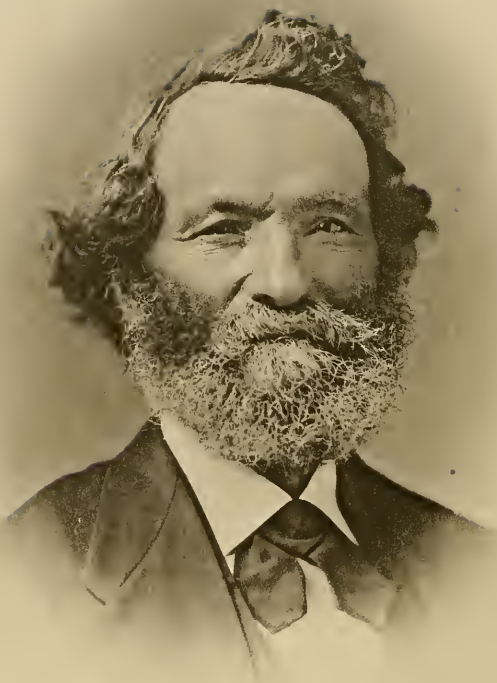
Always anxious to lay good foundations for the religious interests of society, early after the arrival of his family, on the 23d of March, 1838, he assisted in organizing the first Congregational Church there, consisting of fourteen members, of which five were of the TALCOTT family, Mr. WILLIAM TALCOTT, Mrs. DOROTHY TALCOTT, Miss HARRIET N. TALCOTT, Miss PRUDENCE H. TALCOTT and Mr. WALTER H. TALCOTT. Some years afterward, when the church had increased so as to build a meeting-house, he gave the society a bell.

On the records of the church for June 12, 1855, is found the following:

"On motion *Resolved*, that for the donation of a bell by WILLIAM TALCOTT, he is entitled to the thanks of this church and society, and the clerk is hereby directed to enter this resolution upon the records."

Subsequently at a town-meeting a vote of thanks was also passed, and it was ordered that his name be inscribed on the bell at the expense of the town.

He was identified with the anti-slavery movement from the first, and when it assumed a political organization, and at the great National Convention of the Liberty Party, at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1844, nominated James G. Birney for the Presidency, and was one of seven who voted the ticket in the county of Winnebago, Ill., which, in 1860, was the banner county of the United States, giving a larger per cent of its vote for the lamented Lincoln than any other county.



MAJ. THOMAS B. TALCOTT.

1525.

Maj. Thomas B., son of (1524) **Capt. William Talcott** and **Dorothy Blish,** was born at Hebron, Ct., April 17, 1806, married **Sophia E.,** daughter of Asa Willard and Lucy Whiting (b. at Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1824), June 5, 1843, and had

1535 (**Infant son**), b. July 22, 1849, at Rockton; d. July 25, 1849.

Maj. Thomas B. Talcott emigrated to Horseheads, Chemung Co., N. Y., in 1831, where he was engaged in mercantile pursuits, from thence he removed to what is now called Rockton, Winnebago Co., Ill., in 1835, when the country was comparatively a wilderness, with the Winnebago Indians for neighbors. At that time there were not more than half a dozen families in the territory that is now represented by Winnebago, Boon and the east half of Stephenson counties. Chicago was a small village and all of the north half of the State was included in one congressional district. The representative in congress for which resided in Springfield, and from thence started out among the new settlements looking up his constituents.

Major Talcott was elected one of the first county commissioners, and together with William E. Dunbar and Simon P. Doty, organized the county of Winnebago, including the territory as stated above, on the first day of August, 1836. He was elected to the State Senate in the fall of 1849, and represented Winnebago, Boone and McHenry counties four years, during which time the Illinois Central Railroad was chartered, which at the time was one of the longest railroads under one direction in the country.

Mrs. Sophia E. Talcott, wife of Maj. Thomas B., is a descendant of the Rev. Samnel Whiting, D. D., and Elizabeth St. John, his wife, who came to America in 1636, and through whom her genealogy is traced back to William the Conqueror in two distinct lines.

1526.

Dea. Wait, son of (1524) **Capt. William Talcott** and **Dorothy Blish,** was born at Hebron, Ct., Oct. 17, 1807, mar-

ried **Elizabeth Anna,** daughter of Dr. Ariel Norton, of Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y. (b. Nov. 16, 1813), Feb. 5, 1834, and had

1536 **(Daughter),** b. Oct. 8, 1834, at Horseheads; d. Oct. 8, 1834.

1537 **(Son),** b. March 14, 1836, at Horseheads; d. March 14, 1836.

1538 **Adeline Elizabeth,** b. Oct. 12, 1837, at Horseheads; m. RALPH EMERSON, Jr., Sept. 7, 1858.

1539 **William Ariel,** b. Sept. 28, 1839, at Rockton; m. FANNY C. JONES, Sept. 25, 1862.

1540 **Harriet Norton,** b. March 19, 1843; d. Dec. 26, 1845.

1541 **Mary Carter,** b. Sept. 4, 1845; m. PHILO F. PETTIBONE, June 28, 1866.

1542 **Sheldon Norton,** b. Nov. 4, 1849; d. March 10, 1851.

1543 **Samuel Norton,** b. Oct. 31, 1852; m. MARY BRUNDAGE, June 30, 1874.

1544 **Frances Eliza,** b. July 19, 1855.

Elizabeth Anna, the wife of Dea. WAIT TALCOTT, died at Rockford, Ill., Aug. 7, 1873.

Dea. WAIT TALCOTT went to Rome, N. Y., with his parents in 1810, when three years old, and remained there till he was eighteen years of age, and then went into a store at Booneville, Oneida Co., N. Y. After a few years apprenticeship he commenced business at Utica, N. Y. He remained there till 1830, and then removed to the village of Horseheads, Chemung Co., N. Y., and engaged in mercantile pursuits, where he resided at the time of his marriage, in 1834. In 1837, he closed his business in that place and emigrated to Illinois in the fall of 1838, and reached Rockton, Winnebago, Co., on the 12th of October, having made the trip from New York State with his family in a two horse covered emigrant wagon in six weeks, passing through Chicago which then had probably 3,500 or 4,000 inhabitants.

On the 8th of Dec., 1838, his family united by letter from the First Presbyterian Church, at Horseheads, N. Y., with the First Congregational Church, at Rockton.

At this time the anti-slavery agitation was coming up to its great work, and Dea. TALCOTT having been identified with it from its first start, was prepared to take some action upon it. A few years later in his church, as shown by the records, "Jan. 2, 1844, at a church meeting held pursuant to notice,

HON. WAIT TALCOTT.

the following resolutions presented by WAIT TALCOTT were discussed and carried over for further consideration at the next monthly meeting. They were considered at two or three monthly meetings, and finally adopted by a nearly unanimous vote.

"1st. *Resolved*, That American slavery is unjust and cruel to the slave and detrimental to the master, is productive of unmixed evil to the country, is a great sin in the sight of God and ought to be abolished.

2d. *Resolved*, That immediate emancipation is nothing more than the application of the principles of Christianity to the sin of slavery, that a profession in the belief of those principles demands a practical opposition to that system of slavery which disgraces our land.

3d. *Resolved*, That we will not invite a slaveholder to our communion table, nor would we wish our Pastor to invite a slaveholder to the pulpit.

4th. *Resolved*, That these resolutions be signed by the moderator and clerk, and forwarded to the New York Evangelist and Western Citizen for publication."

Dea. WAIT TALCOTT, on the 4th of March, 1854, went into the manufacture of the "J. H. Manny combined Reaper and Mower," at Rockford, Ill., in connection with J. H. Manny, the patentee, and SYLVESTER TALCOTT, his brother, under the firm name of J. H. Manny & Co. In the autumn of 1854, he was elected to the State Senate, representing the counties of Winnebago, Boone, McHenry and Ogle for the term of four years. By his official position he was brought into acquaintance and friendship with the Hon. Abraham Lincoln, who was a candidate for the United States Senate at the session of the Illinois Legislature, in 1855, and for whom was carried the anti-slavery vote in solid body, until he said to his friend, Judge Logan, "you must drop my name for you cannot ballot more than three or four times more without electing Gov. Mattison." His friends acting on his suggestion, Judge Trumbull was elected on the second ballot thereafter.

In the fall of 1854, a new Reaper Company was formed under the name of Manny & Co., Ralph Emerson, Jr., and

Jesse Blinn becoming partners. Soon after this the company was sued by Cyrus H. McCormick, of Chicago, under the charge of infringing his reaper patents. The litigation was long and very thorough, so much so that Justice McLean of the United States Supreme Court said of it after it was finished, "that he had never known a case so thoroughly litigated since he had been on the bench." It was also very expensive, costing the company over $75,000. Peter H. Watson, formerly of Rockford, Ill., was their attorney, having charge of the case, and Edwin M. Stanton, then of Pittsburgh, Pa., and George Harding, of Philadelphia, Pa., were the associate counsel, assisted at the first trial, at Cincinnati, before Justice McLean and Judge Drummond, by the Hon. Abraham Lincoln, of Springfield, Ill.

The case was finally decided by the Supreme Court in favor of Manny & Co. Three of the lawyers employed by them, who met for the first time in this suit, and but for it might never have known each other, Abraham Lincoln, Edwin M. Stanton and Peter H. Watson, were put in high places of power. The immortal Lincoln was called to the Presidential Chair, whose sagacity selected the most wonderful War Minister of the world, Hon. Edwin M. Stanton, to take charge of the War Department, who would not accept the office unless provision was made for Mr. Watson to help him, and so Congress made a place such as there never has been in the history of our government for Mr. Watson, to occupy, that of Assistant Secretary of War.

Mr. Stanton while battling in the McCormick suit, when consulted in regard to a compromise said, "I know of but one way to compromise, that is with a sword in your hand and smite and keep smiting," thus exhibiting one of the very elements of the great War Minister he was destined to become.

Manny & Co. paid the Hon. Abraham Lincoln, in the McCormick case, a retaining fee of $1,000, which Mr. Lincoln said was the largest retainer he had ever received, which enabled him to stump the State of Illinois with Stephen A. Douglas, and laid the foundation for his election to the Presidency.

After the Internal Revenue Bureau was established, Mr. Lincoln, entirely unsolicited, decided to give Dea. TALCOTT the appointment of Collector for the second district of Illinois, and communicated the fact to him in a letter of which the following is a copy:

EXECUTIVE MANSION,
WASHINGTON, *August* 27, 1862.

Hon. WAIT TALCOTT:

MY DEAR SIR: I have determined to appoint you Collector. I now have a very special request to make of you, which is that you will make no war upon Mr. Washburne, who is also my friend of longer standing than yourself. I shall even be obliged if you can do something for him if occasion presents.

Yours truly,

A. LINCOLN.

After receiving this and previous to the appointment (which bears date Aug. 28, 1862, and the commission by letters-patent March 4, 1863), Dea. TALCOTT was in Washington, and Mr. Lincoln voluntarily gave him a card of introduction to the Secretary of the Treasury and Commissioner of Internal Revenue, of which the following is a copy:

Mr. SEC. OF TREASURY AND COM. OF REVENUE:

Please see Mr. TALCOTT, one of the best men there is, and, if any difference, one they would like better than they do me.

A. LINCOLN.

August 18, 1862.

Mr. WAIT TALCOTT's relations with the lamented and martyred Lincoln, from his first acquaintance till his death, were those of a very enjoyable friendship. At the time of the assassination of the President, Mr. TALCOTT was on his way to Washington and reached there in time to attend his funeral from the Executive Mansion. He was in the procession to the Capitol, having been appointed by the citizens of Illinois who were present, one of the mourners to represent the State in the funeral ceremonies.

At the breaking out of the Rebellion, he was quite past the age fixed by law for the draft, but when the pressure for men came, and the government passed a law allowing persons to be represented by substitutes who would stand in their places and be designated by their names, he paid a large bounty to Charles H. Redington, a soldier who had already served out a three years enlistment, and who returned as his representative and filled a place for him until the close of the war. Redington was a soldier in the 45th Illinois Cavalry, which pursued Booth after the assassination of the President, to where he crossed the Potomac and was taken. The certificate of the government for this representative service in the war, signed by Gen. James B. Fry, Provost Marshal General, is carefully preserved as evidence of deep interest in this wonderful chapter of the world's history.

From evidence lately discovered it is claimed that the wife of the Hon. Wait Talcott descended from the glorious old martyr, Archbishop Cranmer, who, in 1556, perished bravely in the flames during the persecution of Bloody Mary.

1538.

Adeline Elizabeth, daughter of **(1526) Dea. Wait Talcott** and **Elizabeth Anna Norton,** was born at Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1837, graduated at Rutger's Institute, New York city, in the class of 1856, married **Ralph Emerson, Jr.** (b. at Andover, Mass., May 3, 1831), Sept. 7, 1858, and had

1545 **Adeline Eliza,** b. Aug. 13, 1859, at Rockford, Ill.
1546 **Harriet Elizabeth,** b. March 8, 1861, at Rockford, Ill.
1547 **Mary,** b. April 6, 1863.
1548 **Charlotte Belle,** b. Jan. 22, 1865.
1549 **Ralph,** b. Sept. 25, 1866.
1550 **Dora Bay,** b. March 7, 1869.
1551 **Joseph Talcott,** b. at Cleveland, O., Aug. 2, 1870; d. Aug. 2, 1870.
1552 **(Infant son),** b. at Rockford, Ill., Aug. 18, 1874; d. Aug. 18, 1874.

1539.

William Ariel, son of **(1526) Dea. Wait Talcott** and **Elizabeth Anna Norton,** was born in Rockton, Ill., Sept. 28,

1839, and married **Fanny Caroline,** daughter of Milo Jones, of Fort Atkinson, Wis. (b. Nov. 2, 1840, at Fort Atkinson, graduated at Rockford Female Seminary, in the class of 1860), Sept. 25, 1862, and had

1553 Amelia, b. Nov. 28, 1863, at Rockford, Ill.; d. Aug. 1, 1866.
1554 Wait, b. May 6, 1866, at Rockford, Ill.
1555 Frederick, b. Nov. 10, 1868; d. Sept. 20, 1869.
1556 William Ariel, b. Feb. 28, 1871.
1557 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1872.

William Ariel Talcott was the first boy born at Rockton, Ill., after the settlement by the white people commenced. He was a student in the preparatory department of Beloit College for two years, and entered the regular course with the freshman class of 1857, but in consequence of the commercial calamity that spread over the country that year, left college and engaged in the Talcott, Emerson & Co. Reaper Institution, at Rockford, becoming a member of the firm (which was changed to Emerson & Co., in 1860), when twenty-one years of age, and has continued in the business since that time.

Being a resident of the Banner county of the United States, the county that gave the largest per cent of its vote for Mr. Lincoln, at the election of 1860, of course its quota of soldiers was furnished without any draft.

When the law was passed allowing representatives to be sent to the war, he paid a bounty to Gideon V. Carr, a returned soldier, who re-enlisted as his substitute

1541.

Mary Carter, daughter of (1526) **Dea. Wait Talcott** and **Elizabeth Anna Norton,** was born at Rockton, Ill., Sept. 4, 1845, graduated at Rockford Female Seminary, in the class of 1865, married **Philo Foster Pettibone,** of Chicago, son of Rev. Philo C. Pettibone (b. at Mercer, Pa., April 28, 1841, graduated at Beloit College in the class of 1862), June 28, 1866; no children.

1543.

Samuel Norton, son of (1526) **Dea. Wait Talcott** and **Elizabeth Anna Norton,** was born at Rockton, Ill., Oct.

31, 1852, married **Mary,** daughter of Levi Brundage, of Rockford, Ill. (b. near Fond-du-Lac, Wis., March 4, 1853, graduated at West Rockford High School, in 1871), June 30, 1874. He entered the freshman class in Beloit College, in 1871, and is now employed in the Emerson & Co. Reaper Works, at Rockford, Ill.

1544.

Frances Eliza, daughter of (**1526**) **Dea. Wait Talcott** and **Elizabeth Anna Norton** (their youngest child), was born in Rockton, Ill., July 19, 1855, graduated in the class of 1873, at the West High School, in the city of Rockford, where she now resides with her father.

1527.

William Hubbard, son of (**1524**) **Capt. William Talcott** and **Dorothy Blish,** was born in Hebron, Ct., April 7, 1809, married **Harriet Newell,** daughter of Thomas Williams, of Vernon, N. Y., July 27, 1836, and had

1558 Cornelia Barton, b. Oct. 23, 1838; m. Henry W. Buxton, Oct. 4, 1866.

1559 E. N. Kirk, b. June 10, 1840; m. Antoinette Watkins, May 23, 1867.

1560 William, b. May 3, 1843; m. Kate A. Sanders, Dec. 15, 1870.

1561 Harriet Williams, b. Jan. 19, 1845; m. Joseph F. Randolph, Oct. 17, 1872.

1562 Rebecca Williams, b. Oct. 23, 1847; d. March 15, 1869.

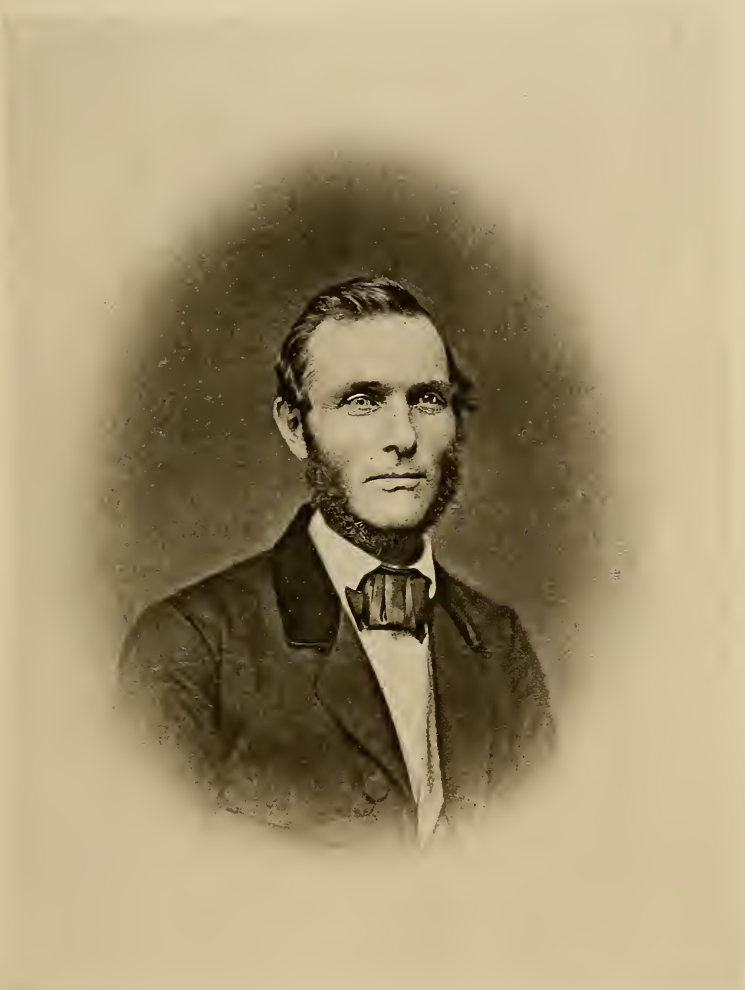
1563 Julia Darling, b. Feb. 28, 1849.

1564 Sophia Gardener, b. Sept. 3, 1851.

William Hubbard Talcott died at Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 8, 1868. Harriet Newell Williams, his widow, died at Clinton, N. Y., March 9, 1873.

William H. Talcott removed from Connecticut to Rome, N. Y., when a child with his parents; he left Rome about 1830, and went to Albany, N. Y., where he studied engineering with John B. Jervis. He was engaged on the survey of the Albany and West Stockbridge Railroad, and was employed as Superintendent and Engineer of the Mohawk and Hudson Railroad.

About 1837 he was appointed Constructing Engineer of the



WILLIAM H. TALCOTT, ESQ.

Genesee Valley Canal, and removed to Cuba, N. Y. At the completion of that work, he was appointed one of the engineers of the Erie Canal enlargement, and removed to Fort Plain, N. Y.

In 1845 he was called to the Morris Canal, N. J., as Division Superintendent of the Western Division. In 1846 he was appointed General Superintendent and Engineer of the Canal, which position he filled until his death, in 1868.

In 1865 he was elected President of the Morris Canal and Banking Company, which office he also held until his death. He was one of the projectors of the Thomas Iron Company, of Pennsylvania, and occupied a seat in the board of that company until his death.

During the war, at the time of the threatened difficulty with Great Britain, on account of the capture of Mason and Slidell, he was appointed by the Governor of New York one of the Engineers to devise means of defending the harbor of New York against an attack by a British fleet.

In 1857 he was called to make a survey of and report on the Shubenacadie Canal, of Nova Scotia, specially with a view of introducing inclined planes similar to those in use on the Morris Canal. In 1858 he was called upon by the government of Nova Scotia to report upon the practicability and probable cost of a ship canal between St. Peter's Bay and Bras D'or Lake, on Cape Breton Island.

He was one of the founders of the "American Society of Civil Engineers and Architects," now known as the "American Society of Civil Engineers," and was up to the time of his death one of its directors and most active members. He was a member and for many years a Ruling Elder of the First Presbyterian Church, of Jersey City.

1558.

Cornelia Barton, daughter of (1527) **William H. Talcott** and **Harriet N. Williams,** was born at Cuba, N. Y., October 23, 1838; removed to Jersey City in 1845, where she now resides; graduated at Rutger's Institute, New York city,

in the class of 1858; married **Henry W. Buxton,** of Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 4, 1866, and had

1565 William Talcott, b. Sept. 3, 1867, at Jersey City, N. J.
1566 Harriet Talcott, b. Oct. 11, 1869, at Jersey City, N. J.
1567 Henry Wright, b. Dec. 14, 1871, at Jersey City, N. J.

1559.

Capt. E. N. Kirk, son of (1527) **William H. Talcott** and **Harriet N. Williams,** was born at Cuba, N. Y., June 10, 1840, married **Antoinette,** daughter of George H. Watkins, at Grass Lake, Mich., May 23, 1867, and had

1568 William Hubbard, b. March 27, 1870, at Dover, N. J.
1569 Rebecca Williams, b. June 7, 1871, at Dover, N. J.

Capt. Kirk Talcott graduated at New York University, in the class of 1859, and studied Civil Engineering with his father, William H. Talcott, at Jersey City. At the outbreak of the rebellion, in 1861, he served with the New York 7th Regiment in their campaign, at Washington, in that year. Afterward in their service in Baltimore, in 1862.

In the summer of 1862, he was commissioned Second Lieutenant in the 1st N. Y. Regt. Vol. Engineers and served with that regiment at Hilton Head, S. C., and at Fernandina, Florida. He was promoted to a First Lieutenancy in 1863, and served with his regiment on Folly and Morris Islands, S. C., during the whole of the reduction of Fort Sumpter and siege operations against Charleston.

In the spring of 1864, went to Virginia with the 10th Army Corps, and took part as an engineer officer at head-quarters, and an A. D. C. to Gen. R. S. Foster, in all the operations of the army of the James, at Bermuda Hundreds and Petersburg.

In the spring of 1865, he was promoted to a captaincy and ordered to report as A. D. C. to Gen. Q. A. Gilmore, at Hilton Head, S. C., where he remained until the close of the war. After the war he was connected with the Thomas Iron Company, Pa., Iron Cliff Company, Lake Superior, Port Oram Iron Company, of N. J., and New Jersey Iron Company, of Va., in the manufacture of pig iron.

1560.

William, son of (1527) **William H. Talcott** and **Harriet N. Williams,** was born at Fort Plain, N. Y., May 3, 1843, married **Kate A.,** daughter of Anthony Sanders, at Springfield, Ill., Dec. 15, 1870, who died at Denver, Colorado, March 8, 1873; no children.

William Talcott fitted for college at Philips' Academy, Andover, Mass. Entered Williams College in the fall of 1860, left it in the fall of 1863, and went into the service of the Christian commission. He was with Gen. Mead's army in winter quarters, at Brandy Station, Va., 1863–64, and with Gen. Grant's army in the summer of 1864. He returned to Williams College in the fall of 1864, and was graduated there in 1865. He read law with the Hon. T. N. McCarter, of Newark, N. J., and was admitted to practice in New Jersey, November, 1868. He practiced at Jersey City until the fall of 1870, when he made a prospecting tour through the west and settled in Chicago, Ill., in which State he was admitted to practice in 1871, where he now resides.

1561.

Harriet Williams, daughter of (1527) **William H. Talcott** and **Harriet N. Williams,** was born at Fort Plain, Jan. 19, 1845, attended the Van Norman Institute, New York City, married at Jersey City, **Joseph F.,** son of Hon. Joseph F. Randolph, one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, Oct. 17, 1872, and now resides in that city where Mr. Randolph is practicing law. Mr. Randolph is a descendant from Edward F. Randolph, who emigrated from England in 1630, and settled in Barnstable, Mass.

1528.

Sylvester, son of (1524) **Capt. William Talcott** and **Dorothy Blish,** was born at Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1810, married **Mary,** daughter of Col. Jacob Westlake, of Elmira, N. Y., June 10, 1841, and had an only child

1570 Melissa W., b. Nov. 6, 1842.

Sylvester Talcott remained at Rome, Oneida Co., N.Y., during his minority; when he became of age he removed to Horseheads, Chemung Co., N. Y., where he engaged in mercantile business.

In 1836 he moved to what was then the far west, accompanying his parents, brothers and sisters, and located in the Illinois Prairie country at the junction of Rock and Pecatonica rivers, afterward known as Rockton, Winnebago Co., Ill. In connection with his father and brothers he took up the wild lands of the government and built mills, carried on farming, etc. He was elected Justice of the Peace at the first organization of civil government in the new country, and as the records show acted as the ministerial officer in the marriage of the first couple that were married in Winnebago county. For several years he was elected Supervisor of the town of Rockton. He united with the Congregational Church, of Rockton, about 1850, and was elected trustee for several years.

In 1854 he was interested in the manufacture of the Manny Reaper and Mower Co., and involved with them in the lawsuit with Cyrus McCormick, which resulted in their favor. He was at an early day identified with the anti-slavery party in the county, and in 1844 was a member of the convention of the Liberty Party convened at Buffalo, N. Y., which nominated James G. Burney as candidate for President of the United States. After the passage of the fugitive slave law he was an active member of the "Underground Railroad," and aided several families of slaves in their flight to Canada. He acted with the Liberty Party until it became a part of the Republican party, and politically swept the country by the election of Abraham Lincoln as President. Although past the age subjecting him to the draft, he sent a substitute who represented him in the army of the United States during the late war.

1530.

Walter Henry, son of (1524) **Capt. William Talcott** and **Dorothy Blish,** was born at Rome, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1814, married **Emeline,** daughter of Calvin McConnell, of Chemung

Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1845, and had the following children all born at Rockton, Ill.,

1571 **Dwight Lewis,** b. July 24, 1846; m. EMILY A. ROBERTSON, Oct. 12, 1869.
1572 **Sylvester,** b. Feb. 10, 1848; d. Aug. 17, 1849.
1573 **Henry Arthur,** b. Oct. 8, 1849.
1574 **William McConnell,** } d. Aug. 18, 1851.
1575 **Marcus White,** } b June 26, 1851; d. Aug. 22, 1851.
1576 **Emmet Blish,** } d. Aug. 23, 1851.
1577 **Charles Hale,** b. Nov. 15, 1852.
1578 **Lulie May,** b. Jan. 10, 1854.
1579 **Frank Austin,** b. May 21, 1856.

Walter Henry Talcott died at Rockton, Ill., Dec. 9, 1870. He went to Illinois in Oct., 1835, and located at the junction of Rock and Pecatonica rivers, he traveled on foot through the then almost uninhabited country west of the lake, and was obliged to camp out two nights on the way. After dark the first night found a cornfield where the corn had been cut up and "stooked," supposing he was near some house, he hallowed but heard no response, he encamped for the night in one of the "stooks" of corn. In the morning he found the house quite near, but there being only women in the house who were afraid, they did not reply to his call the night before. The next night he encamped near where Beloit, Wis., is located. Chicago was for a long time the nearest post-office, and the customary way to get letters was for some one of the settlers to go with their ox team and bring out the mail to the settlement. He was identified at an early day with the anti-slavery movement in the country, and was uncompromising in his hostility to slavery and all the laws favoring it. He was firmly attached to the Liberty Party from its organization.

1571.

Dwight Lewis, son of (**1530**) **Walter Henry Talcott** and **Emeline McConnell,** was born at Rockton, Ill., July 24, 1846, married **Emily A.,** daughter of Charles W. Robertson, of Rockton, Ill., Oct. 12, 1869, and had

1580 **Norris Dwight,** b. July 27, 1870, at Rockton.
1581 **Wait,** b. March 5, 1873, at Osage, Iowa.

Dwight Lewis Talcott enlisted in the Union army at the age of 17½ years, at Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill., Jan. 3, 1864. Was a member of Company I, 9th Regt. Ill. Vol. Cavalry. Was provost guard in Fort Pickering, near Memphis, Tenn., until March 18, 1864, when he came home with the regiment on "veteran furlough." Acted as courier and orderly to Capt. J. W. Harper, until the following fall. Harper commanded the regiment and afterward the brigade.

The regiment traveled by railroad, steamboat and marches over 30,000 miles, and scoured the States of Missouri, Arkansas, Tennessee, Alabama and Mississippi, from end to end.

The following is a list of the principal battles in which it took part: Pontotoc, Miss., July 12, 1864; Tupelo, July 15 and 16, 1864; Old Town Creek, Miss., July 16, 1864; Tallahatchie, Aug. 10, 1864; Abbyville, Miss., Aug. 12, 1864; Hurricane Creek, Aug. 13, 1864; Oxford, Miss., Aug. 14, 1864; Savannah, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1864; Shoal River, Ala., Nov. 6, 10, 11, 16, 18 and 19, 1864; Lawrenceburg, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1864; Pulaski, Tenn., Nov. 22, 1864; Campbellsville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1864, which was Thanksgiving day of that year.

The night of July 11, 1864, he saved a comrade from falling into the clutches of two rebels who were crawling upon him. The same night, was the only man of eight that stood to his post and maintained his ground until help arrived, the rest breaking for camp when the pickets were attacked. At Old Town Creek, July 16, 1864, the stock of his gun was hit by a spent ball while loading; in the same fight the breach of the gun burst while firing.

Near Abbyville, while scouting, shot at two negroes mistaking them for guerrillas, happily missed them and discovered the mistake.

At White Station, Miss., in the fall of 1864, while outside of the picket lines with a comrade, gathering wild fruit, discovered several bushwhackers coming who had not seen them, but caught sight of them as they jumped for their horses, and they had a race for life, running their horses all the way to camp, something over a mile, the bushwhackers in pursuit, the

bullets whistling around them all the time, but reached the lines in safety.

While out foraging one day, rode into a crowd of guerrillas, taking them for our men, as they had on our uniforms. As they were busy about their breakfast, soon slipped their company, without their discovering "the Yankee."

Was in the saddle on one occasion over forty-eight hours, stopped three times to feed horses, and marched 200 miles.

In the fight at Shoal River, crossed the river three times while under a heavy fire from the enemy, they being located on high bluffs, the water fairly boiling from the force of the bullets, which fell as thick as hailstones. On another occasion got placed between two fires, that of the rebels and of the Union troops. Nov. 19, were surrounded by the enemy, and retreat across the river being impossible, cut an outlet and escaped, passing down by file, a steep miry bank, obliquely 200 feet. The mortification and apparent chagrin of the rebels when they found their prey had unexpectedly escaped their snare, was made known by hideous yells, such as only rebels can make. At Lawrenceburg had some very close calls from the bullets of the enemy, but came out without a scratch. At Campbellsville while retreating, as the road passed through a narrow gorge, the enemy attempted to cut the command in two. Being ordered to hold the gap at all hazards, the regiment had scarcely dismounted, when a heavy fire was received from a brigade of the enemy. Not a particle daunted they advanced until it became a hand to hand conflict. The company of which he was a member lost twenty-four men in as many minutes, and all were killed or wounded but four, who were taken prisoners, he being one of the four. When captured he had 200 rounds of ammunition, which were not given up with gun and belt, but kept from the enemy and destroyed. Was soon stripped of hat, boots, gloves, knife and spurs, and was searched by the rebels five or six times during the first night. One of them found some photographs of his parents which he begged the privilege of keeping, but with an oath they were tossed into the fire. For eight days had no food, except the corn picked up where the horses had been fed.

Were kept at Fort Columbia, Tenn., for fifteen days, living on less than an ear of corn a day. Dec. 17, 1864, after Hood's defeat at Nashville, started for southern prisons; marched to Iuka, Miss., thence by rail via Corinth and Jackson, Miss., Montgomery, Ala., and Macon, Ga., to Andersonville. The prisoners being crowded into box cars, with neither room to sit or lie down, from two to six died in each car every day. Arriving at Andersonville, saw 200 prisoners joining the rebel army, taking the oath of the Southern Confederacy, and drawing clothing and rations.

The future looked dark to the new arrivals, but they took new courage when they found that not a native born American was in the lot. In the prison met fellow prisoners, mere walking skeletons covered with filth and vermin. Had no protection from the weather in the shape of clothing, but the few rags they were allowed to keep. Had no wood, no food, no wholesome water, not even pure air to breathe, for the odor of the stockade was detected before it was reached. A railing around the inside, about one rod from the stockade, constituted the "dead line," which to touch or pass was "death." Receiving no notice of it, came near being shot within an hour after arrival by an attempt to pass under it, but was pulled back and saved by a comrade. Burrowed in the ground for several weeks, taking a severe cold became sick, lost flesh very rapidly and could hardly crawl. Had not any medical treatment, nor had any of the prisoners, so far as known, and no religious privileges. The prisoners seemed crazed by their condition, and the stronger preyed upon the weaker. The prison covered about thirty acres, and part of the time was densely crowded. Sometimes two wagon loads of dead bodies were hauled out in one day. Twenty-eight per cent of all the prisoners received died in the prison. Their last resting place was called the "bone-yard," by their fellow prisoners, for they were generally mere skeletons, and died from starvation. Having the scurvey, accompanied with diarrhœa, became so weak were necessarily transferred to another stockade, called a hospital, about one-fourth as large as the former, surrounded on three sides by wet swampy land, very little, if any, better

than the big stockade. Here were some old worn-out tents to help protect from the weather. The rations were some better but insufficient, received some medical treatment, but had no chance to wash or keep clean.

The keeper of the prison was Capt. Henry Wirz (a native of Switzerland), usually called by the prisoners "the old Dutch captain." He was a tool and a murderer in the hands of prominent rebels, dealing out with an unsparing hand all the horrors of disease, pollution and death, that he possibly could, and was vulgar and profane in the extreme.

A pack of blood-hounds was kept at the prison to track and catch escaped prisoners, and their yelping cries were often heard as they started on the track of the fugitives.

March 18, 1865, came a day of deliverance to 1,000 of the prisoners, still leaving 7,000. He, being nearly dead, was allowed the choice to go or stay, decided to go. Many of his comrades begged of him to give them his place, saying "you can never live to get home." To their earnest entreaties his reply was, "I may not live to get home, but I wish to die as near home and God's country (as we called the North) as I can." He was about the twenty-third man of the one thousand called out. Although weak and scarcely able to stand, how he ever got to the station, one mile distant, God only knows, for at every attempt to walk he reeled and fell, but most of the times nearer the objective point; so by rolling, crawling and dragging himself along, after six hours' struggle, reached the desired goal. Started in box cars for Vicksburg, Miss., with plenty of hard crackers and pork, the first food of the kind he had seen or tasted since he was taken prisoner. After twelve days' travel arrived at the Big Black River twenty miles east of Vicksburg, where they were paroled March 30, 1865. Never before did the flag of the stars and stripes have so much significance as it floated in the breeze. It was a touching sight to see the men, with tearful eyes, gazing at that precious emblem of freedom. Many of the men who had been buoyed up with hope and excitement, now found themselves weak and perfectly helpless.

At Vicksburg they were placed on a hospital steamboat, reaching Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, April 8, 1865, when for the first time in four months, he had on a pair of shoes and a hat, being still weak and unable to walk or sit up.

His father, who went to bring him home, found him in the hospital April 11th, and started for home on the 14th, picking him up and carrying him in his arms to the cars as he would a child, the merest skeleton of his former self, weighing only 75 pounds, just about one-half as much as when he entered the service, his weight then being 147.

He was covered with scurvey sores, some so large as the palm of the hand, and hip bones badly protuberant. Arrived at home April 15th, the day the news of President Lincoln's assassination was received. Was confined to his bed several weeks, and the cough he had contracted hung around him for fifteen months. His hair fell out, and his skin, which was of a yellow clay color, did not appear healthy for a long time; could not partake of food with salt in it, or highly seasoned, for over two months, and was unable to do manual labor of any kind for over a year.

He received his discharge June 5, 1865, at Chicago, Ill., and also a notice from the War Department, dated June 20th, that he was duly exchanged.

In the spring of 1872, he settled in Osage, Mitchell Co., Iowa, where he now resides (1876) engaged in farming.

1532.

Samuel, son of **(1524) Capt. William Talcott** and **Dorothy Blish,** was born at Rome, N. Y., March 1, 1818, married **Minerva Pettibone,** daughter of Hiram Cody, of Bloomingdale, Ill. (b. at Vernon Center, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 7, 1827), Sept. 23, 1847, and had

1582 **Samuel Cody,** b. Oct. 27, 1848, at Rockton, Ill.; m. Mary A., Kreider, Jan. 3, 1870.

1583 **Mary Atta,** b. Sept. 24, 1852, at Rockton, Ill.

1584 **George Wait,** b. Jan. 10, 1855, at Rockton, Ill.

1585 **Louise Mina,** b. Oct. 18, 1857, at Rockton, Ill.

1586 **William Hubbard,** b. Oct. 31, 1861, at Bloomingdale.

1587 **Elizabeth Norton,** b. Aug. 24, 1863; d. Jan. 10, 1864.

Minerva P., wife of SAMUEL TALCOTT, died at Napierville, Ill., April 21, 1865.

SAMUEL TALCOTT was engaged in engineering with his brother, WILLIAM H., on the Genesee Valley canal, in western New York, for some years. About 1843, he emigrated to Illinois and located at Rockton, Ill., where his father and brothers had settled in 1835, and engaged in milling, farming, etc. After a few years he removed to Du Page Co., Ill., and spent some time at Bloomingdale and Napierville. From thence he removed to Bedford, Mo., in the spring of 1872, where he now (1876) resides.

1582.

Samuel Cody, son of (1532) **Samuel Talcott** and **Minerva P. Cody,** was born at Rockton, Ill., Oct. 27, 1848, married **Mary A. Kreider** (b. at Napierville, Ill., Feb. 17, 1848), Jan. 3, 1870, and had

1588 **Samuel Joseph,** b. Nov. 20, 1870, at Napierville.
1589 **Harry,** b. Aug. 23, 1872, at Bedford, Mo.; d. July 13, 1873.
1590 **Franklin,** b. Nov. 15, 1873, at Bedford, Mo.

Samuel Cody Talcott is engaged in the agricultural implement trade, and resides (1876) at Bedford, Mo.

1533.

Harriet Newell, daughter of (1524) **Capt. William Talcott** and **Dorothy Blish,** was born at Rome, N. Y., April 4, 1820, married **Charles C. Wright,** of Lisbon, Ill., Oct. 10, 1843, and had born at Lisbon, Kendall Co., Ill.,

1591 **Henry Talcott,** b. Sept. 3, 1844.
1592 **Harriet Adaline,** b. June 13, 1846; d. at Cabden, Ill., March 29, 1864.
1593 **Mary A.,** b. Dec. 28, 1848.

1534.

Prudence Hubbard, daughter of (1524) **Capt. William Talcott** and **Dorothy Blish,** was born at Rome, N. Y., March 4, 1822, married **Samuel Hersey, Jr.,** of Rockton, Ill., May 17, 1854, and had

1594 **Thomas Arthur,** b. April 17, 1855, at Rockton, Ill.
1595 **Ida Mariah,** b. July 7, 1857, at Rockton, Ill.
1596 **Mary Emma,** b. Aug. 22, 1860, at Rockton, Ill.
1597 **Harriet Adaline,** b. June 20, 1864, at Rockton, Ill.

The family is now residing at Rockton, Ill.

1006.

Gad, son of (458) **Samuel Talcott** and **Hannah Moseley,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., July 26, 1745, married 1st **Abigail,** daughter of Benjamin Root, of Marlboro (b. May 14, 1747), March 29, 1770, and had

1598 **Benjamin,** b. Jan. 14, 1771; d. s. Dec. 19, 1813.
1599 **Abigail,** b. May 26, 1772; m. Oliver Huntington, of Owego, N. Y., May 4, 1794; d. June 18, 1815.
1600 **Wait,** b. Feb. 7, 1774; d. at sea, March 5, 1795.
1601 **Grace,** b. Nov. 8, 1775; d. March 25, 1802.
1602 **Moseley,** b. July 31, 1779; m. 1st Sabrina Kingsbury, Nov. 10, 1803; 2d widow Harriet Cook, April 6, 1825.
1602½ **Hannah,** b. March 24, 1782; d. Sept. 20, 1785.
1603 **Samuel,** b. Nov. 28, 1787; m. 1st Harriet Warner, April 14, 1819; 2d Hester Reynolds, April 6, 1826; 3d Asenath Morgan, Sept. 7, 1830.
1604 **(Stillborn infant),** b. Nov. 28, 1787.

Abigail, wife of Gad Talcott, died in Gilead, Sept. 13, 1808, and he married the widow Susannah Wells, Feb. 9, 1809, who died without issue, April 6, 1826.

Gad Talcott died in Gilead, where he resided, Oct. 3, 1830.

1007.

Asa, son of (458) **Samuel Talcott** and **Hannah Moseley,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Oct. 15, 1750, married **Annar,** daughter of Nathaniel Stillman, of Wethersfield, Nov. 19, 1772, and had

1605 **Annar,** b. Aug. 1, 1774; m. 1st Elijah Wells; 2d Zadock Samson; d. Nov. 27, 1856.
1606 **Amelia,** b. March 2, 1776; m. William C. Hatch, 1796; d. Nov. 20, 1797.
1607 **Asa,** b. Oct. 9, 1778; m. 1st Polly White, May 11, 1802; 2d Fanny Hills, Nov. 24, 1808; 3d Polly Lord, Nov. 21, 1827; d. Feb. 17, 1860.

COOK TALCOTT, ESQ.

1608 **Sophia,** b. Oct. 1, 1780; d. Jan. 30, 1782.
1609 **Southmayd S.,** } b. July 21, 1784; in West Indies during Tous-
1610 **William,** } saint's rebellion, 1802.

Asa Tallcott died in Glastenbury, Jan. 8, 1785. ANNAR, his widow, died in Glastenbury, Jan. 2, 1829.

The descendants from ASA spell their names with two "ls," and say it was the way their ancestors spelled it.

1599.

Abigail, daughter of (1006) **Gad Talcott** and **Abigail Root,** was born in Hebron, Ct., May 26, 1772, and married **Gen. Oliver Huntington,** of Owego, N. Y., merchant, May 4, 1794, and had

1611 **Abigail,** b. Sept. 25, 1796; m. HENRY GREGORY, Feb. 10, 1818.
1612 **Wait Talcott,** b. May 9, 1798; m. SOPHRONIA CARTER.
1613 **Oristus Lynde,** b. May 22, 1803; m. HARRIET TERRILL.
1614 **Horatio Low,** b. Dec. 14, 1805; m. ANN TURNER.
1615 **Harriet,** b. May 3, 1808; m. WILLIAM TOWNLEY.
1616 **George Oliver,** b. Oct. 7, 1810; m. CORNELIA DE KROFFT.

Abigail, wife of Gen. OLIVER HUNTINGTON, died June 18, 1815. Gen. OLIVER HUNTINGTON died Nov. 13, 1823.

1602.

Moseley, son of (1006) **Gad Talcott** and **Abigail Root,** was born in Hebron, July 31, 1779, married 1st **Sabrina Kingsbury,** of Tolland, Ct., Nov. 10, 1803, who died without issue, Sept. 8, 1822, and he married 2d **Harriet,** widow of Elisha Cook, of Manchester, Ct. (b. May 25, 1795), April 6, 1825, and had

1617 **Cook,** b. Aug. 11, 1826; m. ACSAH E. CHAMBERLAIN, Jan. 6, 1859; no ch.
1618 **Lee,** b. Dec. 24, 1828; d. Oct. 21, 1833.
1619 **Abigail,** b. Dec. 22, 1832; m. CHARLES T. MORTON, June 21, 1860; no ch.
1620 **Hart,** b. Aug. 19, 1834; m. MARY GRAY HUNTINGTON, Nov. 20, 1862.

Harriet, wife of MOSELEY TALCOTT, died Nov. 13, 1834. MOSELEY TALCOTT died April 22, 1861.

1603.

Samuel, son of (**1006**) **Gad Talcott** and **Abigail Root,** was born in Hebron, Ct., Nov. 28, 1787, married 1st **Harriet Warner,** of Bolton (b. Feb. 1, 1796), April 14, 1819, and had

1621 **Henry Wait Warner,** b. May 22, 1820; d. s. April 10, 1847.

Harriet, wife of SAMUEL TALCOTT, died May 22, 1820, and he married 2d HESTER REYNOLDS, of East Hartford (b. May 5, 1789), April 6, 1826, and had

1622 **Harriette Hester,** b. April 17, 1827; m. Dea. EDWIN TALCOTT, of Coventry, Jan. 1, 1856; no ch.

Hester, wife of SAMUEL TALCOTT, died Dec. 3, 1827, and he married 3d ASENATH MORGAN, of Lyme, Ct. (b. March 21, 1803), Sept. 7, 1830, and had

1623 **Elisha Ely,** b. June 9, 1831; m. MARY A. WATTLES, of Lebanon, Dec. 4, 1855. He died in Chicago, Jan. 16, 1858.

1624 **Mary Elizabeth,** b. Aug. 14, 1832; m. CLEMENT E. BEEBE, of New York, Dec. 24, 1856; d. Aug. 21, 1867.

1625 **William Stuart,** b. Jan. 3, 1834.

1626 **Catharine Asenath,** b. Sept. 14, 1835; d. Jan. 15, 1848.

1627 **Augusta Georgianna,** b. Feb. 6, 1837; m. HENRY C. RYDER, June 16, 1868.

1628 **Samuel Augustus,** b. Aug. 30, 1838; m. ROSA J. TALCOTT, Oct. 4, 1871.

1629 **John Morgan,** b. April 18, 1841; d. s. Dec. 8, 1869.

1630 **Sarah Eliza,** b. May 10, 1843; single, resides in Danbury, Ct.

Asenath, wife of SAMUEL TALCOTT, died in Hebron, April 1, 1863. SAMUEL TALCOTT now resides with his daughter in Danbury.

1607.

Asa, son of (**1007**) **Asa Tallcott** and **Annar Stillman,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Oct. 9, 1778, married 1st **Polly,** daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Talcott) White (b. March 20, 1782), May 11, 1802, and had

1631 **Amelia,** b. March 25, 1803; m. Maj. DAVID HILLS, of Hartford, Nov. 7, 1847; d. Jan. 4, 1869. He d. Oct. 18, 1856.

1632 **Southmayd Stillman,** b. Aug. 7, 1804; d. s.

1633 **Polly,** b. Jan. 7, 1806; m. HENRY SEYMOUR, March 26, 1848.

1634 **Asa,** b. Aug. 7, 1807; m. MARIA GROSSMAN, of Jacksonville, Ill., March 30, 1831. He lives in Scio, Oregon; no ch.

Polly White, wife of ASA TALLCOTT, died April 14, 1808, and he married FANNY, dau. of EPAPHRAS and HANNAH (TALCOTT) HILLS, of East Hartford, Nov. 24, 1808, and had

1635 **Chester Hills,** b. Nov. 20, 1810; m. MARY HALE, Dec. 19, 1833; d. Feb. 1, 1872.
1636 **Anna Frances,** b. Oct. 4, 1812; m. OLIVER HALE; d. 1867.
1637 **Laura Eliza,** b. March 9, 1815; m. LUCIUS E. REYNOLDS.
1638 **Abigail Sabina,** b. Dec. 24, 1817; m. STEPHEN PAYNE; d. May 19, 1872.
1639 **Sidney,** b. Sept. 2, 1820; d. s. Dec. 8, 1840.

Fanny H., wife of ASA TALLCOTT, died Oct. 1, 1823, and he married 3d POLLY, dau. of Dea. DANIEL LORD, of Bolton, Ct., Nov. 21, 1827, and had

1640 **Thomas Hyde Lord,** b. May 14, 1829; m. LUCY HILL, Nov. 25, 1858; no ch.
1641 **Daniel Lord,** b. Dec. 5, 1833; m. ABBY JANE HOUSE; lives at Glastenbury, Ct.; no ch.

Polly Lord, widow of ASA TALLCOTT, died May 4, 1871. ASA TALLCOTT died Feb. 17, 1860.

1635.

Chester Hills, son of (1607) **Asa Tallcott** and **Fanny Hills,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Nov. 20, 1810, married **Mary,** daughter of Dea. Oliver Hale, of Glastenbury, Dec. 19, 1833, and had

1642 **Oliver Hale,** b. July 9, 1836; d. July 18, 1849.
1643 **Asa Welles,** b. June 17, 1840; m. PHEBE SMITH, March 26, 1867.

Mary Hale, wife of CHESTER H. TALLCOTT, died Aug. 1, 1844, and he married ELIZABETH HALE, her sister, Dec. 5, 1844, and had

1644 **Mary Elizabeth,** b. Nov. 13, 1846; d. July 16, 1849.
1645 **Anna M.,** b. Feb. 13, 1848; m. HORACE HULBURD, of Otho, Iowa, 1869.

Elizabeth Hale, wife of CHESTER H. TALLCOTT, died July 14, 1849, of cholera, and within four days two of his children died of the same disease, and he married 3d the widow HARRIET STRINGHAM FINCH, Dec. 19, 1849, and had

1646 **Mary H.,** b. Nov. 11, 1850; m. WESLEY CLAIR, Nov. 5, 1875.
1647 **Julia Averitt,** b. Feb. 6, 1852; m. AMOS H. SCRANTON, of Mendon, Mo., Feb. 6, 1873.
1648 **Ella E.,** b. Sept. 23, 1853.
1649 **William Chester,** b. Dec. 10, 1855.

1650 **Samuel,** b. May 1, 1857.
1651 **Elmer,** b. Feb. 8, 1861; d. March 21, 1863.
1652 **Albert Hale,** b. Jan. 4, 1864.

Chester H. Tallcott died Feb. 1, 1872. Mrs. Chester H. Tallcott resides at Mendon, Adams Co., Ill.

1640.

Thomas H. L., son of (1607) **Asa Tallcott** and **Polly Lord,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., May 14, 1829, married **Lucy Agnes,** daughter of John Hill, of Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 25, 1858, and had

1653 **Thomas Hyde Lord,** b. June 10, 1860.

Thomas H. L. Tallcott and family reside in Glastenbury, Conn.

1620.

Hart, son of (1602) **Moseley Talcott** and **Harriet Cook** (widow), his second wife, was born in Marlboro, Ct., Aug. 19, 1834, married **Mary Gray Huntington,** of Lebanon, Ct., Nov. 20, 1862, and had born in Lebanon

1654 **William Hart,** b. Oct. 19, 1868.
1655 **Lilian Gray,** b. Nov. 11, 1871.

Hart Talcott and family are now residing in Dover, Del.

1627.

Augusta Georgianna, daughter of (1603) **Samuel Talcott** and **Asenath Morgan,** his third wife, was born in Gilead, Ct., Feb. 6, 1837, married **Henry C.,** son of Stephen Ryder, of South East, Putnam Co., N. Y., June 16, 1868, and had

1656 **John Talcott,** b. April 10, 1870; d. April 18, 1872.
1657 **William Stuart Talcott,** b. Sept. 30, 1875. } Twins.
1658 **Ely Morgan Talcott,** b. Sept. 30, 1875. }

Henry C. Ryder and family reside in Danbury, Ct., where he is Secretary and Treasurer of the Savings Bank of Danbury.

1628.

Samuel Augustus, son of (1603) **Samuel Talcott** and **Asenath Morgan,** his third wife, was born in Gilead, Ct., Aug. 30, 1838, married **Rosa Jane,** daughter of Horace Wells Talcott and Jane M. Gardner (b. April 21, 1844), Oct. 4, 1871, and had born at Talcottville, Ct.,

1659 John Gardner, b. June 27, 1873.

Samuel A. Talcott and family are residing at Talcottville, Conn.

1643.

Asa Welles, son of (1635) **Chester H. Tallcott** and **Mary Hale,** was born at Mendon, Ill., June 17, 1840, married **Phebe,** daughter of Joseph and Mary F. Smith, of Boston, Ohio, March 26, 1867, and had

1660 Elmer Wilber, b. Sept. 12, 1868.
1661 Mary Louella, b. Aug. 31, 1870.
1662 Arthur Elbert, b. Nov. 28, 1872.
1663 Cora Nevada, b. May 11, 1874; d. May 16, 1874.
1664 Chester Augustus, b. May 28, 1875. } Twins.
1665 Harriet Augusta, b. May 28, 1875. }

Asa W. Tallcott served during the war of the rebellion as a private in company K, 1st Regt. Illinois Cavalry, until honorably discharged.

In 1862 he removed to Hollenburgh, Washington Co., Kansas, where he and his family now reside.

1009.

Prudence, daughter of (459) **Col. Elizur Talcott** and **Ruth Wright,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., June 6, 1734, married **John,** son of David and Sarah (Edwards) Goodrich, June 17, 1752, and had

1666 John, b. ——, 1752; m. ——, the widow of —— Atwater.

Prudence, the wife of John Goodrich, died in Glastenbury, Oct. 18, 1752, and he married Abigail, dau. of Daniel Deming, Jr., Oct 8, 1761, and had

1667 Mary, b. April 17, 1763; m. William Stillman, Dec. 15, 1785; d. ——, 1834.

1668 Russell, b. Feb. 6, 1765; d. s. 1837.

1669 **Abigail,** b. Aug. 1, 1767; m. George, son of Col. Elizur Talcott, Feb. 9, 1786; d. June 22, 1854.

1670 **Jared,** b. March 15, 1769; m. Louisa Loveland, June, 1798; d. Sept. 19, 1804.

1671 **Amelia C.,** b. Jan. 5, 1771; m. 1st Samuel R. Smith, Sept., 1797; 2d ——— Pitkin; 3d Elisha Chapman; d. 1828.

John Goodrich died in Glastenbury, Oct. 12, 1774, æ. 44. Abigail, his widow, died in Glastenbury, June 12, 1799, æ. 66.

John Goodrich, who first married Prudence Talcott, and whose daughter by his second wife married George Talcott, the brother of his first wife, was a descendant from Ensign William Goodrich, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, who came with his brother, John, from Bury St. Edmonds, England, to (probably) Watertown, Mass., and thence to Wethersfield, where John held land as early as 1644, and William, in 1666.

There was another William Goodrich in Watertown, who died in 1647, and whose widow died, wife of John Hale, Feb. 3, 1683.

(1) Ensign William Goodrich married Sarah, daughter of Mathew Marvin, of Hartford, Oct. 4, 1648 (Marvin came over with his family in 1635, lived a while in Hartford, Ct., removed to Norwalk and died there in 1680).

The children of Ensign William Goodrich were: William, b. Aug. 8, 1649; d. y. John, b. May 20, 1653; m. Rebecca Allen, March 28, 1678. Elizabeth, b. 1658; m. Capt. Robert Welles, June 9, 1675; d. Feb. 17, 1698. William, b. Feb. 8, 1661; m. 1st Grace Riley, Nov. 22, 1680; 2d Mary Ann Ayrault; he d. Dec. 27, 1737. Ephriam, b. June 2, 1663; m. 1st Sarah Treat, May 20, 1684; 2d Jerusha Welles, Dec. 25, 1712; he d. Feb. 27, 1739. David, b. May 4, 1667; m. 1st Hannah Wright, March 7, 1689; 2d Prudence Churchill, Dec. 1, 1698; he d. July 23, 1755. Sarah, m. John Hollister, Nov. 20, 1667; d. 1700. Mary, m. Joseph Butler, 1667; d. June 1, 1735; Abigail, m. Thomas Fitch, 1680; d. Nov. 7, 1684.

Ensign William Goodrich died in Wethersfield, 1676. Sarah, his widow, m. Capt. Wm. Curtis, and died in Stratford, Ct., 1702.

(2) Capt. Ephriam, son of Ensign William Goodrich, was born June 2, 1663; m. 1st Sarah, dau. of Maj. Richard and Sarah (Coleman) Treat, May 20, 1684, and had Richard, b. Feb. 27, 1685; m. Hannah Buckley, May 18, 1709. William, b. 1701; m. Rachel Savage, April 9, 1728; d. Dec. 16, 1787. David, b. 1705; m. Sarah Edwards, Feb. 13, 1729; d. June 7, 1779. Ephriam, m. Hannah Steel, July 10, 1715; d. 1771. Thomas, m. Hannah Reynolds, Nov. 26, 1719. Sarah, m. Richard Butler, Dec. 15, 1725; d. May 6, 1795. Gideon, m. Sarah ——, June 29, 1718; d. Aug., 1769.

Sarah, the wife of Capt. Ephriam Goodrich, died in Wethersfield, Jan. 26, 1712, æ. 47 years, and he married 2d Jerusha, dau. of James and Rebecca Treat, and widow of Capt. Thomas Welles, Dec. 25, 1712, and had Oliver, b. Sept. 14, 1714; m. Temperance Wright, June 26, 1740; d. Sept. 23, 1780. Gurdon, b. Dec. 29, 1717; m. Abigail Belding, June 7, 1739.

Capt. Ephriam Goodrich died in Glastenbury, Feb. 27, 1739. Jerusha, widow of Capt. Ephriam Goodrich, died in Wethersfield, Jan. 15, 1754.

(3) David, son of Capt. Ephriam Goodrich and Sarah Treat, was born 1705; m. Sarah, dau. of John Edwards, Feb. 13, 1729, and had John, b. June 16, 1730; m. 1st Prudence Talcott, June 17, 1752; 2d Abigail Deming, Oct. 8, 1761. David, b. May 22, 1732; m. Prudence Benton, Nov. 7, 1754; d. Oct. 15, 1808. Wait, b. Feb. 8, 1736; m. Hannah Smith. Lucy, b. Feb. 24, 1738; m. Elisha Goodrich; d. 1807. Rhoda, b. Dec. 17, 1739; m. Gideon Sage, Nov. 27, 1760. Isaac, b. May 2, 1743; m. Hannah Strickland, June 4, 1786. Elizur, b. Aug. 8, 1745; m. Sarah Kimberly. Sarah, b. June 20, 1747; m. Isaac Talcott, Nov. 20, 1765. Honor, b. April 8, 1749; m. Daniel Miles, Jan. 26, 1786. George, b. April 13, 1751; m. Sarah Welles; d. Aug., 1848. Prudence, b. April 14, 1754; d. Dec. 15, 1765.

David Goodrich died June 7, 1779, æ. 74. Sarah, his widow, died May 11, 1790, æ. 80.

1010.

Rachel, daughter of (459) **Col. Elizur Talcott** and **Ruth**

Wright, was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Aug. 1, 1736, married **Theodore,** son of —— Hale, Feb. 23, 1759, and had

1672 **Rachel,** b. Dec. 12, 1759; m. JASON HAMMOND, April 24, 1788.
1673 **Lucy,** b. Feb. 12, 1761; m. JAMES WRIGHT, Feb. 6, 1783; d. Feb., 1841, in Ohio.
1674 **Jehiel,** b. March 15, 1763; d. April 16, 1763.
1675 **Ruth,** b. March 9, 1764; m. NATHANIEL HUBBARD; d. June 8, 1835.
1676 **Jehiel,** b. Aug. 21, 1766; m. 1st MARY HALE; 2d OLIVIA FOOTE.
1677 **Theodore,** b. Oct. 23, 1768; d. Jan. 17, 1784.
1678 **Sarah,** b. Feb. 16, 1771; m. ELIJAH HALE, Dec. 25, 1799.
1679 **Samuel,** b. July 24, 1773; d. s. Jan. 13, 1798.
1680 **Solomon,** b. Oct. 7, 1775; d. March 15, 1776.
1681 **Jonathan,** b. April 23, 1777; m. 1st MARY S. PIPER; 2d SARAH MARTIN.
1682 **Abigail,** b. Nov. 17, 1780; d. s. May 8, 1813.

Theodore Hale died in Glastenbury, May 14, 1807, æ. 72. RACHEL, his widow, died in Glastenbury, Aug. 10, 1824, æ. 88.

1012.

Isaac, son of (459) **Col. Elizur Talcott** and **Ruth Wright,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Aug. 29, 1740, married **Sarah,** daughter of David and Sarah (Edwards) Goodrich, of Glastenbury, Nov. 20, 1765, and had

1683 **Jabez,** b. June 28, 1766; m. RUTH KIMBERLEY, Nov. 19, 1789.
1684 **Isaac,** b. Nov. 14, 1767; m. ———; lived in Ellington, had one child, a daughter.
1685 **Rhoda,** b. March 14, 1769; d. Nov. 13, 1771.
1686 **Rhoda,** b. Sept. 27, 1771; m. 1st —— KILBY; 2d —— HALE.

Sarah, the wife of ISAAC TALCOTT, died in Glastenbury, ———, and he married RHODA HOUSE, the widow of JOSEPH STRATTON, ———, and had

1687 **Laura,** b. Dec. 17, 1783; m. LUTHER HOUSE; d. Dec. 1, 1865, æ. 82.
1688 **David,** b. June 14, 1780; m. ANNA GOODRICH, Sept. 12, 1805; d. April 26, 1859.
1689 **Ansen,** b. ——; died at sea; no ch.
1690 **Sally,** b. ——; m. ELEAZUR ROSE.
1691 **Ruth,*** b. Oct. 21, 1776; m. ROBERT HUSTON, Jan. 26, 1800; d. April 15, 1858.

Isaac Talcott died in Glastenbury, Aug. 6, 1815.

---

* For Ruth's family see end of Genealogy.

Descendants of
Deacon Benjamin Talcott,
of Glastenbury, Ct
Through his son Elizur of Glastenbury
and grandsons Isaac and Elizur

John Talcott of Colchester, Eng.

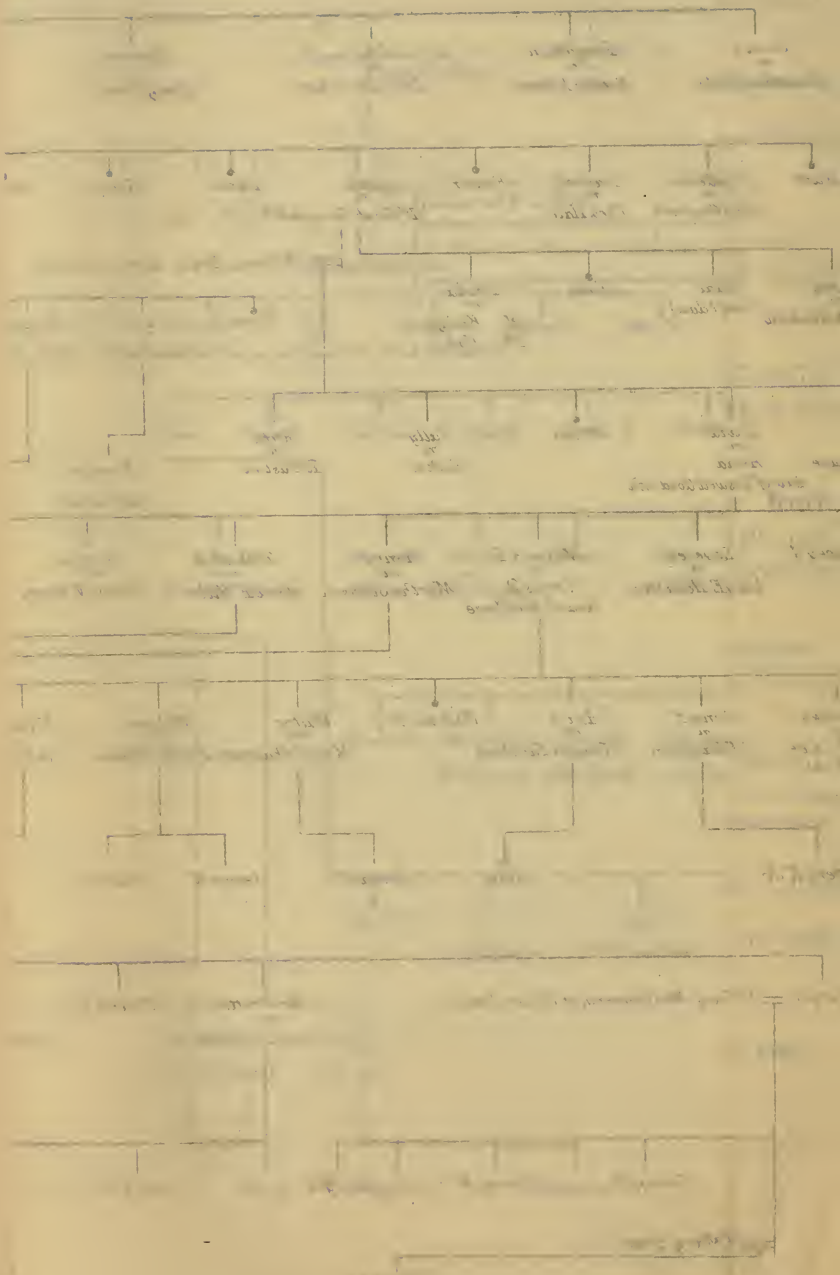
John of Braintree, Eng.

Worshipful John of Hartford, Ct.

Capt. Samuel of Wethersfield, Ct

Deacon Benjamin of Glastenbury, Ct.

- Sarah m Jonathan Hale
- Benjamin m Esther Lyman
- John m Lucy Burnham
- Hannah m Benj Hale
- Samuel m Hannah Moseley
- Elizur = Ruth, da of Daniel Wright
  - Ruth
  - Prudence m John Goodrich
  - Rachel m Thos Hale
  - Elizur
  - Isaac m 1st Sarah Goodrich
    - Isbez m Ruth Kimberly
    - Isaac (had 1 dau)
    - Rhoda
    - Rhoda m 1st Kilby, 2d Hale
    - = 2d Rhoda House, widow of Stratton
      - Laura m Luther House.
      - David m Anna dau. of Roswell Goodrich
        - Chauncey G
        - Leverett m Lucy B. Hollister.
        - William D. m Persis B. dau of Asa Gage
          - Chauncey G m Varna L. Lee (no ch).
          - Anna E m G K Harroun
            - Gilbert F Jr
          - Asa G m Maria A. Farnham
            - Adie
          - William D.
          - Walter m Mary S. Chapman
            - Anna E
          - Wallace m Fannie A. Heaton
            - George W
            - Walter
          - William S m Ida E. Scott
            - Ella
          - Charles H (unmarried)
        - Henry m Martha Samson
        - Roswell G m Jane E. Hills
        - Francis m Rhoda M. Dewey
        - Isaac B
        - John H m Elizabeth Ashton
      - Ariseti
      - Sally m E Rose
      - Ruth m R. Huston
      - Eunice m Joel Talcott
  - Daniel
  - George
  - Daniel
  - Elizur m Dorothy Lord
    - Lucy
    - Lucy m Geo. Denton
    - Elizur m Betsy Bliss
    - Prudence m David Lord
    - Geo Lord m Sarah M. Pugg
    - Hope m E. Goodrich
    - Dorlie Jesse Truesdall
    - Solomon
    - Charles
  - Ruth m Thos White
  - George = 1st Vienna, da of Jeremiah Bradford
    - Harriet
    - Fanny
    - Rebecca
    - Julia
    - = 2d Abigail Goodrich
      - George
      - Russell
      - Luvinia
      - Abigail
      - Jared G
      - Andrew
  - Prudence = Geo Welles
    - Henry m 1st Phebe Patrick, 2d Sarah Spaulding
      - George H m Eliza
      - Susan m E. H. Perkins
      - Emma
      - James H m M. E. Welles
      - Henry J. m Amelia Beardsley
      - Frances M m C. B. Stuart
    - Susan m John Hollenbeck
    - Charles F m Ellen Hallenbeck
      - Sarah H
      - Mathias H m M. R. Ackley
      - Jane M m G. M. Bixby
      - George H m L. A. Sloat
      - Henry H m Ellen S. Ladd
      - Raymond M m A. J. Page
      - John R m Stimes
      - William m F. B. Smith
      - Edward
    - James M
    - Mary m William Pumpelly
  - Mehitabel m Hez Wright
  - Abigail
  - Ann B
  - Joel m Eunice Denton
  - Lucy m J. K. Greenleaf
  - Elizur m Harriet Simmons
  - William C m Harriet Cole
  - Susan E
- George S = 1st Lucy Montgomery, of Silver Creek
  - George H
  - Harvey M.
  - Lucy A
  - = 2d Mary Pratt
    - Clarence P
- Henrietta m Lewis B. Skinner.
  - Bessie M.
  - Martha P
- Frank L
- Prudence E
- David E m Mary Strickland
  - Harry
- Mary J m F. Grant
  - Daughter
  - Daughter



1683.

Jabez, son of (1012) **Isaac Talcott** and **Sarah Goodrich,** was born June 28, 1766, married **Ruth Kimberly,** Nov. 19, 1789, and had

1692 **Jabez,** b. Sept. 13, 1790.
1693 **Horatio G.,** b. Jan. 10, 1794.
1694 **Ruth Anna,** b. Jan. 20, 1796.
1695 **Harriet Sarah,** b. Sept. 4, 1798.
1696 **Pharma Julia,** b. Nov. 8, 1801.
1697 **Lucius Southmayd,** b. Jan. 6, 1805.

1688.

David, son of (1012) **Isaac Talcott** and his second wife, **Rhoda House,** widow of Joseph Stratton, was born in Glastenbury, June 14, 1780, married **Anna,** daughter of Roswell and Rachel Goodrich (b. March 13, 1787), Sept. 12, 1805, and had born in Glastenbury

1698 **Chauncey G.,** b. March 16, 1807; d. s. at Hartford, March 16, 1841.
1699 **Leverett,** b. Nov. 18, 1808; m. Lucy E. Hollister, Oct. 7, 1833; d. Dec. 11, 1873.
1700 **William David,** b. March 3, 1811; m. Persis Brandegee Gage, Sept. 10, 1833.
1701 **Henry,** b. May 1, 1813; m. Martha A. Samson, Oct. 18, 1837.
1702 **Roswell G.,** b. Dec. 10, 1815; m. Jane E. Hills, Nov. 20, 1840; d. April 7, 1854.
1703 **Francis,** b. March 4, 1822; m. Rhoda M. Dewey, Nov. 14, 1871; no ch.
1704 **Isaac B.,** b. June 27, 1826.
1705 **John Hale,** b. Feb. 29, 1828; m. Elizabeth Ashton, Dec. 18, 1865; no ch.

David Talcott died in Glastenbury, April 26, 1859. Anna, his widow, died in Glastenbury, May 22, 1859.

1699.

Leverett, son of (1688) **David Talcott** and **Anna Goodrich,** was born in Glastenbury, Nov. 18, 1808, married **Lucy E.,** daughter of Charles and Lucy Hollister (b. Sept. 17, 1814), Oct. 7, 1833, and had

1706 **Charles Henry,** b. Oct. 13, 1834; d. May 31, 1866.
1707 **Leveretta,** b. Aug. 31, 1836; m. HENRY G. MILLER.
1708 **Ann Eliza,** b. Sept. 26, 1838; m. ALBERT LITCHFIELD; d. July 11, 1872.
1709 **Edward Dwight,** b. July 24, 1842; unmarried.

Leverett Talcott died in South Windsor, Ct., Dec. 11, 1873, æ. 65. LUCY E., wife of LEVERETT TALCOTT, died Oct. 9, 1855.

1700.

William David, son of (1688) **David Talcott** and **Anna Goodrich,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., March 3, 1811, married **Persis Brandegee,** daughter of Asa and Nancy Gage (b. in Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 7, 1814), Sept. 10, 1833, and had

1710 **Chauncey Goodrich,** b. Oct. 6, 1834; m. MARIA L. LEE, Dec. 7, 1858; resides at Silver Creek; no ch.
1711 **Anna Elizabeth,** b. Sept. 27, 1836; m. GILBERT K. HARROUN, of Corfu, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1858.
1712 **Asa Gage,** b. April 20, 1839; m. MARY A. FARNHAM, of Silver Creek, Sept. 4, 1860.
1712½ **William David,** b. Dec. 12, 1841; d. Oct. 12, 1844.
1713 **Walter,** } Twins, b. Feb. 15, 1844; m. MARY S. CHAPMAN, July 28, 1869.
1714 **Wallace,** } Twins, b. Feb. 15, 1844; m. FANNIE A. HEATON, Oct. 20, 1870.
1715 **William Stevens,** b. Oct. 26, 1849; m. IDA E. SCOTT, Aug. 27, 1873.
1716 **Charles Henry,** b. Aug. 19, 1854.

William David Talcott removed from Glastenbury to Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 22, 1831, where he now resides.

On his removal from Connecticut to Silver Creek he first engaged in the saddle and harness business which he pursued until 1839, when he entered into the lumber trade at the same place for Oliver Bugbee, of Buffalo, N. Y., in whose employment he remained until 1848, when he commenced the same business on his own account, and removed his office to Buffalo, where he continued in business until 1876. He was elected a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church in 1861, and still holds

the same office. He was elected Supervisor of the town of Hanover, N. Y., in 1864, served in that capacity until the close of the Rebellion. His wife came to Silver Creek with her parents, in 1817. She is a descendant of Gen. Gage, of Revolutionary fame, and of the Brace family, of Hartford, Ct. Charles Brace, of Hartford, married her grandmother, Persis Brandegee, of Berlin, and removed to Winfield, N. Y. The children of William David Talcott were all born in Silver Creek.

1710.

Chauncey Goodrich, son of (1700) **William David Talcott** and **Persis B. Gage,** was born in Silver Creek, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1834, married **Maria L. Lee,** of Silver Creek, Dec. 7, 1858, and have no children. They reside at Silver Creek.

1711.

Anna Elizabeth, daughter of (1700) **William David Talcott** and **Persis B. Gage,** was born in Silver Creek, Sept. 27, 1836, married **Gilbert K. Harroun,** of Corfu, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1858, and had one child only

1717 Gilbert K., Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1859, in Buffalo.

They resided in Buffalo until 1862, then removed to New York city, their present residence.

1712.

Asa Gage, son of (1700) **William David Talcott** and **Persis B. Gage,** was born in Silver Creek, April 20, 1839, married **Mary A. Farnham,** of Silver Creek, Sept. 4, 1860, and had one child only

1718 Adie, b. ——; d. 13 months old.

They reside in Buffalo, N. Y.

1713.

Walter, son of (1700) **William David Talcott** and **Persis B. Gage,** was born in Silver Creek, Feb. 15, 1844

(twin with Wallace), married **Mary S. Chapman,** of Sandusky, Ohio, July 28, 1869, and had

1719 Anna Elieze, b. Feb. 2, 1871.

They are now residing in Cleveland, Ohio.

1714.

Wallace, son of (1700) **William David Talcott** and **Persis B. Gage,** was born in Silver Creek, Feb. 15, 1844 (twin with Walter), married **Fannie A. Heaton,** of Burlington, N. J., and had

1720 George Wallace, b. Jan. 6, 1872.
1720½ Walter, b. April 20, 1876.

They reside in Silver Creek, N. Y.

1715.

William Stevens, son of (1700) **William David Talcott** and **Persis B. Gage,** was born in Silver Creek, Oct. 26, 1849, married **Ida E. Scott,** of Jackson, Mich., Aug. 27, 1873, and had

1721 Ella, b. Oct. 6, 1874.

They reside in Silver Creek, N. Y.

1716.

Charles Henry, son of (1700) **William David Talcott** and **Persis B. Gage,** was born in Silver Creek, Aug. 19, 1854, is unmarried (1876) and resides in New York city. Is a clerk with his brother-in-law, Gilbert K. Harroun.

1701.

Henry, son of (1688) **David Talcott** and **Anna Goodrich,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., May 1, 1813, married **Martha A. Samson,** Oct. 18, 1837, and had

1722 George S., b. Sept. 15, 1838; m. 1st Lucy A. Montgomery, of Silver Creek; 2d Mary Pratt, Petersham, Mass.
1723 Henrietta, b. Aug. 15, 1841; m. Lewis B. Skinner, of Hartford, July 13, 1868.
1724 Frank L., b. Dec. 6, 1848.

Henry Talcott and family reside in Glastenbury, Ct.

1702.

Roswell G., son of (1688) **David Talcott** and **Anna Goodrich,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Dec. 10, 1815, married **Jane E. Hills,** of Glastenbury, Ct., Nov. 20, 1840, and had

1725 **Prudence Ella,** b. ———
1726 **David Eugene,** b. ——— ; m. MARY STRICKLAND, of Glastenbury, Ct.
1727 **Mary Jane,** b. ——— ; m. FREDERICK GRANT.

Roswell G. Talcott died April 7, 1854.

1726.

David E., son of (1702) **Roswell G. Talcott** and **Jane E. Hills,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., ————, married **Mary Strickland,** of Glastenbury, Ct., and had

1728 **Harry,** b.

1727.

Mary Jane, daughter of (1702) **Roswell G. Talcott** and **Jane E. Hills,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., ———, married **Frederick Grant,** and had

1729 **(Daughter),** b.
1730 **(Daughter),** b.

1722.

George S., son of (1701) **Henry Talcott** and **Martha A. Samson,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Sept. 15, 1838, married 1st **Lucy A. Montgomery,** of Silver Creek, and had

1731 **George H.,** b. ———
1732 **Harvey M.,** b. ———
1733 **Lucy A.,** b. ———

Lucy, wife of GEORGE S. TALCOTT, died ——, and he married 2d MARY PRATT, of Petersham, Mass., and had one son

1734 **Clarence P.,** b. ———

1723.

Henrietta, daughter of (1701) **Henry Talcott** and **Martha A. Samson,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Aug. 15,

1841, married **Lewis B. Skinner,** of Hartford, Ct., July 13, 1868, and had

1735 Bessie M., b. May 12, 1870.
1736 Martha P., b. April 8, 1874.

1016.

Elizur, son of (459) **Col. Elizur Talcott** and **Ruth Wright,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Dec. 17, 1750, married **Dorothy Lord,** of Marlborough, Sept. 15, 1774, and had

1737 Lucy, b. ——, 1775; d. Sept. 29, 1777.
1738 Lucy, b. Dec. 26, 1777; m. George Benton; d. Oct. 29, 1858.
1739 Elizur, b. Feb. 1, 1780; m. Betsey Bliss, March 1, 1803; d. Jan. 27, 1867.
1740 Prudence, b. Nov. 4, 1781; m. David Lord; d. June 15, 1836.
1741 George Lord, b. Jan. 3, 1784; m. Sarah McQuigg, ——, 1805; d. Nov. 30, 1873.
1742 Hope, b. May 10, 1785; m. Erastus Goodrich, Feb. 27, 1812; d. Feb. 13, 1865.
1743 Dollie, b. April 23, 1789; m. Jesse Truesdell, March 15, 1812; d. April 17, 1856.
1744 Solomon, b. Aug. 10, 1790; d. Nov. 18, 1795.
1745 Charles, b. March 11, 1795; d. s. Oct. 28, 1861.

Elizur Talcott removed to Owego, N. Y., where he resided and died Nov. 28, 1831. Dorothy, his widow, died in Owego, April 14, 1839, æ. 86.

1738.

Lucy, daughter of (1016) **Elizur Talcott** and **Dorothy Lord,** was born Dec. 26, 1777, married **George Benton,** ——, and had

1746 Eunice, b. Jan. 14, 1804; m. Joel Talcott, Sept. 5, 1830.

Lucy Benton died Oct. 29, 1858.

1739.

Elizur, son of (1016) **Elizur Talcott** and **Dorothy Lord,** was born Feb. 1, 1780, married **Betsey Bliss** (b. March, 1782), March 1, 1803, and had

1747 Ann Bliss, b. Sept. 4, 1804; d. s. July 7, 1835.
1748 Joel, b. March 20, 1807; m. Eunice Benton, Sept. 5, 1831.

1749 **Lucy**, b. March 24, 1809; m. JOHN K. GREENLEAF, June 20, 1833; d. July 4, 1842.
1750 **Elizur**, b. Dec. 10, 1812; m. HARRIET SIMMONS, 1835; d. Nov. 2, 1842.
1751 **William C.**, b. Feb. 11, 1815; m. HARRIET COLE, Sept. 10, 1845.
1752 **Susan Elizabeth**, b. March 26, 1822; d. Dec. 3, 1827.

Elizur Talcott was a farmer in Owego, N. Y., where he died Jan. 27, 1867. BETSEY BLISS, his wife, died Jan. 15, 1848.

1750.

Elizur, son of (1739) **Elizur Talcott** and **Betsey Bliss**, was born Dec. 10, 1812, married **Harriet Simmons**, ——, 1835, and had

* **William H.**, b. June 15, 1837; m. SARAH WOOD, 1859.
* **Eddie**, b. ——, 1839; d. y.
* **Charles F.**, b. Aug. 28, 1841; m. JULIA M. NEUGENT, ——, 1870.

Elizur Talcott died Nov. 2, 1842.

❋

Charles F., son of (1750) **Elizur Talcott** and **Harriet Simmons**, was born Aug. 28, 1841, married **Julia M. Neugent**, ——, 1870, and had

* **Murrah**, b. ——, 1870.
* **Frederick Wm.**, b. ——, 1873.

Charles F. Talcott served three years and three months in the "Union army" during the late war. He was wounded at the "battle of Wilson's Creek," in Missouri, and again wounded at the second Bull Run battle. Since the war he has been a surveyor in Nebraska.

1741.

George Lord, son of (1016) **Elizur Talcott** and **Dorothy Lord**, was born Jan. 3, 1784, married **Sarah McQuigg** (b. Aug. 14, 1785), 1805, and had

1753 **Mary**, b. Feb. 24, 1807; single, lives in Owego.
1754 **George**, b. April 21, 1809; single, lives in Owego.

---

* These names were received too late to be numbered.

1755 **Hope M.**, b. Sept. 12, 1811; m. CHARLES RANSOM, Oct. 2, 1832; d. May 1, 1863.
1756 **Fanny B.**, b. Feb. 14, 1814; m. JOHN J. SACKETT, Sept. 6, 1836; d. Dec. 7, 1863.
1757 **Sarah C.**, b. March 6, 1816; m. GEORGE B. GOODRICH.
1758 **Lucius L.**, b. June 19, 1819; m. 1st ELLEN NOYES, May —, 1847; d. April, 1849; 2d HARRIET NOYES, Oct. 5, 1854.
1759 **Charles**, b. Jan. 6, 1822; m. ELIZA A. RAYMOND, Aug. 17, 1863; d. Dec. 13, 1865; she d. in 1869.
1760 **Charlotte**, b. July 20, 1824; m. THOMAS H. COOK, June 10, 1851.

George Lord Talcott was a farmer in Owego, N. Y., where he died Nov. 30, 1873. SARAH MCQUIGG, his wife, died June 15, 1842.

1755.

Hope M., daughter of (1741) **George Lord Talcott** and **Sarah McQuigg**, was born in Owego, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1811, married **Charles Ransom** (b. Sept. 19, 1805), Oct. 2, 1832, and had

1761 **George E.**, b. Sept. 19, 1833; d. Jan. 12, 1835.
1762 **Charles E.**, b. Dec. 7, 1835; m. GEORGIA ANDERSON, Oct. 21, 1862.
1763 **William**, b. July 3, 1839; d. Nov. 18, 1841.

Charles Ransom died Aug. 12, 1860. HOPE M., his widow, died May 1, 1863.

1756.

Fanny B., daughter of (1741) **George Lord Talcott** and **Sarah McQuigg**, was born in Owego, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1814, married **John J. Sacket** (b. Nov. 10, 1810), Sept. 6, 1836, and had

1764 **Albert T.**, b. Sept. 28, 1837.
1765 **George N.**, b. June 23, 1839; d. July 26, 1843.
1766 **Fanny A.**, b. June 27, 1841; d. Aug. 6, 1874.
1767 **John J.**, b. Jan. 15, 1846; d. May 3, 1865.
1768 **Frederick N.**, b. May 11, 1852.

Fanny B., wife of JOHN J. SACKETT, died Dec. 7, 1863.

1758.

Lucius L., son of (1741) **George Lord Talcott** and **Sarah McQuigg**, was born in Owego, N. Y., June 19, 1819,

married 1st **Ellen Noyes** (b. July 8, 1828), May —, 1847, and had

1769 Fanny E., b. June 27, 1848; m. DUDLEY HENRY.

Ellen, wife of LUCIUS L. TALCOTT, died April, 1849, and he married 2d HARRIET, dau. of M. J. NOYES, of Louisiania, Missouri, and eldest sister of his first wife (b. Feb. 5, 1823), Oct. 5, 1854, and had

1770 Charles R., b. Aug. 13, 1854.
1771 George N., b. ——, 1858.
1772 Lucius G., b. Feb. 13, 1864

Lucius L. Talcott and family reside in Olympia, Washington Territory, having spent many years in traveling over the United States.

1760.

Charlotte, daughter of **(1741) George Lord Talcott** and **Sarah McQuigg**, was born in Owego, N. Y., July 20, 1824, married **Thomas H. Cook** (b. May 1, 1814), June 10, 1851, and had

1773 Charlotte E., b. June 13, 1853.
1774 Charles H., b. Nov. 21, 1855; d. June 27, 1873.

1742.

Hope, daughter of **(1016) Elizur Talcott** and **Dorothy Lord**, was born in Owego, May 10, 1785, married **Erastus Goodrich**, Feb. 27, 1812, and had

1775 David, b. Jan. 3, 1813; m. FANNY TRUMAN, ——, 1842.
1776 Prudence, b. July 22, 1814; m. DANIEL G. TAYLOR, Sept. 24, 1839.
1777 George B., b. Dec. 1, 1816; m. SARAH C. TALCOTT, Sept. 2, 1840.
1778 Eunice A., b. Aug. 20, 1818; m. GEORGE TRUMAN, Nov. 17, 1842.
1778½ Edwin, b. Oct. 12, 1820; m. CALPHURNIA MERSEREAU, Sept. 18, 1844.
1779 Erastus, b. Feb. 25, 1823; m. 1st NANCY A. TAYLOR, July 15, 1845; 2d PHEBE DODGE.
1780 Susan E., b. June 9, 1826; m. JOHN C. WILLIAMS, Oct. 3, 1845.
1781 Lucy B., b. July 15, 1830; m. T. J. CHATFIELD, June 22, 1858.

Erastus Goodrich died June 29, 1854, æ. 66 years. HOPE, his widow, d. Feb. 13, 1865, æ. 80 years.

1743.

Dorothy, daughter of (1016) **Elizur Talcott** and **Dorothy Lord,** was born April 23, 1789, married **Jesse Truesdell,** March 15, 1812, and had

1782 **Eunice B.,** b. Nov. 9, 1812; m. E. N. Platt, Oct. 9, 1832.
1783 **Charles A.,** b. April 21, 1815; d. Sept. 5, 1838.
1784 **Lucy A.,** b. March 23, 1818; d. April 10, 1818.
1785 **Abial R.,** b. March 17, 1819; d. March 27, 1819.
1786 **Lucy A.,** b. April 25, 1820; m. L. F. Chapman, June 12, 1848.
1787 **Mary E.,** b. Aug. 17, 1824; unmarried.
1788 **Sarah S.,** b. July 13, 1827; m. Loring Hewen, Jan. 29, 1860.
1789 **George L.,** b. March 9, 1830; m. Anna A. Sweetland, July 25, 1855.
1790 **Lucius A.,** b. Feb. 14, 1833; m Matilda Henderson, Dec. 31, 1859.

Dorothy, wife of Jesse Truesdell, died April 17, 1856. Jesse Truesdell died March 9, 1865, in Newark Valley, N. Y.

1775.

David, son of (1742) **Hope Talcott** and **Erastus Goodrich,** was born Jan. 3, 1813, married **Fanny Truman,** ——, 1842, and had Mary, Charles Talcott, Lyman Truman.

1776.

Prudence, daughter of (1742) **Hope Talcott** and **Erastus Goodrich,** was born July 22, 1814, married **Daniel G. Taylor,** Sept. 24, 1839, and had Margaret Elizabeth and William Gilbert.

1777.

George Benton, son of (1742) **Hope Talcott** and **Erastus Goodrich,** was born Dec. 1, 1816, married **Sarah C. Talcott,** Sept. 2, 1840, and had Sarah Talcott, James Wright and Charlotte (who is dead).

1778.

Eunice Ann, daughter of (1742) **Hope Talcott** and **Erastus Goodrich,** was born Aug. 20, 1818, married **George**

Truman, Nov. 17, 1842, and had William Smith, Sarah, George, Gilbert and an infant who died.

1778½.

Edwin, son of (1742) **Hope Talcott** and **Erastus Goodrich,** was born Oct. 12, 1820, married **Calphurnia Mersereau,** Sept. 18, 1844, and had David, Helen (dead), Mary, John, Augusta (dead), George (dead).

1779.

Erastus, son of (1742) **Hope Talcott** and **Erastus Goodrich,** was born Feb. 25, 1823, married 1st **Nancy Ann Taylor,** July 15, 1845, and had Roswell, Frank and Anna. He married 2d **Phebe Dodge,** and had Harriet, Lucy and an infant who died.

1780.

Susan Elizabeth, daughter of (1742) **Hope Talcott** and **Erastus Goodrich,** was born June 9, 1826, married **John C. Williams,** Oct. 3, 1855, and had Olive, only child.

1781.

Lucy B., daughter of (1742) **Hope Talcott** and **Erastus Goodrich,** was born July 15, 1830, married **Thomas Ives Chatfield,** June 22, 1858, and had Thomas Goodrich (dead), and Thomas Ives.

1017.

Ruth, daughter of (459) **Col. Elizur Talcott** and **Ruth Wright,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., May 11, 1753, married **Thomas White,** July 7, 1773, and had

1791 **Ruth,** b. July 10, 1774; m. 1st MATHEW LOOMIS, March 29, 1792; 2d RICHARD SKINNER, March 28, 1808. She d. Sept. 21, 1836.

1792 **Amelia,** b. April 14, 1776; m. NATHAN STRONG, March 23, 1796; d. 1848; lived at Berlin, Vt.

1793 **Thomas,** b. Oct. 27, 1778; m. DOLLIE HAMMOND, May 16, 1802; d. Aug. 18, 1850.

1794 **Mary,** b. March 20, 1782; m. ASA TALCOTT, May 11, 1802; d. April 14, 1808.

1795 **George,** b. July 14, 1784; d. in Georgia.

1796 **Asa,** b. ———; m. EUNICE SCOFIELD, Dec. 23, 1793.

1797 **Theodore,** b. June 25, 1787; d. March 29, 1797.

Thomas White lived and died at Bolton, Ct., Nov. 25, 1800, æ. 54 years. RUTH, his widow, died June 4, 1821, æ. 68 years.

1018.

George, son of (459) **Col. Elizur Talcott** and **Ruth Wright,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Sept. 30, 1755, married 1st **Vienna,** daughter of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Dart) Bradford (b. Nov. 5, 1757), March 16, 1777, and had

1798 **Harriet,** b. Jan. 7, 1778; m. HENRY BUCKINGHAM, March —, 1801. She d. Oct. 9, 1839; he d. April 3, 1845.
1799 **Fanny,** b. Jan. 8, 1780; m. SAMUEL BENTON, Nov. 27, 1801; d. April 16, 1845.
1800 **Rebecca,** b. March 1, 1782; d. Jan. 4, 1794.
1801 **Julia,** b. May 9, 1785; d. Nov. 17, 1785.

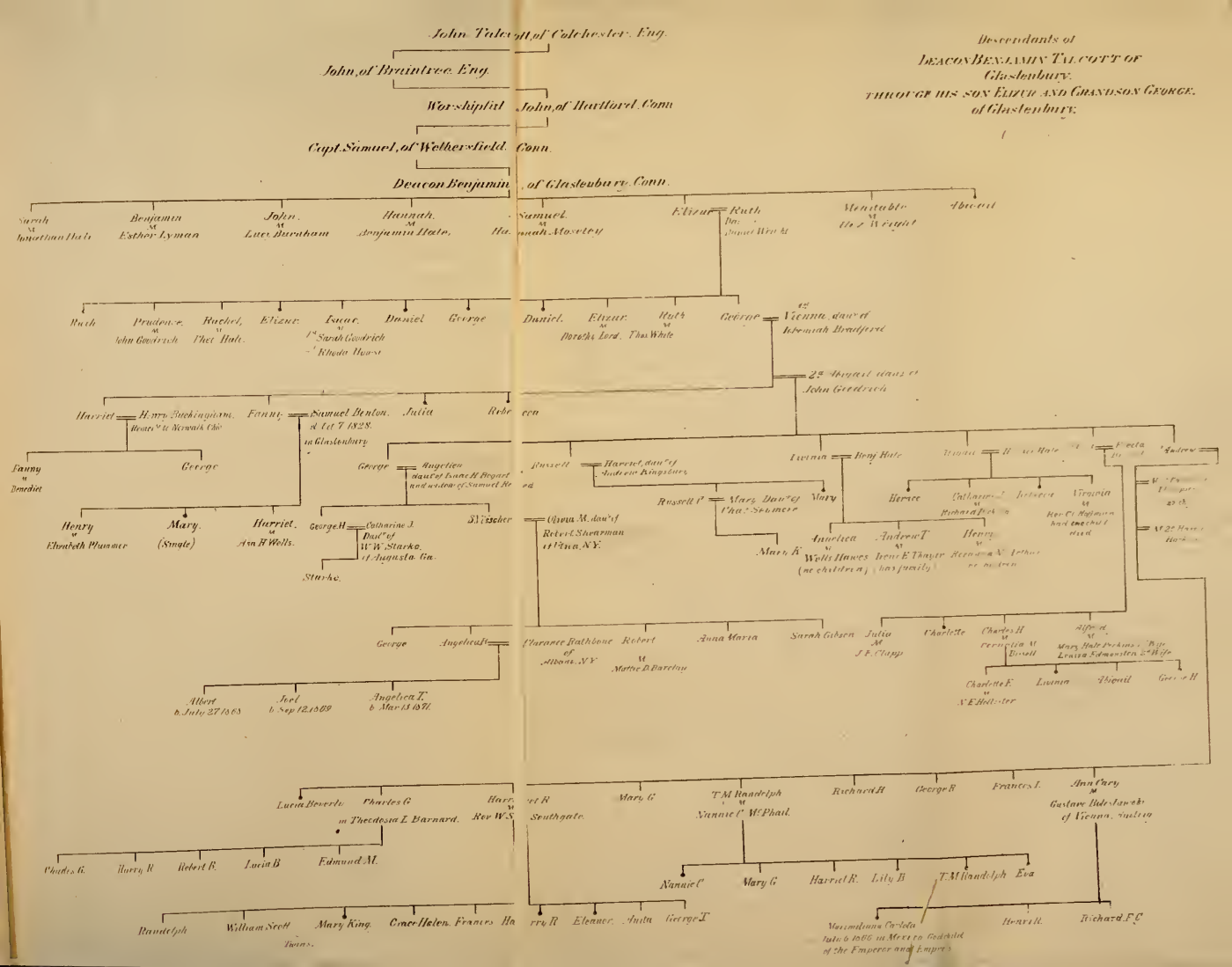
Vienna, wife of GEORGE TALCOTT, died in Glastenbury, Ct., Aug. 17, 1785, and he married 2d ABIGAIL, dau. of JOHN and ABIGAIL (DEMING) GOODRICH, Feb. 9, 1786, and had

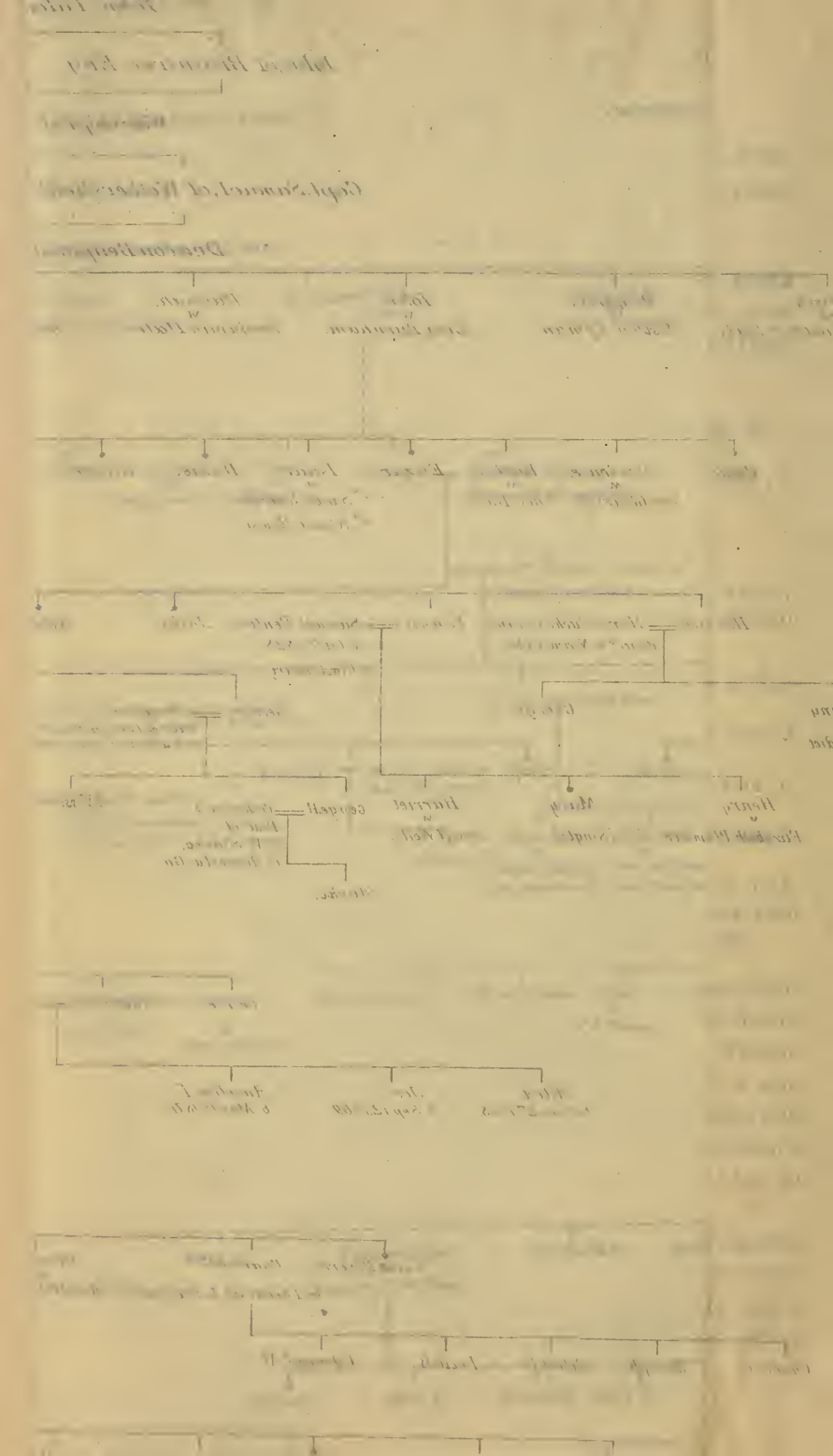
1802 **George,** b. Dec. 6, 1786; m. ANGELICA BOGART, widow of SAMUEL REED, Nov. 17, 1810; d. April 25, 1862.
1803 **Russell,** b. Sept. 22, 1788; m. HARRIET KINGSBURY, June 5, 1815; d. Sept. 26, 1818; she d. Oct. 23, 1831.
1804 **Lavinia,** b. Aug. 8, 1790; m. BENJAMIN HALE, Nov. 6, 1815; d. Feb. 13, 1857.
1805 **Abigail,** b. July 7, 1792; m. HORACE HALE, Nov. 29, 1823; d. April 18, 1840; he d. Nov. 8, 1843.
1806 **Jared G.,** b. April 17, 1795; m. ELECTA BISSELL, Nov. 18, 1818.
1807 **Andrew,** b. April 20, 1797; m. 1st CATHARINE THOMPSON, April —, 1826; no ch.; 2d HARRIET R. HACKLEY, April 11, 1832.

Vienna, the first wife of GEORGE TALCOTT, was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford, who came over in the Mayflower from Austerfield, England. His grandfather was William Bradford, of Austerfield, who died 1595–6, who had a son, William, who married Alice, daughter of John Hanson, and had (Gov.) William, bapt. March, 1589. The Governor's father died and was buried July 15, 1591, leaving him an orphan at the age of two years.

Gov. William married first Dorothy May, of Wetzbuts, England, Nov. 30, 1613; 2d Alice, widow of Edward Southward, Aug. 14, 1623; who died March 26, 1670. He had a son, William, born June 17, 1624; who married 1st Alice,

Descendants of
DEACON BENJAMIN TALCOTT OF Glastonbury.
THROUGH HIS SON ELIZUR AND GRANDSON GEORGE, of Glastonbury.





daughter of Thomas Richards, of Weymouth, who died Dec. 12, 1671. They had Samuel, born 1668; married Hannah, daughter of John Rogers, in 1689, and eleven other children.

Samuel and Hannah (Rogers) Bradford had Gershom, born Dec. 21, 1691; married Priscilla, daughter of Ichabod Wiswell, and six other children.

Gershom and Priscilla (Wiswell) Bradford had Jeremiah, born 1734; married Rebecca Dart. (Jeremiah was a physician in Connecticut, practised in Middle Haddam; died 1814.)

Jeremiah and Rebecca (Dart) Bradford had Vienna, born Nov. 5, 1757; (married George Talcott), and other children.

George Talcott died in Glastenbury, Ct., June 13, 1813. He was a farmer by occupation and lived in the homestead which descended to him, through his father from his grandfather, Benjamin. He, with his father and two brothers, served for a short time in the war of the Revolution, and was present at the retreat of the American forces on Long Island.

Abigail, the widow of George Talcott, died in Glastenbury, Ct., June 22, 1854, æ. 86 years, 10 months and 21 days. She was the daughter of John Goodrich whose genealogy is before given.

1019.

Prudence, daughter of (**459**) **Col. Elizur Talcott** and **Ruth Wright,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Dec. 2, 1757, married **George Welles** (b. Feb. 13, 1755) Feb. (13?), 1780, and had

1808 Henry, b. Nov. 7, 1780; m. 1st Phebe Patrick, ——, 1807; she d. 23 days after marriage; 2d Sarah Spaulding, Feb. 13, 1812; d. Dec. 22, 1833.

1809 Susan, b. Jan. 10, 1783; m. John Hollenback, Sept. 24, 1805; d. Feb. 7, 1865; no ch.

1810 Charles F., b. Nov. 5, 1789; m. Ellen J. Hollenback, Aug. 15, 1816; d. Sept. 23, 1866.

1810½ Clarissa, b. about 1793; d. in infancy.

1811 James M., b. June 17, 1795; d. s. in Harrisburgh, Oct. 24, 1817.

1812 Mary H., b. May 6, 1803; m. William Pumpelly, Oct. 20, 1824.

George Welles died in Athens, Pa., June 21, 1813. Prudence, widow of George Welles, died at Owego, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1839, and was buried at Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.

George Welles, with three brothers and one sister, were left without a father's guidance by an accident which happened to their parent, in throwing an axe, at a trial of strength, with some of his friends, he burst a blood vessel and died while yet a young man. He went through his collegiate course at a time when it took the price of an acre of land to buy a pair of shoes. Several years of his life he spent at the South, part of the time in a business connection with Richard Caton, son-in-law of Charles Carroll, of Carrollton.

In August, 1798, he brought his family from Connecticut to Athens, Pa., which was one of the oldest towns on the Susquehanna, where he lived until his death.

Quite an interesting scrap of family history is connected with George Welles' grandmother, which is well worth preserving. She was Jerusha Pitkin, who was an English lady, who came to this country, either with or to visit her brother, Gov. Pitkin, but with the intention of returning to that country. The story is that the gentlemen of Hartford were unwilling to lose so excellent a lady from the colony, and held a meeting to devise some way of keeping her, two of them proposed for her hand, Mr. Edwards and Mr. Woodbridge, she accepted the former, was married to him; he died not long after, leaving her with a young daughter. This daughter, Jerusha Edwards, became the wife of John Welles, father of George Welles, above-mentioned. The widow Jerusha (Pitkin) Edwards, was subsequently married to the Mr. Woodbridge, whom she had earlier refused in behalf of his rival. She was the ancestress of all the Woodbridges so plentiful about us. She was the mother of Rev. Wm. Woodbridge, the geographer, and the grandmother of Wm. Channing Woodbridge, who, about fifty years ago, was the editor of a scientific magazine, and was considered, at the time, one of the most enlightened men in America. This grandmother Woodbridge, as she was always called, has been ever held in profound veneration by her descendants. Mrs. Mary H. Welles Pumpelly, one of her descendants, has kindly furnished this piece of family history, which is undoubtedly authentic.

1808.

Gen. Henry, son of (**1019**) **Prudence Talcott** and **George Welles,** was born Nov. 7, 1780, married 1st **Phœbe Patrick,** ——, 1807, by whom he had no children, and who only lived a few weeks; 2d **Sarah Spaulding** (b. Aug. 25, 1794), Feb. 13, 1812, and had George H., b. Jan. 30, 1813; m. Eliza ——, Sept. 24, 1853; d. May 5, 1866. Susan Phœbe, b. Jan. 21, 1815; m. E. H. Perkins, Aug. 14, 1832; d. Sept. 29, 1847. Emma, b. April 28, 1817; d. May 14, 1818. James H., b. May 11, 1819; m. Mary E. Welles, Sept. 5, 1854; d. Jan. 8, 1873. Henry S., b. Nov. 30, 1821; m. Amelia Beardsley, Oct. 23, 1844. Frances M., b. March 20, 1824; m. C. B. Stuart, April 17, 1841.

Henry Welles died Dec. 22, 1833.

1810.

Charles Fisher, son of (**1019**) **Prudence Talcott** and **George Welles,** was born Nov. 5, 1789, married **Ellen Jones Hollenback,** Aug. 15, 1816, and had Sarah H., b. June 18, 1817; d. May 18, 1822. Matthias H., b. March 1, 1819; m. Mary A. Ackley, Feb. 21, 1849. Jane Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1820; m. G. M. Bixby, May 3, 1852; d. May 3, 1869. George H., b. Sept. 29, 1822; m. Laura A. Sloat, April 15, 1857. Henry H., b. Sept. 15, 1824; m. Ellen S. Ladd, Oct. 12, 1849. Raymond M., b. Nov. 3, 1825; m. Amelia J. Page, Sept. 18, 1850. John R., b. March 15, 1827; m. 1st Anna E. Beard, Oct. 24, 1854; 2d Josephine W. Ferguson, Dec., 1866; 3d Amelia Beard, June 18, 1874 (changed his name to John Welles Hollenback, 1862). William, b. May 8, 1829; m. Frances B. Smith, Oct. 28, 1857; d. April 14, 1860. Edward, b. Jan. 30, 1832.

Charles Fisher Welles died Sept. 23, 1866. He had an adopted son named after himself, Charles F., born May 24, 1812, married Elizabeth Le Porte, and died suddenly in the autumn of 1873. He was a prominent person, did much to improve the country by railroads and in other ways. Northern Pennsylvania and Western New York have been greatly indebted to his enterprise and talents.

1812.

Mary H., daughter of (1019) **Prudence Talcott** and **George Welles,** was born in Athens, Bradford Co., Pa., May 6, 1803, married **William Pumpelly,** of Owego, N. Y. (b. Jan. 17, 1788), Oct. 20, 1824, and had John b. Aug. 16, 1826; m. Mary Ann Foote, Feb. 29, 1868. Susan W., b. March 25, 1828; d. Nov. 9, 1830. Antoinette, b. March 3, 1832; m. Jeremiah Loder, of New York, Jan. 28, 1852. Josephine, b. Aug. 3, 1835; d. March 20, 1838. Raphael, b. Sept. 8, 1837; m. Eliza F. Shepard, of Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 20, 1869.

William Pumpelly died at Owego, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1876, in the 89th year of his age.

1798.

Harriet, daughter of (1018) **George Talcott** and **Vienna Bradford,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Jan. 7, 1778, married **Henry Buckingham,** March —, 1801, and had

1813 **George,** b. ——; d. ——, 1847.
1814 **Fanny,** b. June 3, 1805; m. Jonas Benedict; d. March 5, 1840.

Harriet, wife of Henry Buckingham, died in Norwalk, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1809. Henry Buckingham died in Norwalk, Ohio, April 3, 1845, æ. 66 years. They removed from Glastenbury, Ct., to Norwalk, Ohio, soon after their marriage.

1799.

Fanny, daughter of (1018) **George Talcott** and **Vienna Bradford,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Jan. 8, 1780, married **Samuel Benton,** Nov. 27, 1801, and had

1815 **Henry,** b. Aug. 31, 1802; m. Elizabeth Plummer, Aug. 7, 1828; d. Nov., 1832. She d. Nov. 24, 1846.
1816 **Mary,** b. June 8, 1804; single; d. Jan. 5, 1854.
1817 **Harriet,** b. Feb. 10, 1810; m. Asa H. Wells (b. Oct. 22, 1800), Jan. 3, 1830.

Samuel Benton died in Glastenbury, Ct., Oct. 27, 1828. Fanny, his widow, died in Pompey, N. Y., April 16, 1845. She removed with her daughter, Harriet, to Pompey soon after the latter was married.

GEN. GEORGE TALCOTT.

1817.

Harriet, daughter of (1799) **Fanny Talcott** and **Samuel Benton,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Feb. 10, 1810, married **Asa H. Wells,** Jan. 3, 1830, and had George E., b. Nov. 16, 1830; m. Nancy A. Woodward, Sept. 23, 1856. Jane M., b. April 5, 1835; d. July 16, 1862. Ellen J., b. May 31, 1840; m. Samuel W. Jerome, Sept. 22, 1863.

Asa H. Wells and family reside in Manlius, N. Y.

1802.

George, son of (1018) **George Talcott** and **Abigail Goodrich,** his second wife, was born at the homestead in Glastenbury, Ct., Dec. 6, 1786, married **Angelica,** widow of Samuel Reed, and daughter of Isaac Henry Bogart and Cathlina Visscher, his wife, of Albany, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1810, and had only two children

1818 **George Henry,** b. July 16, 1811; m. CATHARINE J. STARKE, Nov. 9, 1843; d. June 8, 1854.

1819 **Sebastian Visscher,** b. Nov. 24, 1812; m. OLIVIA M. SHEARMAN, Nov. 23, 1843.

Gen. George Talcott entered the army of the United States during the war of 1812, from New York city as a Lieutenant, and was stationed on the Islands in the harbor of New York; he was almost immediately promoted to a Captaincy in the Ordnance Corps, he first commanded at the arsenal in the city of New York (afterward the house of refuge), then for a period at the arsenal at Albany (now occupied as District School No. 13), then at Charlestown, Mass., and while there constructed the arsenal at Watertown, where he commanded for a while, and from thence went to Pittsburgh, Pa., and took command of the Alleghany arsenal near that place, from whence he was ordered to the arsenal at Watervliet, where he remained in command, having been promoted to the brevet rank of Major, for ten years faithful services, until the reorganization of the Ordnance Corps in 1832, when he was appointed its Lieut.-Colonel, and soon after Inspector of Arsenals and Armories. During the administration of President Van Buren, he was or-

dered to take charge of the Bureau at Washington, as "Acting Chief," and held that position until the death of Col. George Bomford, on the 26th of March, 1848, when he was promoted to the full rank of Colonel and Chief of the Ordnance Corps. His commission as Brevet Brigadier-General, "for meritorious services, particularly in relation to the Mexican war," was dated March 3, 1849. He died at his residence, 748 Broadway, Albany, N. Y., April 25, 1862, æ. 75 years, 4 months, 19 days.

Angelica, wife of Gen. George Talcott, was attacked with apoplexy while coming out of the North Dutch Church, in Albany, about 12 o'clock, Sept. 1, 1861, and died the same evening at 7:15 o'clock, æ. 71 years, 8 months and 5 days. She had by her first husband, Samuel Reed, one son, Isaac Henry, born Nov. 28, 1805, who is a commission merchant in New York, where he has been in active business for over forty years.

Angelica Bogart was descended from one of the old Dutch families which emigrated from Holland soon after the settlements on the Hudson river were made about 1640 or 41.

Theunis Bogart, the first known ancestor, resided in Schœnderwoert, a small village in Holland, toward the close of the sixteenth century, and had a son, Cornelis, who had children by his wife, Beelitye, two of whom emigrated to New Netherland, Guyshert and Cornelis. They came to Albany (then Beverwyck), where Cornelis lived and died in 1665. Guyshert removed to Catskill. Cornelis had a son, Jacob C., born 1654, married Jannetje Quackenbush, 1679, and had nine children. Isaac, his eighth child, was born Jan. 18, 1695, married Hendrike Oothout, Nov. 25, 1725, and died Sept. 15, 1770, and had five children. Hendrick I., his second child, was born Oct. 26, 1729, married Barbara Marselis, Feb. 19, 1758, and died June 27, 1821, æ. 91 years, 8 months, he had five children. Isaac Henry, his fourth child, was born Sept. 7, 1765, married Cathlina Visscher, Jan. 31, 1789. He died Sept. 22, 1841; she died April 10, 1845. They had only one child, Angelica, born Dec. 27, 1789, married 1st Samuel Reed; 2d George Talcott.

1803.

Russell, son of (**1018**) **George Talcott** and **Abigail Goodrich,** was born at the homestead in Glastenbury, Ct., Sept. 22, 1788, married **Harriet,** daughter of the Hon. Andrew Kingsbury, of Hartford, June 5, 1815, and had

1820 Mary K., b. Sept. 23, 1816; d. April 28, 1838.

1821 Russell G., b. Aug. 15, 1818; m. Mary Seymour, Oct. 28, 1846; d. March 3, 1863.

Russell Talcott died in Hartford, Sept. 26, 1818. Harriet, his widow, died in Hartford, Oct. 23, 1831.

Russell Talcott began mercantile life first as a clerk in his native town, and then in New York, in 1806. He removed to Hartford, about 1810, where he engaged in the dry goods business. From 1814 to 1816, he was superintendent of a cotton manufactory in Monson, Mass. He returned to Hartford in 1816, where he died.

1804.

Lavinia, daughter of (**1018**) **George Talcott** and **Abigail Goodrich,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., at the homestead, Aug. 8, 1790, married **Benjamin Hale** (b. Sept. 16, 1790), Nov. 6, 1815, and had

1822 Angelica, b. Aug. 21, 1816; m. Wells Hawes, Aug. 29, 1838; no ch.

1823 Henry Russell, b. July 18, 1818; d. Dec. 5, 1818.

1824 Andrew Talcott, b. July 8, 1820; m. Irene E. Thayer, Nov. 24, 1840; d. June 23, 1869.

1825 Martha, b. Aug. 26, 1822; d. Aug. 27, 1822.

1826 Lucy Ann, b. March 24, 1825; d. Oct. 20, 1825.

1827 Henry H., b. Nov. 5, 1826; m. Roxana N. Arthur, Dec. 23, 1851.

1828 Juliette, b. Feb. 21, 1829; d. March 31, 1829.

1829 Ellen, b. May 25, 1831; d. Oct. 8, 1831.

Lavinia, wife of Benjamin Hale, died at Bridgeport, Ct., Feb. 13, 1857. Benjamin Hale, died while returning from Lake Superior, Sept. 22, 1859. They resided in Glastenbury.

1824.

Andrew Talcott, son of (**1804**) **Lavinia Talcott** and **Benjamin Hale,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., July 8, 1820,

married **Irene Elizabeth Thayer,** of Westfield, Ct., Nov. 24, 1840, and had, born at Glastenbury, Ellen Angelica, b. Aug. 25, 1842; m. Elijah A. Harmon, June 19, 1867. Mary Thayer, b. July 16, 1848. Catharine Talcott, b. Nov. 30, 1853. Lucy Sturges, b. March 21, 1856.

Andrew T. Hale died at Minneapolis, Minn., June 23, 1869. His widow and family are still living there.

1827.

Henry H., son of (1804) **Lavinia Talcott** and **Benjamin Hale,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Nov. 5, 1826, married **Roxana Norton,** daughter of Alexander Arthur, of Edinburgh, Scotland, in Middletown, Ct., Dec. 23, 1851. They have no children. Henry H. Hale is a merchant and resides at Buffalo, N. Y.

Ellen A., daughter of (1824) **Andrew T. Hale** and **Irene Elizabeth Thayer,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Aug. 25, 1842, married **Elijah Allen Harmon,** of Minneapolis, Minn., June 19, 1867, and had in that place Irene, Ethel, Mary and Horace Hale, b. Dec. —, 1875; d. Dec. —, 1875.

1805.

Abigail, daughter of (1018) **George Talcott** and **Abigail Goodrich,** his second wife, was born at the homestead in Glastenbury, Ct., July 7, 1792, married **Capt. Horace Hale,** of Glastenbury, Ct., Nov. 29, 1823, and had

1830 **Horace,** b. Sept. 25, 1825; d. April 12, 1832.
1831 **Catharine T.,** b. June 24, 1827; m. Richard Dickson, Sept. 2, 1847. She d. June 30, 1855.
1832 **Rebecca,** b. Dec. 19, 1829; d. Jan. 4, 1835.
1833 **Virginia,** b. Oct. 14, 1832; m. Rev. C. C. Hoffman, Sept. 5, 1850; d. March 23, 1856.

Abigail, wife of Capt. Horace Hale, died in Glastenbury, Ct., April 18, 1840. Capt. Horace Hale died suddenly in Boston, Nov. 8, 1843. He was the son of Col. Elizur and Mary Elizabeth (Whiting) Hale, was born in Glastenbury, Ct., May 2, 1786. He was for many years captain of various vessels sailing from Boston, engaged in the East India trade.

1831.

Catharine Talcott, daughter of (**1805**) **Abigail Talcott** and **Capt. Horace Hale,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., June 24, 1827, married **Richard Dickson,** of Norfolk, Va., Sept. 2, 1847, and had born in Norfolk, Va., Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1849. William Colden, b. Jan. 14, 1851.

Catharine T., wife of Richard Dickson, died in Norfolk, Va., June 30, 1855. Richard Dickson and family reside in Norfolk, Va.

1833.

Virginia, daughter of (**1805**) **Abigail Talcott** and **Capt. Horace Hale,** was born Oct. 14, 1832, married the **Rev. Cadwalader Colden Hoffman,** Sept. 5, 1850, and had one child Catharine, born and died at about two years of age in Cavalla, Africa.

Virginia, wife of the Rev. Mr. Hoffman, died in Cavalla, Africa, March 23, 1856. The Rev. Mr. Hoffman went to Africa as a missionary of the Protestant Episcopal Church from New York city. After the death of his wife, he married again and had a family of children. He died in Africa.

1806.

Jared Goodrich, son of (**1018**) **George Talcott** and **Abigail Goodrich,** his second wife, was born at the homestead in Glastenbury, Ct., April 17, 1795, married at East Windsor Hill, **Electa,** daughter of Eli Bissell (b. June 30, 1791), Nov. 18, 1818, and had

1834 Julia, b. Sept. 19, 1819; m. John S. Clapp, May 12, 1840.
1835 Charlotte, b. May 26, 1821; d. June 23, 1838.
1836 Charles H., b. Jan. 31, 1823; m. Cornelia M. Bissell, Jan. 8, 1851.
1837 Alfred B., b. June 30, 1825; m. 1st the widow Perkins, Nov. 8, 1854; 2d Louisa Edmonson, July 31, 1871.

Jared G. Talcott is a farmer and with his son, Charles H., occupies the land and homestead in Glastenbury, descended from his ancestor Dea. Benjamin Talcott.

1807.

Andrew, son of (1018) **George Talcott** and **Abigail Goodrich,** his second wife, was born at the homestead in Glastenbury, Ct., April 20, 1797, married 1st **Catharine Thompson,** of Philadelphia, Pa., April —, 1826, by whom he had no issue. She died at Old Point Comfort, Va., Oct., 1828, and he married 2d **Harriet Randolph,** daughter of Richard S. Hackley and Harriet Randolph, his wife, of Norfolk, Va., April 11, 1832, and had

1838 **Lucia Beverly,** b. Feb. 8, 1833; d. in Cincinnati, Nov. 27, 1856.
1839 **Charles Gratiot,** b. Feb. 28, 1834; m. Theodosia L. Barnard, Oct. 18, 1858; d. Sept. 15, 1867.
1840 **Harriet Randolph,** b. Nov. 9, 1835; m. Rev. Wm. S. Southgate, Nov. 1, 1858.
1841 **Mary Gray,** b. Feb. 8, 1837; unmarried.
1842 **Thomas Mann Randolph,** b. March 27, 1838; m. Nannie C. McPhail, Jan. 7, 1864.
1843 **Richard Hackley,** b. July 14, 1839.
1844 **George Russell,** b. Jan. 21, 1841.
1845 **Frances Lewis,** b. Nov. 19, 1843.
1846 **Ann Cary,** b. May 27, 1845; m. Gustave Von Boleslowski, of Vienna, Austria, Oct. 3, 1865.
1847 **Edward,** b. Sept. 4, 1849; died in infancy.
1848 **Henry Cary,** b. Oct. 24, 1851; died in infancy.

Military History.

Andrew Talcott was a cadet at the U. S. Military Academy from March 14, 1815, to July 24, 1818, when he was graduated standing No. 2 in his class, Gen. Richard Delafield being No. 1. Among his classmates were Gen. Harvey Brown, Major Ringold and Lieut.-Col. Hartman Bache. He was promoted in the army to Brevet Second Lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, July 24, 1818. Served as Assistant Engineer in the construction of the fort at Rouse's Point, at the outlet of Lake Champlain, N. Y., in 1818–19; made Second Lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, Aug. 14, 1818. Served as aide-de-camp on the staff of Brevet Brig.-Gen. Atkinson, and Engineer on the expedition to establish forts on the upper Missouri and Yellow Stone rivers, from Nov. 1, 1820, to April 30, 1821.

First Lieutenant, Corps Engineers, Oct. 1, 1820. Assistant

COL. ANDREW TALCOTT.

Engineer in the construction of the defenses of Hampton Roads, Va., 1821–24. Engineer in charge of preliminary operations for fortifying Brenton's Point (site of Fort Adams), R. I., and New Utrecht Point (site of Fort Hamilton), N. Y., 1824–25; of construction of Fort Delaware, Del., 1825–26; of Dismal Swamp Canal, 1826–28; of Fort Monroe, 1828–34 (Brevet Captain, Oct. 1, 1830, for faithful services, ten years in one grade), and Fort Calhoun, 1828–35, Hampton Roads, Va. He was Astronomer for the determination of the boundary line between the States of Ohio and Michigan, from Dec. 1, 1832, to May 30, 1836, and (Captain Corps Engineers, Dec. 22, 1830,) as Superintending Engineer of the improvement of the Hudson river, N. Y., 1834–36. Resigned, Sept. 21, 1836.

Civil History.

Adjunct Chief Engineer of the New York and Erie Railroad, and in charge of the Western Division, June 21, 1836, to April 30, 1837. Superintendent of the improvement of the Delta of the Mississippi river, April 20, 1837, to Feb. 28, 1839. Member of the commission for the exploration and survey of the north-east boundary of the United States, July 26, 1840, to Feb. 28, 1843, and of Naval Officers and Engineers for examining Portsmouth and Pensacola navy yards, and projecting stone and floating docks therefor, July, 1844, to March 4, 1845. Chief Engineer of Richmond and Danville, Va., Railroad, Jan. 11, 1848, to July 31, 1855. Astronomer and Surveyor for the determination of the northern boundary of the State of Iowa, Feb. 16, 1852, to June 27, 1853. Superintendent of repairs of U. S. Mint, at Philadelphia, Pa., May 26, 1855, to May 8, 1856. Chief Engineer of the Ohio and Mississippi Railroad from Cincinnati, O., to St. Louis, Mo., May 1, 1856, to Nov. 30, 1857; and of the Mexico and Pacific Railway from Vera Cruz through the city of Mexico to the Pacific Ocean, Dec. 1, 1857. Appointed Chief Engineer of the State of Virginia, March, 1861, and charged with the superintendence of the river, coast and harbor defenses of the State, until the Confederate States government assumed the

work in Dec., 1861, when he returned to Mexico and resumed the charge of the Mexico and Pacific Railway.

1818.

George Henry, son of (1802) **George Talcott** and **Angelica Bogart,** was born in New York city, July 16, 1811, married **Catharine Jane,** daughter of Gen. W. W. Starke, of Augusta, Georgia (b. Oct. 8, 1826), Nov. 9, 1843, and had born in Augusta

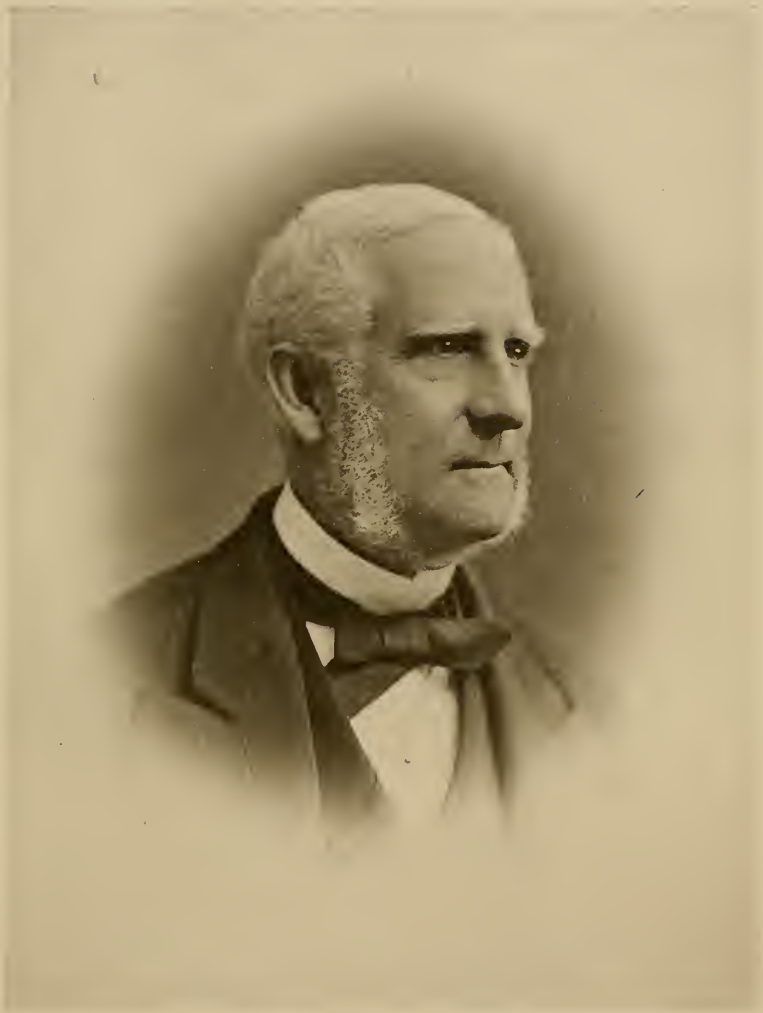
1849 Starke, b. Dec. 10, 1848.

George H. Talcott was graduated at West Point Military Academy, June, 1831. Brevet Second Lieutenant in the Third Artillery, U. S. A., July 1, 1831. Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1833. Brevet First Lieutenant, Dec. 1, 1835, for "gallant conduct on several occasions in the war against the Florida Indians." First Lieutenant, Sept. 15, 1836. Transferred to Ordnance Corps, made First Lieutenant of same, July 9, 1838. Captain of Infantry, April 9, 1847; Major of Voltigeurs, April 9, 1847; was in the battles of Vera Cruz, Cerro Gordo, and was wounded in the battle of Molino-del-Rey, Mexico, Sept. 8, 1847. Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, Sept. 8, 1847, for "gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Molino-del-Rey." He died at Indian Springs, near Augusta, Georgia, June 8, 1854, æ. 42 years, 3 months, 24 days, and his remains were interred in the Albany Rural Cemetery, N. Y. He never recovered from the wounds he received in the battle of Molino-del-Rey, and they probably hastened his death.

Catharine Jane, his widow, died in Utica, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1869, and was buried by the side of her husband.

1819.

Sebastian Visscher, son of (1802) **George Talcott** and **Angelica Bogart,** was born in the city of New York, Nov. 24, 1812, married **Olivia Maria,** only child of Robert Shearman and Anna Maria (Sherman) Shearman, his wife, of Utica, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1843, and had



S. VISSCHER TALCOTT.

1850 **George**, b. Oct. 6, 1844; Lieutenant in U. S. Navy (1876).
1851 **Angelica Bogart**, b. Feb. 24, 1846; m. CLARENCE RATHBONE, of Albany, Sept. 11, 1866.
1852 **Robert Shearman**, b. Oct. 23, 1847; m. MATTIE D., dau. of Dr. WM. H. BARCLAY, of Philadelphia, May 18, 1870.
1853 **Anna Maria**, b. Oct. 17, 1849.
1854 **Sarah Gibson**, b. Dec. 25, 1851.

S Visscher Talcott entered Yale College in 1829, and left it in the Sophomore year for a more active life, and adopted the profession of Civil Engineer. In this capacity he was employed by the United States government on the survey of the boundary between the United States and Canada, and on the improvement of the Hudson river, at Albany. He was then engaged in the primary surveys of the Erie Railroad near its western termination at Dunkirk; next employed by the United States government on the survey of the "north-eastern boundary," subsequently on the improvement of the mouth of the Mississippi river, and the survey of the coast under Prof. Hassler. After which he was appointed assistant superintendent of mineral lands, on Lake Superior. He was subsequently engaged for a time in mercantile business, which he relinquished and returned to his profession. On the election of Hon. Horatio Seymour, as Governor of New York, in 1862, he was appointed by him Quartermaster-General of the State, with the rank of Brigadier-General, and served through his administration. His residence is now and has been for forty years at Albany, N. Y.

OLIVIA MARIA SHEARMAN, his wife, is descended on both the father's and mother's side (though the former spelt the name Shearman and the latter Sherman), from Thomas Sherman, of Yaxley, England, who died in 1564. One of his descendants in the fifth generation, named Philip, son of Samuel and Phillis Sherman, was born at Dedham, Essex Co., England, Feb. or Dec. 5, 1610, married Sarah Odding, and came with his parents to America. He settled in Portsmouth, R. I., where he had 13 children. He was Town Clerk for a number of years, held several public offices and was a large land holder. He changed the spelling of his name to Shearman, which some of his descendants continued to do

while others returned to the original way. He made a will which is recorded in Portsmouth, and died there in 1686. His eleventh child, Benjamin, b. in 1650; m. Hannah Mowry, in 1674, and had 12 children. Jonathan, the son of the above Benjamin, b. March 7, 1676; m. Mary ———, Dec., 1713, and died 1752. He had seven children. Jonathan, the son of the above Jonathan, b. Oct. 14, 1705; m. Dorcas Sheldon, Feb. 5, 1726; 2d Mary Card, and died April 14, 1778. He had eight children. Robert, his son by his second wife, was b. Sept. 14, 1752; m. Honor Brown, Feb. 26, 1777, and died Oct. 4, 1829. He had ten children. His son, Robert, b. Sept. 10, 1790; m. Anna Maria Sherman, Jan. 8, 1822; d. Sept. 6, 1838. He had a son who died, and daughter, Olivia Maria, b. Oct. 14, 1823; m. S. Visscher Talcott, Nov. 23, 1843.

Eber, the eldest son of Philip, and brother to Benjamin, his eleventh child, b. 1634; m. Mary ——; d. 1706. He had seven children. Eber, his eldest child, m. Martha Remington, and had ten children. Henry, the son of Eber, the second, m. Anna Higinbotham, and had seven children. Nathaniel, the eldest child of Henry above, m. Lucy Tisdale, and had Henry and Watts. Henry m. Sarah Mitchell, and Watts m. Olivia Jillson, and had seven children. Anna Maria, daughter of Watts, m. Robert Shearman, who was the father of Olivia Maria, wife of S. Visscher Talcott. This branch of the family spelt the name Sherman.

1851.

Angelica B., daughter of (1819) **Sebastian Visscher Talcott** and **Olivia M. Shearman**, was born at the homestead, 748 Broadway, Albany, Feb. 24, 1846, married **Clarence**, son of Joel and Emeline (Munn) Rathbone, of Albany, Sept. 11, 1866, and had

1855 Albert, b. July 27, 1868.
1856 Joel, b. Sept. 12, 1869.
1857 Angelica T., b. March 13, 1871.

Clarence Rathbone and family reside in Albany, N. Y. He is descended from

(1) *John Rathbone*, who emigrated from England to Massachusetts about the middle of the seventeenth century, and subsequently settled in the colony of Rhode Island. In 1661, his name appears on the records of lands on Block Island, as one of the original sixteen settlers of the Island.

(2) *John*, son of the above, married a Miss Dodge, and their children were Samuel, (3) *Jonathan*, John, Joshua, Nathaniel, Benjamin and Thomas.

(3) *Jonathan*, the second son of (2) John, moved to the township of ancient Colchester, Ct., about 1701, when it was a primeval wilderness, and obtained there lands from the Mohican Indians, which have continued uninterruptedly in the hands of his descendants to the present time. He married and his children were (4) *Joshua*, John, Jonathan, Isaiah, Joseph, and possibly daughters.

(4) *Joshua*, eldest son of Jonathan, married Sarah Tennant, Dec. 4, 1745. Their children were Elizabeth, Tabitha, Joshua, Sarah, Moses, Lucy, (5) *Samuel* and Anna (twins).

(5) *Samuel*, youngest son of the above, was born Sept. 12, 1758, and died Feb. 16, 1831. He married Lydia Sparhawk, March 1, 1785, and settled on a farm of several hundred acres bequeathed to him by his father. His children, all born in the "Parish of New Salem" (Colchester), were:

Samuel, b. Aug. 8, 1786; d. Oct. 29, 1787.
Valentine Wightman, b. Sept. 13, 1788; m. Nancy Forsyth.
Jared Lewis, b. Aug. 2, 1791; m. Pauline N. Pinney, June 25, 1834; d. May 13, 1845.
Lydia, b. March 25, 1794; m. Wm. W. Reid; d. Aug. 7, 1873.
Samuel, b. Nov. 6, 1796; d. Oct. 17, 1818; unmarried.
Sabra, b. July 3, 1799; m. Clark Ransom.
Anna, b. Nov. 6, 1803; m. David Jewett; dead.
(6) *Joel*, b. Aug. 3, 1806; m. Emmeline W. Munn, May 5, 1829, and died in Paris, France, on the morning of Sunday, Sept. 13, 1863. His wife died Aug. 25, 1874.

(6) *Joel* had several children. Those who survived their father were Joel Howard, b. June 11, 1835; d. March 29, 1865. Sarah, b. Dec. 5, 1837; m. Frederick Townsend, Nov. 19, 1863. Albert, b. May 27, 1841; d. Dec. 10, 1865.

(7) *Clarence*, b. Nov. 17, 1844; m. Angelica B. Talcott, Sept. 11, 1866.

1821.

Russell Goodrich, son of (1803) **Russell Talcott** and **Harriet Kingsbury,** was born in Hartford, Ct., Aug. 15, 1818, married **Mary,** daughter of Charles and Catharine (Perkins) Seymour, Oct. 28, 1846, and had

1858 **Mary K.,** b. Nov. 3, 1847.

Russell G. Talcott died in Hartford, March 3, 1863, æ. 44 years. He entered the Hartford Bank as clerk, in 1840. During the years 1844 and 1845, he traveled in Europe. After his return he engaged in the iron business under the firm of Ripley & Talcott, at the same time holding various offices of trust. He was first Vice-President and then President of the Young Men's Institute; a Director of the Hartford Bank; Clerk of the Pearl street Church and Society; a Life Director of the American Tract Society, and the Secretary and Manager of the Retreat for the Insane, at Hartford. His widow and daughter reside in Hartford, Ct.

The following tribute to his memory was written by his life long friend, Mrs. L. H. Sigourney:

Fair was the mansion where he lay,
  Enwrapp'd in snowy flowers,
The last fond offering love could shed,
Before the tomb embraced its dead.
  Within her darkened bowers.

They 'll miss him 'neath the hallow'd dome
  Upon the Sabbath day;
They 'll miss him in the thronging mart,
Where with pure mind, and upright heart
  He held his quiet way.

And those who trace the record through,
  Of all his earthly time,
Remember naught of wrong or blame,
Or folly that might cloud his name,
  Even in his boyhood's prime.

Amid the circle where his soul
  Its home and solace made,
Intensely is his absence wept,
And sacredly his image kept
  From morn till midnight shade.

For there with ever gentle hand,
  Affection's links he wove,
And works of taste around him drew,
And friendship of the chosen few,
  And plants that bloom above.

Then to the Saviour whom he loved,
  With perfect trust he went;
And praise should on Heaven's altar glow
When life, through every risk below,
  Fulfills its great intent.

L. H. SIGOURNEY.

1834.

Julia, daughter of (1806) **Jared Goodrich Talcott** and **Electa Bissell,** was born at the homestead in Glastenbury, Ct., Sept. 19, 1819, married **John Selden Clapp,** of E. Windsor (b. March 7, 1814), May 12, 1840, and had in E. Windsor Hill

1859 **Charlotte T.,** b. April 23, 1841.
1860 **Charles S.,** b. March 30, 1846; m. MARY E. DEXTER (b. Dec. 1, 1849), Nov. 27, 1872; and had Leslie T., b. Nov. 27, 1874.
1861 **Alfred S.,** b. April 5, 1851.
1862 **Elvira C.,** b. Oct. 25, 1853.

John S. Clapp and family are living at E. Windsor Hill, Conn.

1836.

Charles Henry, son of (1806) **Jared Goodrich Talcott** and **Electa Bissell,** was born at the homestead in Glastenbury, Ct., Jan. 31, 1823, married **Cornelia M. Bissell,** of E. Windsor, Jan. 8, 1851, and had born in Glastenbury

1863 **Charlotte E.,** b. Jan. 4, 1852; m. NORMAN E. HOLLISTER, Oct. 19, 1870.
1864 **Lavinia,** b. July 27, 1856; d. Oct. 19, 1872.
1865 **Abigail G.,** b. Aug. 18, 1858.
1866 **George H.,** b. Feb. 8, 1861; d. April 26, 1866.

Charles H. Talcott is a farmer and is now (1876) with his father in occupation of the old TALCOTT homestead and farm in Glastenbury, Ct., which was purchased by Capt. SAMUEL TALCOTT and given to his son, Dea. BENJAMIN, by will. This prop-

erty has been in the possession of the family over two hundred and thirty years.

1837.

Alfred B., son of (1806) **Jared Goodrich Talcott** and **Electa Bissell**, was born at the homestead in Glastenbury, Ct., June 30, 1825, married widow **Mary Hale Perkins**, Nov. 8, 1854. She died at Washington, D. C., Aug. 17, 1867, leaving no children, and he married 2d, at Washington, **Louisa Edmonston**, July 31, 1871, and had

1867 **Mary Elvira**, b. March 11, 1872; d. May, 1872.
1868 **Josephine**, b. Oct. 18, 1874; d. Oct. 19, 1874.

Louisa, wife of Alfred B. Talcott, died in Washington, D. C., Oct. 26, 1874. Alfred B. Talcott resides in Washington, D. C.

1839.

Charles Gratiot, son of (1807) **Andrew Talcott** and **Harriet R. Hackley**, was born at Norfolk, Va., Feb. 28, 1834, married **Theodosia L. Barnard** (b. Aug. 29, 1840), Oct. 18, 1858, and had

1869 **Charles Gratiot**, b. Sept. 14, 1859.
1870 **Harry Randolph**, b. Nov. 9, 1861.
1871 **Robert Barnard**, b. Dec. 1, 1863.
1872 **Lucia Beverly**, b. Dec. 3, 1865.
1873 **Edmund Myers**, b. Nov. 17, 1866.

Charles Gratiot Talcott died in Washington, D. C., Sept. 15, 1867. He was a Civil Engineer by profession, and was engaged on several important public works, among which were the enlargement of the Erie canal, in the State of New York; the Washington, D. C., water-works, and the Imperial Mexican Railway, in Mexico. Of his son, Charles G., the Washington Daily Critic, of the 22d Sept., 1875, says:

"Among the successful competitors in the late examination, at Annapolis, were Mr. Yarnell, the son of Prof. Yarnell, of the Observatory, and Mr. Charlie Talcott, whose mother is so well remembered in Georgetown, as the pretty and brilliant Miss Theo. Barnard. The latter is the youngest cadet engi-

neer ever admitted, having attained his 16th year but a few days ago. His success was further creditable, as he has had the advantage of American schools only within the past few years, having lived in Mexico, where his father occupied a high official position. His uncle and aunt were members of the royal household, and his family honored guests always at the court of the Emperor Maximilian and Carlotta. When the French army marched out of the country, leaving the Emperor to his death, Mrs. Talcott and her children were sent by her husband away from the dangers of the capital city, the commanding officer providing her with an escort which conducted them to a place of safety. Shortly after this Mr. Talcott died, and his widow came here five years ago with her five children, bereft alike of her protector and her fortune, and obtained an office, battling bravely with the world, as only mothers can, for those dependent on her. We congratulate her on the success of her son, who passed No. 18 in a class of 140 competitors.

1840.

Harriet Randolph, daughter of (1807) **Andrew Talcott** and **Harriet R. Hackley,** was born at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 9, 1835, married **Rev. William Scott Southgate** (b. April 10, 1831), Nov. 1, 1858, and had

1874 **Randolph,** b. Aug. 8, 1860.
1875 **William Scott,** } b. Jan. 2, 1862; d. May, 1863.
1876 **Mary King,** }
1877 **Grace Helen,** b. June 19, 1863.
1878 **Frances,** b. Feb. 14, 1865.
1879 **Harry Randolph,** b. June 9, 1868; d. Feb. 2, 1869.
1880 **Eleanor,** b. July 18, 1869; died.
1881 **Anita Mary,** b. June 18, 1871.
1882 **George Talcott,** b. July 25, 1873.

Rev. William Scott Southgate is an Episcopal clergyman, Rector of St. Ann's Church, Annapolis, Md., where he and his family reside.

1842.

Thomas Mann Randolph, son of (1807) **Andrew Talcott** and **Harriet R Hackley,** was born at Philadelphia,

Pa., March 27, 1838, married **Nannie C.**, daughter of John B. McPhail, of Virginia, Jan. 7, 1864, and had

1883 Nannie C., b. Dec. 8, 1867; d. Dec. 24, 1873.
1884 Mary Gray, b. June 11, 1869.
1885 Harriet R., b. Dec. 28, 1870.
1886 Lily B., b. Feb. 18, 1874; d. Sept. 8, 1874.
1887 Thomas Mann Randolph, b. April 1, 1875; d. June 25, 1875.
1888 Eva, b. May 21, 1876.

Col. T. M. R. Talcott after the close of the war resumed his profession of Civil Engineer, which he had given up for a position in the Confederate army, and took charge of the Richmond and Danville Railroad as Superintendent and Engineer. His record while in the Confederate service is given below:

T. M. R. Talcott commissioned Captain in Virginia army, May 23, 1861, and assigned to duty in charge of defenses of lower James river.

Commissioned First Lieutenant in the regular army of the Confederate States, Oct. 7, 1861, and assigned to duty as acting Chief Engineer of the department of Norfolk, under Gen. Benj. Huger.

Sent to Roanoke Island, Feb. 1, 1862, to inspect and report condition of defenses, and joined in the defense against Burnside's attack; taken prisoner and paroled; exchanged about March 1, 1862. Promoted to rank of Captain C. S. A., March 12, 1862, and assigned to duty as Chief Engineer of the department of Norfolk.

Commissioned as aide-de-camp to the General-in-Chief of the C. S. A., with rank of "Major of Cavalry," April 21, 1862, and assigned to duty on the staff of Gen. R. E. Lee.

Promoted to rank of "Lieut.-Colonel," July 25, 1863. Appointed "Colonel" of 1st Regiment of Engineer Troops, April 4, 1864.

Memorandum.—Participated in the battles around Richmond, in the spring and summer of 1862, the second battle of Manassas (or Bull's Run), the battle of Sharpsburg or Antietam, the battles of Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, in 1862 and 1863. With the Army of Northern Virginia throughout the

campaign of 1864, but did not participate in the battle of the "Wilderness," the 1st Regiment of Engineer Troops being at that time posted at Guiness Station to guard the depot of supplies at that point. Participated actively with 1st Engineer Regiment in the defense of Petersburg, in the summer of 1864 and winter of 1864–5. Retreated to Appomattox Court House with other forces of Gen. Lee's army and surrendered there.

Copy.

Col. T. M. R. Talcott entered the Confederate service at the commencement of the war and performed valuable service in the Norfolk district as Captain of Engineers. In 1862 he accepted a position on my staff, where his professional ability, boldness in the field, and systematic industry were conspicuous. He continued in this position, until promoted to the command of the 1st Regt. of Engineer soldiers, in the army of N. Virginia, in which capacity he served till the end of the war, and was particularly useful in the campaign of 1864, and during the winter of 1864–5. His whole career in the army of N. Va. was marked by ability, zeal, devotion and integrity.

(Signed) R. E. LEE,

Lexington, Va., 24*th Nov.*, '65.

1846.

Ann Cary, daughter of **(1807) Andrew Talcott** and **Harriet R. Hackley,** was born at New Brighton, Staten Island, May 27, 1845, married in Mexico, **Gustave Von Boleslowski,** of Vienna, Austria, Oct. 3, 1865, and had

1889 Maximiliana Carlotta, b. July 6, 1866 ; d. Jan. 18, 1875.
1890 Henri Richard, b. June 19, 1868.
1891 Richard Franz Carl, b. Jan. 20, 1873.

Gustave Von Boleslowski was aide-de-camp to the Emperor Maximilian, of Mexico, Lieut.-Colonel and chef-de-cabinet. He retired as Captain of Austrian Lancers and resides in Vienna, Austria.

Richard (1843) and **George (1844),** sons of **Andrew Talcott** and **Harriet R. Hackley,** are Civil Engineers, and are actively engaged in their profession.

465.

Joshua, son of (437) **Sargent Nathaniel Talcott** and **Elizabeth** ———, was born in Glastenbury, Ct., July 15, 1711, married **Rachel,** daughter of Thomas Hollister and Dorothy Hill (b. July 27, 1712), Jan. 9, 1735, and had

1892 **Rachel,** b. Oct. 16, 1735; m. EZRA LOOMIS, Feb. 3, 1757.
1893 **Prudence,** b. April 11, 1737; m. CHARLES STRONG, Jan. 16, 1755.
1894 **David,** b. Jan. 5, 1740; m. ELIZABETH PARKER, of Coventry, March 3, 1763.
1895 **Irene,** b. April 5, 1741; d. Oct. 8, 1742.
1896 **Chloe,** b. July 23, 1743; m. JOHN HOWLAND, March 12, 1767.
1897 **Jonathan,** b. Nov. 24, 1745.
1898 **Elizabeth,** b. Feb. 24, 1748.
1899 **Joshua,** bapt. Jan. 14, 1750; m. JEMIMA ——; d. Oct. 14, 1789.
1900 **Ruth,** b. Nov. 15, 1752: m. THEOPHILUS HUNTINGTON, Nov. 1, 1777; d. Feb. 10, 1793.
1901 **Job,** b. June 16, 1755; m. ABIGAIL HUNTINGTON, Nov. 17, 1778.
1902 **Josiah,** b. April 30, 1757; killed by the fall of a tree, March 10. 1766.

Joshua Talcott died in Bolton, Ct., March 22, 1799, æ. 87. RACHEL, his widow, died in Bolton, Ct., March 10, 1807, æ. 94 years.

466.

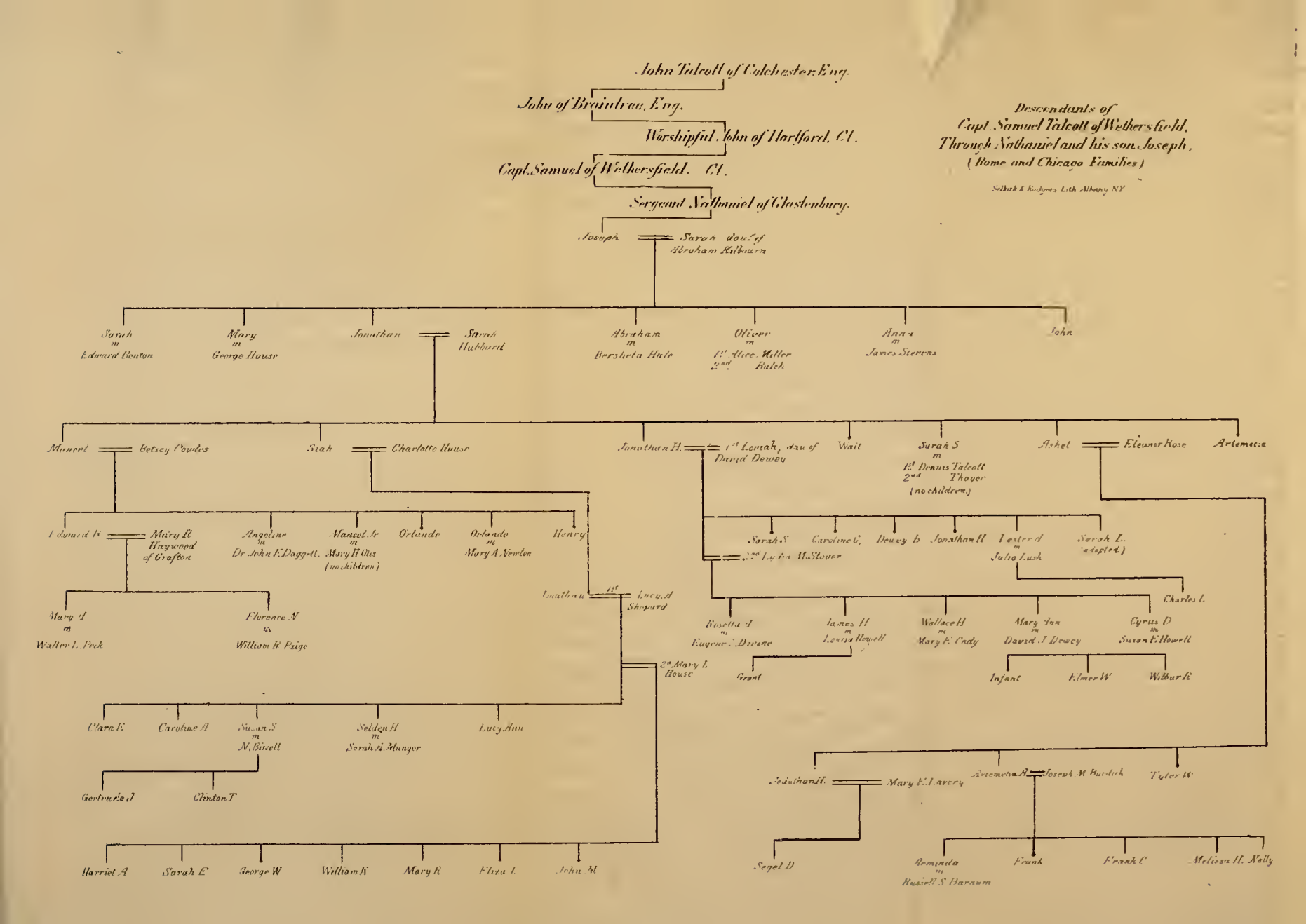
Abigail, daughter of (437) **Sargent Nathaniel Talcott** and **Elizabeth** ———, was born in Glastenbury, ——, 1717, married **Thomas,** son of Thomas Hollister of Eastbury, Ct. (b. Jan. 13, 1707), Jan. 1, 1734, and had

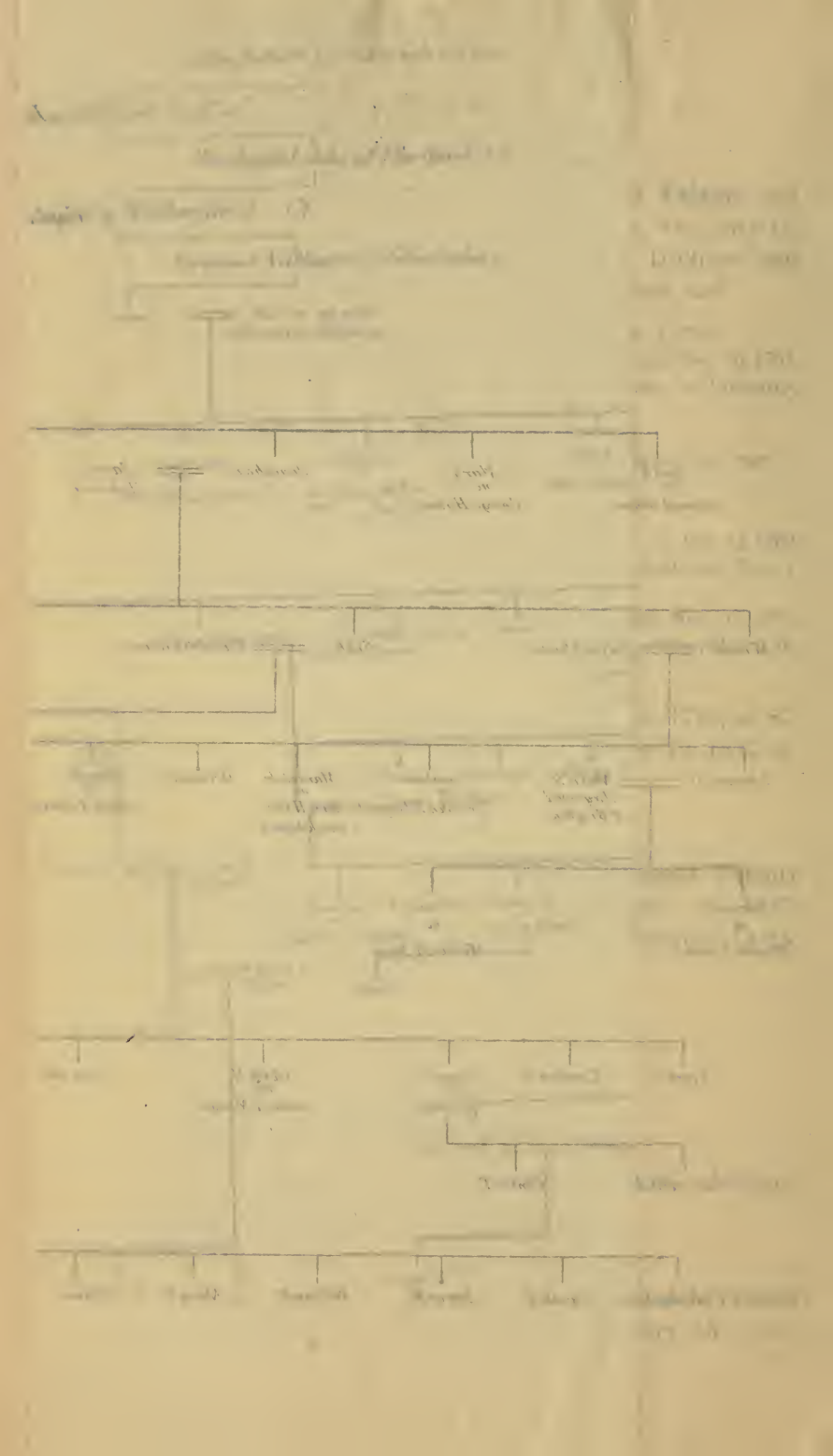
1903 **Nehemiah.**
1904 **George.**
1905 **Aaron.**
1906 **Abigail,** m. ELIZUR HUBBARD.
1907 **Dorothy,** m. —— HUDSON.
1908 **Ruth,** m. ISAAC HILLS.

Thomas Hollister died Sept. 17, 1784, æ. 76. ABIGAIL, his widow, died March 31, 1812, æ. 94.

467.

Nathaniel, son of (437) **Sargent Nathaniel Talcott** and **Elizabeth** ———, was born in Glastenbury, Ct., ——,


John Talcott of Colchester, Eng.
John of Braintree, Eng.
Worshipful John of Hartford, Ct.
Capt. Samuel of Wethersfield, Ct.
Sergeant Nathaniel of Glastenbury.
Descendants of Capt. Samuel Talcott of Wethersfield. Through Nathaniel and his son Joseph, (Rome and Chicago Families)
Selbak & Rodgers Lith Albany NY
Joseph
Sarah dau. of Abraham Kilbourn
Sarah m Edward Benton
Mary m George House
Jonathan
Sarah Hubbard
Abraham m Bersheba Hale
Oliver m 1st Alice Miller 2nd Balch
Anna m James Stevens
John
Manuel
Betsey Cowles
Sarah
Charlotte House
Jonathan H.
1st Lorrah, dau of David Dewey
Wait
Sarah S m 1st Dennis Talcott 2nd Thayer (no children)
Ashel
Eleanor Rose
Artemetia
Edward K
Mary R Haywood of Grafton
Angeline m Dr John F. Daggett.
Manuel Jr m Mary H Otis (no children)
Orlando
Orlando m Mary A Newton
Henry
Sarah S
Caroline C.
Dewey B
Jonathan H
Lester d m Julia Lush
Sarah L. (adopted)
2nd Lydia M. Stover
Jonathan
1st Lucy A Shepard
Charles L.
Mary A m Walter L. Peck
Florence N m William R. Price
Rosetta J m Eugene J. Devore
James H m Louisa Howell
Wallace H m Mary E. Cady
Mary Ann m David J. Dewey
Cyrus D m Susan E. Howell
Grant
Infant
Elmer W
Wilbur R
2nd Mary L. House
Clara E.
Caroline A
Susan S m N. Bissell
Seldon H m Sarah R. Munger
Lucy Ann
Gertrude J
Clinton T
Jedidiah H.
Mary E. Lavery
Artemetia A.
Joseph M Burdick
Tyler W
Harriet A
Sarah E
George W
William K
Mary R
Eliza L
John M
Segel D
Arminda m Russell S Baraum
Frank
Frank C
Melissa H. Nelly



1720, married **Sarah,** daughter of Timothy Hale, March 9, 1747, and had

1909 **Mary Ann,** b. Jan. 28, 1748.
1910 **Fanny,** b. Sept. 1, 1752.
1911 **Nathaniel,** b. March 28, 1755; m. PENELOPE, dau. of Capt. JONATHAN HALE, Feb. 26, 1784; d. 1801; no ch.
1912 **Samuel,** b. Jan. 1, 1758; d. Sept. 16, 1760.
1913 **Timothy,** b. June 12, 1761; m. RACHEL CASE (b. 1765; d. Nov. 18, 1850); d. July 5, 1818.
1914 **Samuel,** b. Feb., 1763; d. Sept., 1770.
1915 **Lucretia,** b. July 10, 1766.
1916 **Sarah,** b. Nov. 18, 1770.

Nathaniel Talcott died in Glastenbury, Feb. 26, 1783, æ. 62. SARAH, his widow, died in Glastenbury, June 20, 1805, æ. 82.

468.

Joseph, son of (437) **Sargent Nathaniel Talcott** and **Elizabeth** ————, was born in Glastenbury, Ct., ——, 1722, married **Sarah,** daughter of Abraham Kilbourn, of Glastenbury, Ct. (b. Jan. 21, 1725), Dec. 29, 1748, and had

1917 **Sarah,** b. Nov. 26, 1749; m. EDWARD BENTON, Feb. 8, 1770; d. Jan. 18, 1814; had two children.
1918 **Mary,** b. Dec. 12, 1751; m. GEORGE HOUSE, of Rome, N. Y.; d. 1847.
1919 **Jonathan,** b. May 12, 1754; m. SARAH HUBBARD, Feb. 20, 1785; d. July 28, 1847.
1920 **Abraham,** b. March 31, 1757; m. MARIA BATHSHEBA, dau. of DANIEL HALE; d. Nov. 4, 1839.
1921 **Oliver,** b. Nov. 29, 1759; m. 1st ALICE MILLER; 2d BALCH.
1922 **Anna,** b. Aug. 27, 1762; m. JAMES STEVENS, of Lowell, N. Y., ——, 1782; d. ——, 1815.
1923 **John,** b. Aug. 30, 1765; m. MERCY HUBBARD, ——, 1788.

Joseph Talcott died in Glastenbury, Ct., June 30, 1788. SARAH KILBOURN, his widow, died Feb. 5, 1814.

1894.

Dea. David, son of (465) **Joshua Talcott** and **Rachel Hollister,** his wife, was born Jan. 5, 1740, married **Elizabeth Parker,** of Coventry, Ct., March 3, 1763, and had

1924 **Parker**, m. ACHSAH BINNER.
1925 **Josiah**, m. ABIGAIL ROSE GURLEY.
1926 **David.**
1927 **Zelah**, m. PRUDENCE GOODRICH.
1928 **Jonathan**, b. Feb. 10, 1773; m. JERUSHA MORTON; d. ——, 1802.
1929 **Betsey**, b. May 12, 1775; m. HENRY FAY.
1930 **Anna**, b. March ——, 1778; m. EDMUND DOWNER.

Dea. David Talcott died in Williston, Vt., ——. ELIZABETH, his wife, died ———.

Dea. DAVID TALCOTT resided for a time in Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass., and removed from there to Williston, Chittenden Co., Vt., where he settled at an early date with his five sons and two daughters. He with Jonathan Spafford and Asa Brownson, were chosen the first selectmen of Williston after its resettlement in 1786.

1924.

Parker, son of (1894) **Dea. David Talcott** and **Elizabeth Parker**, was born in ———, married **Achsah Binner**, ———, and had

1931 **Ahira**, m. POLLY ARNOLD.
1932 **James**, m. POLLY TALCOTT.
1933 **Lydia**, d. s.
1934 **Thomas**, m. JULIANA JONES.
1935 **Laura**, died at 8 years of age.
1936 **G. Alanson**, unmarried, supposed murdered near Ann Arbor, Mich.
1937 **Mary**, died at 11 years of age.

Parker Talcott died ———. ACHSAH, his wife, died ——.

1925.

Josiah, son of (1894) **Dea. David Talcott** and **Elizabeth Parker**, was born ——, married **Abigail Rose Gurley**, and had

1938 **Jonathan Gurley.**
1939 **Timothy.**
1940 **Electa.**
1941 **Elizabeth.**

Josiah Talcott died ——. ABIGAIL, his wife, died ——.

1926.

David, son of (1894) **Dea. David Talcott** and **Elizabeth Parker,** was born ——, married ——, and had

1942 **David.**
1943 **Harvey,** died suddenly in Richmond, Va., 1853.
1944 **Polly,** m. JAMES TALCOTT, of Springfield (?).
1945 **Lura.**
1946 **Amy.**
1947 **Aurelia.**
1948 **Emily.**

David Talcott died ——. ———, his wife, died ——.

1927.

Zelah, son of (1894) **Dea. David Talcott** and **Elizabeth Parker,** was born ——, married **Prudence Goodrich,** ——, and had

1949 **Almira.**
1950 **Giles.**
1951 **Harry.**
1952 **Philo.**

Zelah Talcott died ——. PRUDENCE, his wife, died ——.

1928.

Jonathan, son of (1894) **Dea. David Talcott** and **Elizabeth Parker,** was born in Tyringham, Mass., Feb. 10, 1773, married **Jerusha Morton,** ——, and had

1953 **Roswell,** b. Aug. 24, 1798; m. LODISA HOLT, Feb. 1, 1824.
1954 **Jerusha,** b. 1802; m. LEONARD SMITH, Oct. 11, 1825.

Jonathan Talcott died ——, 1802. JERUSHA, his wife, died ——.

1929.

Betsey, daughter of (1894) **Dea. David Talcott** and **Elizabeth Parker,** was born in Tyringham, Mass., May 12, 1775, married **Henry Fay,** ——, and had

1955 **Harriet.**
1956 **Henry.**
1957 **Betsey.**
1958 **Maria.**

1959 **Jonathan.**
1960 **David.**
1961 **Nathan.**
1962 **Laura A.**
1963 **Mary.**
1964 **Caroline.**

Henry Fay died ——. BETSEY, his wife, died ——.

1930.

Anna, daughter of (1894) **Dea. David Talcott** and **Elizabeth Parker,** was born in Tyringham, Mass., March —, 1778, married **Edmund Downer,** ——, and had

1965 **Anson.**
1966 **Zelah.**
1967 **Edmund.**
1968 **Betsey.**
1969 **(Daughter).**

Edmund Downer died ——. ANNA, his wife, died ——

1931.

Ahirah, son of (1924) **Parker Talcott** and **Achsah Binner,** was born ——, married **Polly Arnold,** ——, and had

1970 **Arnold.**
1971 **Sarah.**

1932.

James, son of (1924) **Parker Talcott** and **Achsah Binner,** was born ————, married **Polly,** daughter of DAVID TALCOTT, and had

1972 **Achsah B.,** unmarried, now living.
1973 **Frances F.,** d. s.
1974 **J. Parker,** m. ALVIRA CLARCK.
1975 **Eliza.**
1976 **Jane M.,** m. EDWARD FOOTE.
1977 **Mary,** d. in infancy.
1978 **James P.,** d. æ. 2 years.
1979 **Grove G.,** m. SYLVIA SKINNER.
1980 **Harvey H.**

1934.

Thomas, son of (1924) **Parker Talcott** and **Achsah**

Binner, was born ————, married **Juliana Jones,** and had

1981 **Mary.**
1982 **Jane.**

1953.

Roswell, son of (1928) **Jonathan Talcott** and **Jerusha Morton,** was born in Williston, Vt., Aug. 24, 1798, married **Lodisa Holt** (b. Oct. 10, 1801), Feb. 1, 1824, and had

1983 **Seth C.,** b. Jan. 14, 1825; m. NANCY D. HOYT, April 24, 1866; no ch.
1984 **Jerusha C.,** b. Dec. 31, 1827; m. MILTON DRAPER, Oct. 19, 1858.
1985 **Lydia Jeannette,** b. Nov. 2, 1831; d. June, 1846.
1986 **Lewis Holt,** b. June 27, 1836; m. LUCY ROOT, March 11, 1858.
1987 **Jonathan R.,** b. May 3, 1844; m. CYNTHIA R. FAY.

Roswell Talcott and his wife are now (1876) living on his farm in Williston, Vt., together with his sons, LEWIS H. and JONATHAN R. His son, SETH, is in the real estate business in San Francisco, Cal.

1984.

Jerusha Caroline, daughter of (1953) **Roswell Talcott** and **Lodisa Holt,** was born in Williston, Vt., Dec. 31, 1827, married **Milton Draper,** of Westford, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1858, and had

1988 **Jennie M.,** b. Aug. 3, 1859.
1989 **Mary Ellen,** b. Feb. 23, 1861; d. April 10, 1864.
1990 **Carrie Lodisa,** b. Feb. 6, 1863; d. April 2, 1864.

Milton Draper and his family are now residing on a farm in Goodland, Ind., which, when they commenced cultivating it six years since, was an unbroken prairie.

1986.

Lewis Holt, son of (1953) **Roswell Talcott** and **Lodisa Holt,** was born in Williston, Vt., June 27, 1836, married **Lucy Root,** March 11, 1858, and had

1991 **Seth,** d. æ. 5 years.
1992 **George M.**
1993 **Charles.**
1994 **Jennie.**
1995 **Frank.**

1987.

Jonathan Roswell, son of (1953) **Roswell Talcott** and **Lodisa Holt,** was born in Williston, Vt., May 3, 1844, married **Cynthia R. Fay,** ———, and had

1996 **Anna Fay.**
1997 **Maria E.,** was poisoned by her nurse when one week old (March 13, 1873).

1974.

J. Parker, son of (1932) **James Talcott** and **Polly Talcott,** was born ———, married **Alvirah Clarck,** ———, and had

1998 **James Edward.**
1999 **Mary Maria.**

1979.

Grove G., son of (1932) **James Talcott** and **Polly,** daughter of **David Talcott,** was born ———, married **Sylvia Skinner,** ———, and had

2000 **Frederick M.**
2001 **J. Parker.**
2002 **Frances Sarah.**
2003 **Zenas Skinner.**
2004 **Mary Bird.**
2005 **Charles Taylor**
2006 **Ernest Grove.**
2007 **Jane.**

1899.

Joshua, son of (465) **Joshua Talcott** and **Rachel Hollister,** was born in Bolton, Ct., and baptized Jan. 14, 1750, married **Jemima** ———, and had

2008 **Joshua,** b. ——, 1776; m. SARISSA TAYLOR, ——, 1799; d. ——, 1867.
2009 **(Son),** dead.
2010 **Jemima,** b. ——, 1783; m. JOSHUA PRATT, still living in Sherburne, N. Y., æ. 93.

Joshua Talcott died in Bolton, Ct., Oct. 14, 1789. JEMIMA, his wife, died ———

2008.

Joshua, son of (1899) **Joshua Talcott** and **Jemima** ———, was born in Bolton, Ct., ——, 1776, married **Sarissa Taylor,** of Springfield, Mass., 1799, and had

2011 **Julia,** b. ——, 1807; m. JASON BRIGGS.
2012 **Joshua,** b. ——; d. ——, æ. 21 years.
2013 **Lemon Harvey,** b. ——, 1811; m. AURORA HOLCOMB.
2014 **Sally Ann,** b. ——, 1813; d. Feb. —, 1874.
2015 **Henry Porter,** b. ——, 1818; m. JANE ANN CHRISTLER.
2016 **Sarissa,** b. ——, 1820; m. S. A. CLEVELAND.
2017 **Olive,** b. ——, 1822; m. ELI FELT.

Joshua Talcott died in Smyrna, N. Y., ——, 1867, æ. 91. SARISSA, his widow, died in Smyrna, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1871, æ. 91. He moved to Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1800, and located a farm on which he lived till his death, at a great old age.

There is a gun which belonged to him which tradition says has been handed down from father JOSHUA to son JOSHUA for many generations, and is now in possession of his son, HENRY PORTER TALCOTT, of Wellsville, Allegany Co., N. Y., there being no more JOSHUAS to inherit it.

1901.

Job, son of (465) **Joshua Talcott** and **Rachel Hollister,** was born in ———, June 16, 1755, married **Abigail,** daughter of Christopher and Sarah (Bingham) Huntington (b. June 13, 1753), Nov. 17, 1778, and had

2018 **Gurdon,** b. July 25, 1782; m. ASENATH FITCH, of Columbia, Ct., May 2, 1813; d. April 17, 1851.
2019 **Adolph.**
2020 **Christopher H.**
2021 **Nabby.**
2022 **Marcia.**
2023 **Lucia.**

1913.

Timothy, son of (467) **Nathaniel Talcott** and **Sarah Hale,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., June 12, 1761, married **Rachel Case** (b. 1765), between 1790 and 1797, and had

2024 **Lucius,** b. Jan. 23, 1802; m. SALLY PORTER, May 22, 1825; d. Oct. 18, 1862.

2025 **Horace,** b. Oct. 18, 1803; m. JULIA SMITH, Dec. 24, 1827; d. Oct. 5, 1850.
2026 **Otis,** b. Nov. 11, 1806; d. s. Aug. 1, 1826.

Timothy Tallcott died in Glastenbury, Ct., July 5, 1818. RACHEL, his widow, died in Glastenbury, Nov. 18, 1850, æ. 85.

2024.

Lucius, son of (1913) **Timothy Tallcott** and **Rachel Case,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Jan. 23, 1802, married **Sally Porter,** May 22, 1825, and had

2027 **Mary A.,** b. Dec. 16, 1825; m. GEO. L. FORD, March 21, 1848.
2028 **Timothy,** b. Jan. 7, 1826; d. Jan. 17, 1826.
2029 **Sarah,** b. Nov. 10, 1828; d. Feb. 29, 1829.
2030 **Otis,** b. July 17, 1831; m. CLARISSA M. STEVENS, Feb. 10, 1857.
2031 **Lucius,** b. Sept. 29, 1834; m. SARAH E. WRIGHT, Feb. 26, 1856.

Lucius Tallcott died Oct. 18, 1862.

2025.

Horace, son of (1913) **Timothy Tallcott** and **Rachel Case,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Oct. 18, 1803, married **Julia Smith,** Dec. 24, 1827, and had seven children names not known.

Horace Tallcott died in Glastenbury, Ct., Oct. 5, 1850. His widow is living in California.

2030.

Otis, son of (2024) **Lucius Tallcott** and **Sally Porter,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., July 17, 1831, married **Clarissa M. Stevens,** Feb. 10, 1857, and had

2032 **Clinton O.,** b. May 21, 1861.
2033 **William F.,** b. Sept. 23, 1863.

2031.

Lucius, son of (2024) **Lucius Tallcott** and **Sally Porter,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Sept. 29, 1834, married **Sarah E. Wright,** Feb. 26, 1856, and had

2034 **Lucia A.,** b. April 23, 1861.
2035 **Mary A.,** b. March 31, 1864.
2036 **Sarah W.,** b. Dec. 12, 1866.

1919.

Jonathan, son of (468) **Joseph Talcott** and **Sarah Kilbourn,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., May 12, 1754, married **Sarah Hubbard,** Feb. 20, 1785, and had

2037 **Mancel,** b. Oct. 13, 1785; m. Betsey Cowles, April 7, 1811; d. in Hannibal, Mo., March 25, 1857.
2038 **Siah,** b. Jan. 27, 1788; m. Charlotte House, Jan. 12, 1812; d. Dec. 16, 1822.
2038½ **Jonathan H.,** b. Aug. 13, 1792; d. Oct. 23, 1794.
2039 **Jonathan H.,** b. Oct. 20, 1794; m. Seviah H. Dewey, Nov. 8, 1820; 2d Lydia Stover, Oct. 20, 1830; d. in Southport, Wis., April 16, 1847.
2040 **Wait,** b. May 13, 1797; shot himself Feb. 5, 1841.
2041 **Sarah Smith,** b. July 8, 1799; m. 1st Dennis, son of Daniel Talcott, of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; 2d Ira Thayer; no ch. She d. Dec. 19, 1872.
2042 **Asahel,** b. Jan. 30, 1802; m. Eleanor Rose, Feb. 17, 1828; d. at Halfday, Ill., Aug. 6, 1871.
2043 **Artimetia,** b. Feb. 23, 1807; d. March 22, 1809.

Sarah, wife of Jonathan Talcott, died in Rome, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1830. Jonathan Talcott died in Rome, N. Y., July 28, 1847. He was in the army during the war of the revolution, served as a "minute man," was at the battle on Long Island, and out during the most of the winter of 1779–80, when the men suffered so much from cold and hunger.

1920.

Abraham, son of (468) **Joseph Talcott** and **Sarah Kilbourn,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., March 31, 1757, married **Maria Bathsheba,** daughter of Daniel Hale (b. Feb. 10, 1761), and had

2044 **Ansel,** b. Sept. 8, 1789; m. Emily Robbins.
2045 **Oliver,** b. Oct. 23, 1791; m. 1st Mary Blinn, March 11, 1815; 2d Caroline B. Treat, June 26, 1822.
2046 **Ruby,** b. Aug. 2, 1796.
2047 **Adna,** b. Sept. 9, 1800; m. Eliza Wright.

Abraham Talcott died Nov. 4, 1839, æ. 82 years. Maria B., his wife, died Oct. 24, 1824, æ. 63 years.

1921.

Oliver, son of (468) **Joseph Talcott** and **Sarah Kilbourn,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Nov. 29, 1759, married 1st **Alice Miller,** ———, 2d ——— **Balch,** ———, and had

2048 **Nancy.**
2049 **Polly.**
2050 **Joseph.**

1922.

Anna, daughter of (468) **Joseph Talcott** and **Sarah Kilbourn,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Aug. 27, 1762, married **James Stevens,** ——, 1782, and had born in Glastenbury

2051 **James, Jr.,** b. Sept. 27, 1785; d. s. 1809.
2052 **Sally,** b. Aug. 5, 1787; m. Isaac Perry; d. Dec. 6, 1868.
2053 **John,** b. April 14, 1790; m. Polly Morse; d. Sept. 29, 1864.
2054 **Horace,** b. June 23, 1793; d. y.
2055 **Lucy,** b. June 8, 1795; m. David Nickelson; d. June 13, 1870.
2056 **Horace,** b. Oct. 27, 1798; m. Betsey King; d. 1822.
2057 **Clarissa,** b. March 3, 1801; m. James King; d. 1861.
2058 **Jerusha,** b. May 26, 1804; m. A. Perry; d. May 7, 1875.
2059 **Samuel,** b. April 28, 1806; m. Minerva Rogers.

James Stevens removed to Lowville, N. Y., where he and his family resided. He died ——, 1847, æ. 90 years. Anna, the wife of James Stevens, died ——, 1815, æ. 53 years.

1923.

John, son of (468) **Joseph Talcott** and **Sarah Kilbourn,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Aug. 30, 1765, married **Mercy Hubbard,** ——, 1788, and had

2060 **Asahel,** b. Sept. 3, 1790; d. y.
2061 **Elisha,** b. Oct. 24, 1792; m. Urania Johnson, ——, 1818; d. April 30, 1847.
2062 **Electra,** b. Nov. 24, 1794; m. Chauncy Brown, Feb. 1, 1818; d. Sept. 4, 1872.
2063 **Mabel H.,** b. July 21, 1796; m. 1st Yeno Isabell, June 17, 1817; 2d Bart. Hogabom, Oct. ---, 1839; 3d Benjamin Andrews, ——, 1853; d. March 3, 1874.
2064 **Mary,** b. Jan. 23, 1800; d. y.
2065 **John,** b. March 11, 1803; m. Elizabeth Wilcox, June 11, 1828; d. Jan. 22, 1872.

2066 **Asahel H.**, b. March 15, 1804; m. MARTHA J. THAYER, May 31, 1824; d. Feb. ———.
2067 **Ruby M.**, b. Feb. 24, 1807; m. AUGUSTUS PEPOON, March 31, 1830.

John Talcott soon after his marriage removed from Glastenbury, Ct., to Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where he resided with his family till 1817, when he left them to take a contract on the Dismal Swamp canal, in Virginia, and his family removed to Newbury, Geauga Co., Ohio. It was not until 1819 that the family came to the knowledge of his death.

MERCY, the widow of JOHN TALCOTT, died in Newbury, Ohio, 1844.

2044.

Ansel, son of (1920) **Abraham Talcott** and **Maria Bathsheba Hale**, was born Sept. 8, 1789, married **Emily Robbins**, ————, and had

2068 **Leonard**, b. April 12, 1812; d. June 3, 1845.
2069 **Mary**, b. April 29, 1815; d. Aug. 3, 1873.
2070 **Julia**, b. Jan. 21, 1820; m. CHARLES C. STRONG.
2071 **Emily**, b. May 3, 1824; m. GEORGE BARTHOLOMEW.
2072 **Lewis**, b. June 2, 1826.
2073 **Frances**, b. Sept. 15, 1830; m. E. H. FENN.

Ansel Talcott at an advanced old age resides in West Hartford, Ct. (1876).

2070.

Julia, daughter of (2044) **Ansel Talcott** and **Emily Robbins**, was born Jan. 21, 1820, married **Charles C. Strong**, ————, and had

2074 **Charles C.**
2075 **Mary L.**, m. W. L. CUSHING.
2076 **William H.**

2071.

Emily, daughter of (2044) **Ansel Talcott** and **Emily Robbins**, was born May 3, 1824, married **George Bartholomew**, ———, and had

2077 **Leonard B.**, dead.
2078 **George F.**
2079 **Emily T.**, dead.
2080 **Harry**, dead.
2081 **Ella**, dead.
2082 **Louis.**

2073.

Frances, daughter of (2044) **Ansel Talcott** and **Emily Robbins,** was born Sept. 15, 1830, married **E. H. Fenn,** ——, and had

2083 **Louis**, dead.
2084 **E. Hart.**
2085 **Francis.**

2045.

Oliver, son of (1920) **Abraham Talcott** and **Maria Bathsheba Hale,** was born Oct. 23, 1791, married 1st **Mary Blinn** (b. Dec. 9, 1795), March 11, 1815, and had

2086 **Clark A.**, b. Dec. 10, 1816 ; m. MARY E. WHAPLES, Nov. 11, 1846.
2087 **Henry Hale**, b. Aug. 7, 1819 ; d. Aug. 16, 1820.
2088 **Mary Blinn**, b. Feb. 1, 1823 ; d. Feb. 4, 1823.

Mary Blinn, wife of OLIVER TALCOTT, died March 4, 1823, and he married CAROLINE B. TREAT (b. Oct. 31, 1803), June 26, 1822, and had

2089 **Mary Blinn**, b. May 14, 1828 ; d. May 6, 1831.
2090 **Martha A.**, b. Nov. 5, 1833 ; d. April 24, 1847.

Caroline, wife of OLIVER TALCOTT, died Jan. 15, 1875. OLIVER TALCOTT now resides at East Berlin, Ct.

2086.

Clark Adams, son of (2045) **Oliver Talcott** and **Mary Blinn,** was born Dec. 10, 1816, married **Mary E. Whaples** (b. March 4, 1829), Nov. 11, 1846, and had

2091 **Carrie A.**, b. July 3, 1849 ; d. May 3, 1855.
2092 **Charles B.**, b. Feb. 1, 1851.
2093 **Arthur C.**, b. Sept. 29, 1863 ; d. May 22, 1864.

Mary E. Whaples, wife of CLARK ADAMS TALCOTT, died Nov. 2, 1865, and he married 2d Frances L. Frost (b. April 22, 1842), Oct. 28, 1867.

2047.

Adna, son of (1920) **Abraham Talcott** and **Maria Bathsheba Hale,** was born Sept. 9, 1800, married **Eliza Wright** (b. Sept. 2, 1801) ———, and had

2094 **Charles H.,** b. July 1, 1828; m. Maria Morgan.
2095 **Elizabeth,** b. Sept. 11, 1830; m. Cyrenus C. Chamberlain.
2096 **Griswold H.,** b. Nov. 1, 1833; m. Sallie Ann Palmer.
2097 **Martin I.,** b. June 6, 1835; m. Delia De Forest.
2098 **Isabell,** b. Feb. 18, 1837; m. Horace G. Phelps.
2099 **Albert L.,** b. July 28, 1839; m. ———.

2061.

Elisha, son of (1923) **John Talcott** and **Mercy Hubbard,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Oct. 24, 1792, married **Urania,** daughter of Chauncey Johnson, ——, 1818, and had

2100 **Ruth E.,** b. Oct. 15, 1819; m. Joseph Baker, June 17, 1841.
2101 **Lois U.,** b. April 15, 1821; m. Philander Goodell, March — 1838; d. April 30, 1863.
2102 **Mercy A.,** b. July 13, 1822; m. William H. Stocking, Sept. 18, 1843.
2103 **Earl,** b. Feb. 13, 1825; m. Sarah Auldin, July 1, 1850.
2104 **Tracy,** b. Jan. 14, 1827; died from a hurt at school, Feb. 24, 1834.
2105 **Stiles,** b. March 2, 1829; killed by falling into a well, July 24, 1830.
2106 **Harriet,** b. Feb. 19, 1831; d. July 12, 1853.
2107 **Chauncey H.,** b. Sept. 4, 1833; killed at battle of Pittsburgh Landing.

Elisha Talcott died at Newbury, Ohio, April 30, 1847. Urania, his wife, died at Newbury, Ohio, May 18, 1835.

His occupation was farming. Early in life he lived in the State of New York. He purchased a farm in Newbury, Ohio, where his children were born and where he and his wife died. They shared in the privations to which all new settlements are subject, and made a comfortable home for themselves and their family.

2062.

Electra, daughter of (1923) **John Talcott** and **Mercy Hubbard,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Nov. 24, 1794, mar-

ried **Chauncy Brown,** of Rome, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1818, and had

2108 **Leander,** b. Dec. 6, 1819.
2109 **Gregory,** b. Aug. 9, 1824.
2110 **Calvin,** b. Sept. 15, 1826.
2111 **Electra L.,** b. Dec. 4, 1828; m. Chauncy Lewis; d. May 10, 1858.
2112 **Luther M.,** b. Feb. 15, 1833.
2113 **Albert B.,** b. March 18, 1838.

Electra, wife of Chauncy Brown, died Sept. 4, 1872.

2063.

Mabel H., daughter of (1923) **John Talcott** and **Mercy Hubbard,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., July 21, 1796, married **Yeno Isabell,** of Hampton, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 17, 1817, and had

2114 **Milo H.,** b. May 6, 1820.
2115 **Ami,** b. June 5, 1822.
2116 **Chancy,** b. Oct. 21, 1824; d. Sept. 7, 1825.
2117 **Mary A.,** b. Oct. 23, 1826; m. A. Phillips, 1847; d. Jan. 8, 1868.
2118 **Elan J.,** b. Dec. 23, 1828.
2119 **Martha A.,** b. July 5, 1830; m. George Matlinson, Oct. 13, 1851.
2120 **Sarah M.,** b. Oct. 21, 1832; m. Philetus Bates, Oct. 17, 1849.

Yeno Isabell died Oct. 24, 1832, and she married Bartholomew Hogabom, Oct. —, 1839, and had

2121 **Ellen M.,** b. Oct. 3, 1840; m. William Ellis, Nov. 2, 1857.

Bartholomew Hogabom died and she married Benjamin Andrews, 1853, and had no children by him. She died in Independence, Iowa, March 3, 1874.

2065.

John, son of (1923) **John Talcott** and **Mercy Hubbard,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., March 11, 1803, married **Elizabeth Wilcox** (b. Nov. 15, 1810), June 11, 1828, and had

2122 **Earl,** b. Aug. 1, 1830; d. y.
2123 **Sarah,** b. Dec. 28, 1831; d. y.
2124 **John,** b. Nov. 4, 1833; d. y.

2125 **Sarah Ann**, b. April 5, 1836; m. NELSON HERRICK, July 3, 1853.
2126 **John Benjamin**, b. June 10, 1838; m. SAMANTHA STOUT, Jan. 1, 1870.
2127 **Ethlinda Ruth**, b. Nov. 7, 1840; m. MARVIN J. HOFFMAN, June 28, 1857.
2128 **Mary Maria**, b. Feb. 22, 1843; m. GEORGE W. POMEROY, March 27, 1862.
2129 **Ransom Williams**, b. Sept. 23, 1845; m. JENNIE MILLER, Nov. 22, 1868.
2130 **Cephas Ella**, b. Dec. 17, 1848.
2131 **Franconia Amelia**, b. June 19, 1853; m. HENRY SMITH, Sept. 7, 1875.

Elizabeth Wilcox, wife of JOHN TALCOTT, died Oct. 15, 1861. JOHN TALCOTT died Jan. 22, 1872.

2066.

Asahel H., son of (1923) **John Talcott** and **Mercy Hubbard**, was born in Glastenbury, Ct., March 15, 1804, married 1st **Martha J. Thayer**, May 31, 1824, and had

2131½ **John Edwin**, b. Nov. 30, 1826.
2132 **Dexter W.**, b. Jan. 1, 1829; m. dau. of GEORGE COLLERT, July —, 1854.
* **Electra A.**, b. Nov. 7, 1831; d. April 15, 1860.
* **Mercy Catharine**, b. Dec. 30, 1833.

Martha J. Thayer, wife of ASAHEL H. TALCOTT, died ———, and he married 2d MINERVA NEWTON, ———, and had

* **Wm. H.**, b. March 11, 1844.
* **Tracy I. Angel**, b. ———.
* **Mary M.**, b. March 16, 1855.

Asahel H. Talcott died in Henry Co., Ill., Feb. ———.

2132.

Dexter W., son of (2066) **Asahel H. Talcott** and **Martha J.** ———, was born Jan. 1, 1829, married ———, daughter of George Collert, July —, 1854, and had

2133 **Quincey S.**, b. July —, 1858.
2134 **Ira T.**, b. May —, 1868.

---

* These names were received too late to be numbered.

2067.

Ruby M., daughter of (1923) **John Talcott** and **Mercy Hubbard,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Feb. 24, 1807, married **Augustus J. Pepoon,** son of Joseph Pepoon, March 31, 1830, and had

2135 **Lycurgus,** b. Feb. 11, 1831; m. 1st MARY A. LOVELACE, May 6, 1856; d. June 20, 1861; 2d SUSAN MORSE, Feb. 19, 1863.
2136 **Joseph,** b. June 7, 1832; d. Oct. 8, 1832.
2137 **Augustus,** b. June 11, 1834; m. MARY ROBINSON, Dec. 25, 1864.
2137½ **Catharine,** b. Sept. 18, 1836.
2138 **Cornelia,** b. Nov. 3, 1838.
2139 **Portious,** b. March 19, 1841; d. s. May 13, 1864.
2140 **Mortimer,** b. April 27, 1843; m. LOTTIE ABBEY, Dec. 26, 1872.
2141 **Frederic,** b. March 24, 1845; d. Sept. 20, 1847.

Augustus J. Pepoon and family now reside at Kirtland, Ohio. His son, Portious, was a soldier in the 12th Regiment N. J. Vol., was wounded at the battle of Spottsylvania, May 12th, and died on the 13th, 1864.

2100.

Ruth, daughter of (2061) **Elisha Talcott** and **Urania Johnson,** was born Oct. 15, 1819, married **Joseph Baker,** of the State of New York, June 17, 1841, and had

2142 **Urania L.,** b. April 14, 1842; m. GEORGE TANNER, July 21, 1872.
2143 **Elisha U.,** b. Sept. 18, 1844.
2144 **Fayette,** b. April 16, 1847; d. April 15, 1856.
2145 **Emarilla,** b. Oct. 29, 1849; d. March 15, 1856.
2146 **Arvilla,** b. May 13, 1852; d. March 15, 1856.
2147 **Eunice A.,** b. April 3, 1855; m. DANIEL TANNER, Feb. 19, 1873.

Joseph Baker died Feb. 3, 1855.

2101.

Lois U., daughter of (2061) **Elisha Talcott** and **Urania Johnson,** was born April 15, 1821, married **Philander Goodell,** March —, 1838, and had

2148 **Esther,** b. Jan. 28, 1843.
2149 **Frank,** b. March 15, 1845.

Lois U., wife of PHILANDER GOODELL, died April 30, 1863.

2102.

Mercy A., daughter of (2061) **Elisha Talcott** and **Urania Johnson**, was born July 13, 1822, married **William H. Stocking**, of Madison, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1843, and had

2150 **Marret A.**, b. Aug. 18, 1844; m. DAVID U. WEST, Feb. 25, 1874.
2151 **Albion M.**, b. Feb. 27, 1846; m. ALICE M. LEONARD, Oct. 26, 1869.
2152 **Alnor M.**, b. Nov. 27, 1847; d. March 14, 1865.
2153 **Azan M.**, b. June 20, 1849; d. Sept 20, 1853.
2154 **Abbott M.**, b. Jan. 12, 1852; d. Sept. 2, 1853.
2155 **Abert M.**, b. March 28, 1854.
2156 **Arthy M.**, b. June 25, 1856.
2157 **Amer M.**, b. Sept. 26, 1858.
2158 **Chauncey**, b. Dec. 7, 1860.
2159 **Wallace W.**, b. Oct. 11, 1863.
2160 **Chester L.**, b. July 21, 1866.

William H. Stocking and family reside in Madison, Lake Co., Ohio.

2103.

Earl, son of (2061) **Elisha Talcott** and **Urania Johnson**, was born in Newbury, Ohio, Feb. 13, 1825, married **Sarah Auldin**, July 1, 1850, and had

2161 **Elisha W.**, b. Sept. 25, 1851; m. ELIZABETH KINGKADE, Nov., 1872.
2162 **Mary**, b. Dec. 24, 1853; d. Jan. 3, 1854.
2163 **Arthur**, b. Nov. 7, 1856; d. Nov. 7, 1861.
2164 **Ada**, b. April 10, 1858.

Sarah, wife of EARL TALCOTT, died Nov. 7, 1864, and he married LOUISA SHEARS, Sept. 20, 1865, and had

2165 **Clarence**, b. Oct. 28, 1867; died.
2166 **Chauncey**, b. Oct. 8, 1869; died.
2167 **Freddy**, b. Dec. 10, 1875.

Earl Talcott is a farmer by occupation.

2125.

Sarah Ann, daughter of (2065) **John Talcott** and **Elizabeth Wilcox**, was born April 5, 1836, married **Nelson Herrick**, July 3, 1853, and had

2168 **George Albert**, b. Sept. 4, 1855.
2169 **Lillie Serena**, b. Aug. 27, 1860.
2170 **Ulysses Grant.**

Nelson Herrick and family reside in Champlin, Minn.

2126.

John Benjamin, son of (2065) **John Talcott** and **Elizabeth Wilcox**, was born June 10, 1838, married **Samantha Stout**, Jan. 1, 1870, and had

2171 **Walter S.**, b. March 3, 1871.
2172 **Luella**, b. July 19, 1872.
2173 **Infant**, b. Feb. 20, 1876.

2127.

Ethlinda Ruth, daughter of (2065) **John Talcott** and **Elizabeth Wilcox**, was born Nov. 7, 1840, married **Marvin J. Hoffman**, June 28, 1857, and had

2174 **Perrin Sylvester**, b. April 6, 1858.
2175 **Lettie Elizabeth**, b. Feb. 27, 1860.
2176 **Willie Henry**, b. April 7, 1862.
2177 **Lyman John**, b. Feb. 5, 1864.
2178 **Luella Estella**, b. April 14, 1866.

M. J. Hoffman and family reside in ———, Minnesota.

2129.

Ransom William, son of (2065) **John Talcott** and **Elizabeth Wilcox**, was born Sept. 23, 1845, married **Jennie Miller**, Nov. 22, 1868, and had

2179 **Addie Mary**, } Twins, b. Sept. 2, 1869.
2180 **Emma J.**, }
2181 **Francis**, b. Oct. 16, 1872.

Ransom W. Talcott and family reside in Dakota Ter.

2018.

Gurdon, son of (1901) **Job Talcott** and **Abigail Huntington**, was born in Bolton, Ct., July 25, 1782, married **Asenath Fitch**, of Columbia, Ct., May 2, 1813, and had

2182 **Joseph Abbot,** b. Oct. 15, 1815; m. SOPHRONIA HENRY, Nov. 13, 1844.
2183 **Anson F.,** b. Feb. —, 1817.
2184 **Norman W.,** b. July 11, 1819; m. LAURA KING, June 11, 1846.
2185 **George A.,** b. March 4, 1821; d. at Manchester, Ct., May 24, 1846.
2186 **Hiram W.,** killed by Indians in California, April, 1863.
2187 **Lucius,** b. Oct. 15, 1826; m. ESTHER GRANT, May 5, 1852; d. May 10, 1864.
2188 **Charlotte A.,** b. Sept. 28, 1828; m. LYMAN A. TIFFANY, June 1, 1852; had three children.
2189 **Emily,** b. Jan. 12, 1831; m. LEWIS KEENEY, Nov. 24, 1852; had three children.
2190 **Stephen S.,** b. April 4, 1834; m. SARAH E. DOW, of Ashland, Ct., June 19, 1858.
2191 **Lydia M.,** b. May 23, 1835.

Gurdon Talcott died in Bolton, Ct., April 17, 1851.

2020.

Christopher H., son of (1901) **Job Talcott** and **Abigail Huntington,** was born in Bolton, Ct., ———, married ————, and had

2192 **David.**
2193 **Jasper,** m. MARY ———.
2194 **Hubbel.**
2195 **Nancy.**
2196 **Lucia.**

2182.

Joseph Abbot, son of (2018) **Gurdon Talcott** and **Asenath Fitch,** was born in Columbia, Ct., Oct. 15, 1815, married **Sophronia Henry,** of Thorndike, Mass., Nov. 13, 1844, and had

2197 **Clarence H.,** b. Aug. 18, 1847.
2198 **Lilia M.,** b. Dec. 7, 1851, deaf-mute.
2199 **Ida M.,** b. Aug. 18, 1857.

2184.

Norman W., son of (2018) **Gurdon Talcott** and **Asenath Fitch,** was born in Bolton, Ct., July 11, 1819, married

Laura, daughter of Joel King, of Vernon, Ct., June 11, 1846, and had

2200 **Ella,** b. Feb. 24, 1851; m. Russel T. Goodrich, of Chicago, June 13, 1874.
2201 **Minnie,** b. Oct. 11, 1859, in Springfield, Mass.; is in Dresden, Germany.

Laura, wife of Norman W. Talcott, died April 1, 1872, and he married Celia McKnight, of Springfield, Mass., March 11, 1874.

Mr. Talcott is engaged in the manufacture of car axles in Springfield, Mass.

2187.

Lucius, son of (2018) **Gurdon Talcott** and **Asenath Fitch,** was born in Bolton, Ct., Oct. 15, 1826, married **Esther Grant,** of Wapping, May 5, 1852, and had

2202 **Lucella,** b. Dec. 26, 1852, in Bolton, Ct.
2203 **Arthur J.,** b. April 3, 1856.

Lucius Talcott died near Brandy Station, Va., May 10, 1864.

2190.

Stephen Smith, son of (2018) **Gurdon Talcott** and **Asenath Fitch,** was born in Bolton, Ct., April 4, 1834, married **Sarah E.,** daughter of Henry L. Dow, of Ashford, Ct., June 19, 1858, and had

2204 **Carrie Maria,** b. Aug. 23, 1860; d. June 5, 1862.

2193.

Jasper, son of (2020) **Christopher H. Talcott** and ————, was born ————, married **Mary** ————, and had

2205 **Christopher H.**
2206 **James.**
2207 **Josephine.**

Mary, the wife of Jasper Talcott, died Jan. 7, 1873, æ. 58 years.

2037.

Mancel, son of (1919) **Jonathan Talcott** and **Sarah Hubbard,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Oct. 13, 1785, married **Betsey Cowles,** of Hartland, Ct. (b. March 10, 1790), April 7, 1811, in Rome, and had

2208 **Edward Benton,** b. May 25, 1812; m. MARY R. HEYWOOD, of Grafton, Mass., April 25, 1842.
2209 **Angeline,** b. Jan. 21, 1815; m. Dr. JOHN F. DAGGETT, of Lockport, Ill., June 24, 1838; d. Nov. 3, 1842; no ch.
2210 **Mancel, Jr.,** b. Oct. 12, 1817; m. MARY H. OTIS, of Maine, Cook Co., Ill., Oct. 25, 1841. She was b. May 23, 1819; no ch.
2211 **Orlando,** b. Sept. 6, 1819; d. April 26, 1823.
2212 **Orlando,** b. March 26, 1823; m. MARY A. NEWTON.
2213 **Henry,** b. Sept. 4, 1825; d. in Maine, Ill., April 11, 1852.

Mancel Talcott died in Hannibal, Mo., March 25, 1857. He was a farmer, and during the war of 1812, was engaged in transporting government stores from Rome to Sacketts Harbor.

BETSEY COWLES, his widow, died in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 16, 1862.

2208.

Edward Benton, son of (2037) **Mancel Talcott** and **Betsey Cowles,** was born in Rome, N. Y., May 25, 1812, married **Mary R. Heywood,** of Grafton, Mass., April 25, 1842, and had

2214 **Mary A.,** b. Sept. 6, 1845; m. WALTER L. PECK, of Chicago, May 3, 1865.
2215 **Florence N.,** b. Aug. 5, 1851; m. WILLIAM R. PAGE, May 3, 1871.

Edward B. Talcott is living in Chicago, Ill.

2212.

Orlando, son of (2037) **Mancel Talcott** and **Betsey Cowles,** was born in Rome, N. Y., March 26, 1823, married **Mary A. Newton,** ———, and had

2216 **Walter O.,** b. Oct. 12, 1857.
2217 **Ella S.,** b. May 5, 1859.

2038.

Siah, son of (1919) **Jonathan Talcott** and **Sarah Hubbard,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Jan. 27, 1788, married **Charlotte House,** of Glastenbury, Ct., Jan. 12, 1812, and had an only child

2218 **Jonathan,** b. Oct. 26, 1814; m. 1st LUCY ANN SHEPARD, Feb. 3, 1836; 2d MARY LUCINDA HOUSE, Sept. 29, 1846.

Siah Talcott died in Rome, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1822. He was a farmer, and during the war of 1812, was engaged with his brother, MANCEL, in the transportation of government stores.

2039.

Jonathan H., son of (1919) **Jonathan Talcott** and **Sarah Hubbard,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Oct. 20, 1794, married 1st **Seviah H.,** daughter of David Dewey (b. Feb. 28, 1798), Nov. 8, 1820, and had

2219 **Sarah S.,** b. Dec. 26, 1821; d. Aug. 27, 1825.
2220 **Caroline C.,** b. Aug. 5, 1824; d. Dec. 13, 1828.
2221 **Dewey Bradley,** b. Oct. 11, 1825; d. Jan. 13, 1829.
2222 **Jonathan H., Jr.,** b. April 5, 1827; d. Jan. 10, 1829.
2223 **Lester Asahel,** b. Dec. 16, 1828; m. JULIA LUSK, July 29, 1851.
2224 **Sarah L.,** b. Jan. 3, 1830 (adopted daughter).

Seviah, wife of JONATHAN H. TALCOTT, died Aug. 19, 1830, æ. 32 years, 5 months and 19 days, and he married LYDIA M. STOVER (b. March 2, 1810), Oct. 20, 1830, and had

2225 **Rosetta Adaline,** b. Dec. 25, 1834; m. EUGENE L. DIVINE, March 16, 1853.
2226 **James Henry,** b. July 27, 1837; m. LOUISA HOWELL, Jan. 20, 1864.
2227 **Wallace H.,** b. Aug. 3, 1841; m. MARY E. CADY, April 4, 1868.
2228 **Mary Ann,** b. March 2, 1843; m. DAVID J. DEWEY, March 14, 1865.
2229 **Cyrus Dallas,** b. Dec. 16, 1844; m. SUSAN E. HOWELL, May 13, 1870.

Jonathan H. Talcott died April 16, 1847, æ. 53 years, 5 months, 27 days, at Southport, Wis.

Lydia M., wife of JONATHAN H. TALCOTT, died July 8, 1872, æ. 62 years, 4 months and 6 days. JONATHAN H. TALCOTT

removed from Connecticut to Rome, N. Y., with his father in 1803, was engaged during the war of 1812 in government work. In 1838 he removed to Wisconsin with his family and settled on a farm near Kenosha, where he lived and died.

2223.

Lester Asahel, son of (2039) **Jonathan H. Talcott** and **Seviah H. Dewey,** was born in Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., Dec. 16, 1828, married in Chicago **Julia Lusk,** July 29, 1851, and had

2230 **Charles Lester,** b. in Chicago, Aug. 25, 1852.

Lester A. Talcott is a dealer in foreign fruits and resides in Chicago, Ill.

2226.

James Henry, son of (2039) **Jonathan H. Talcott** and **Lydia M. Stover,** his second wife, was born in Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 27, 1837, married **Louisa Howell,** Jan. 20, 1864, and had

2231 **Grant,** b. Nov. 4, 1868.

2229.

Cyrus Dallas, son of (2039) **Jonathan H. Talcott** and **Lydia M. Stover,** his second wife, was born in Southport, Wis., Dec. 16, 1844, married **Susan E. Howell,** May 13, 1870, and had

2232 **(Infant),** b. Jan. 25, 1872; d. Aug. 10, 1872.
2233 **Elmer Ward,** } b. Dec. 17, 1873; d. Aug. 12, 1874.
2234 **Wilber Ross,** }

2042.

Asahel, son of (1919) **Jonathan Talcott** and **Sarah Hubbard,** was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Jan. 30, 1802, married **Eleanor Rose,** Feb. 17, 1825, and had

2235 **Jeduthan H.,** b. at Rome, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1825; m. Mary E. Savery, Dec. 13, 1854.

2236 **Artemetia A.,** b. at Rome, N. Y., May 1, 1828; m. Joseph M. Burdick, Jan. 18, 1849.

2237 **Tyler W.,** b. at Halfday, Ill., Feb. 17, 1839; d. at Halfday, Ill. April 3, 1846.

Asahel Talcott died at Halfday, Ill., Aug. 6, 1871. He was one of the first settlers of Lake Co., Ill., and a prominent and highly respected citizen. When a year old his parents removed from Connecticut to Oneida Co., N. Y., where he resided till 1834, when he removed with his family to Halfday, Ill., and entered a tract of land on which he resided till his death. He was a man of untiring enterprise and lived long enough to gather around him the comforts of a pleasant home.

Mrs. Asahel Talcott is still living.

2235.

Jeduthan H., son of (2042) **Asahel Talcott** and **Eleanor Rose,** was born in Rome, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1825, married **Mary E. Savery,** Dec. 13, 1854, and had

2238 **Sigel D.**, b. at Halfday, Ill., June 15, 1862.

Jeduthan H. Talcott and family reside in Halfday, Lake Co., Ill.

2236.

Artemetia A., daughter of (2042) **Asahel Talcott** and **Eleanor Rose,** was born in Rome, N. Y., May 1, 1828, married **Joseph M. Burdick,** Jan. 18, 1849, and had

2239 **Arminda A.**, b. at Halfday, Ill., Oct. 19, 1849; m. Russell S. Barnum, June 13, 1872; had dau. Nelly, b. March 13, 1875.
2240 **Frank T.**, b. at Halfday, Ill., Aug. 24, 1853; d. Jan. 29, 1856.
2241 **Frank C.**, b. at Halfday, Ill., May 16, 1855.
2242 **Melissa H.**, b. at Halfday, Ill., April 19, 1858.
2243 **Nelly**, b. at Chicago, March 20, 1870; d. Sept. 12, 1871.

2218.

Jonathan, son of (2038) **Siah Talcott** and **Charlotte House,** was born in Rome, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1814, married 1st **Lucy Ann Shepard,** Feb. 3, 1836, and had

2244 **Cleora Eliza**, b. Feb. 18, 1837; d. Jan. 22, 1855.
2245 **Caroline Aurelia**, b. Sept. 16, 1838; d. Jan. 10, 1844.
2246 **Susan Shepard**, b. Oct. 17, 1840; m. John N. Bissell, of South Manchester, Ct., June 10, 1868.
2247 **Selden Haynes**, b. July 7, 1842; m. Sarah A. Munger, June 10, 1873; no ch.
2248 **Lucy Ann**, b. Dec. 19, 1844.

Lucy Ann, wife of JONATHAN TALCOTT, died at Rome, N. Y., April 20, 1845, and he married MARY LUCINDA HOUSE, of Glastenbury, Ct., Sept. 29, 1846, and had

2249 **Harriet Andrews,** b. July 27, 1850.
2250 **Sarah Electra,** b. April 29, 1852.
2251 **George W.,** b. Sept. 24, 1854; d. Sept. 26, 1854.
2252 **William Knox,** b. Aug. 16, 1855.
2253 **Mary Rosalie,** b. Oct. 2, 1858.
2254 **Eliza Jane,** b. June 21, 1860; d. Feb. 26, 1867.
2255 **John Mancel,** b. July 26, 1862; d. March 24, 1867.

Jonathan Talcott and family reside at Rome, N. Y. He is a model farmer in a model county in New York. He resides on the farm inherited from his grandfather who, in the fall of 1802, removed to Oneida Co., near Rome, built a log house in the woods and commenced clearing the same. He is said to have the best farm house in the county, and is engaged with his son, W. K. TALCOTT, in breeding short-horned cattle, Berkshire swine, and Dorking and brown Leghorn fowls, of which he has the choicest to be found.

2246.

Susan Shepard, daughter of (2218) **Jonathan Talcott** and **Lucy Ann Shepard,** was born at Rome, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1840, married **John N. Bissell,** of South Manchester, June 10, 1868, and had

2256 **Gertrude Isabella,** b. Dec. 10, 1870.
2257 **Clinton Talcott,** b. Sept. 9, 1873.

2247.

Dr. Selden Haynes, son of (2218) **Jonathan Talcott** and **Lucy Ann Shepard,** was born in Rome, N. Y., July 7, 1842, married **Sarah A. Munger,** of Waterville, N. Y., June 10, 1873; no children. He is resident Physician of the Homœopathic Hospital on Ward's Island, New York city, and in charge of that Institution.

1691.*

Ruth, daughter of (1012) **Isaac Talcott** and **Sarah Good-**

---

* Too late for insertion in proper place.

rich, was born in Glastenbury, Ct., Oct. 21, 1776, married **Robert Huston** (b. Nov. 23, 1775), and had

2258 **Lura,** b. Sept. 11, 1800; m. JASPER KING, Jan 17, 1833; d. Dec. 30, 1835; no ch. She lived in Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

2259 **Laura,** b. Oct. 28, 1801; m. WILLIS WILDER, July 12, 1829; had three sons and three daughters. Lives in Fond du Lac, Wis.

2260 **Nancy,** b. June 29, 1803; d. s.

2261 **Julia,** b. March 28, 1805; m. PRESTON G. TAMBLING, Feb. 18, 1835; had six boys and two girls; resides in Pomfret, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

2262 **Sarah K.,** b. April 22, 1807; m. 1st JUBA OLMSTED, Nov. 10, 1829; 2d HIRAM EDGESTON; had three sons. Resides at Fond du Lac, Wis.

2263 **Alma T.,** b. June 22, 1809; m. ERASTUS OLMSTED, May 21, 1835; had one son and two daughters. Resides at Fond du Lac., Wis.

2264 **Betsey,** b. Sept. 30, 1811; m. DAVID LOVETT, May 21, 1835; d. Dec. 5, 1841; had three sons. Resides at Middlebury, Vt.

2265 **Mary S.,** b. July 23, 1815; m. GILEAD PICKETT, Nov. 25, 1840; had one son and one daughter. Resides in Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

2266 **Harriet,** b. Nov. 27, 1818; m. CORDELLO WILKINS, Nov. 28. 1839; d. Oct. 6, 1840; had one daughter.

Ruth, wife of ROBERT HUSTON, died April 15, 1858. ROBERT HUSTON died March 26, 1863. He removed from Glastenbury, Ct., first to Middlebury, Vt., thence in 1836 to Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

The Pedigree of the Talcott family is now finished, as far as the compiler can carry it, and he leaves it for some enthusiastic genealogist of a future generation of Talcotts to continue, if he feels disposed so to do. As it has lately been ascertained that the name of the father of "John of Colchester," was "John of Warwickshire, Eng," perhaps it may be possible to take the family name a few generations further back.

There are many discrepancies in dates and spelling of names caused by the difference of registration of the same parties and events by the various members of the same branch of the family. The compiler has taken every possible precaution to avoid these errors and has spent much time in correspondence upon this subject, but still some exist, and each family in which they occur, will have to correct the text to correspond with their own record, if they believe that to be correct.

The orthography of the christian names, taken from the old records, has not been changed, but copied as they were there found. Those furnished by the various members of the family have been printed as they were spelled by those who sent their records, under the belief that they best knew how to spell their own and their relatives' names.

FINIS.

SUBSCRIBERS FOR THE TALCOTT PEDIGREE.

Fred L. Talcott, New York city.
Public Library, Boston, Mass.
Miss Mary K. Talcott, Hartford, Ct.
James Talcott, New York city.
E. B. Talcott, Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Alvan Talcott, Guilford, Ct.
Alvan T. Tracy, Hartford, Ct.
N. W. Talcott, Springfield, Mass.
John L. Talcott, Buffalo, N. Y.
Jonathan Talcott, Rome, N. Y.
Angelica T. Rathbone, Albany, N. Y.
G. H. Talcott, West Butler.
Edwin C. Talcott, Syracuse, N. Y.
R. D. Tallcot, Croton Landing, N. Y.
Miss S. Eliza Talcott, Danbury, Ct.
H. C. Rider, Danbury, Ct.
C. T. Talcott, New Britain, Ct.
Wait Talcott, Rockford, Ill.
James M. Talcott, Providence, R. I.
John B. Talcott, New Britain, Ct.
S. C. Talcott, San Francisco, Cal.
Mancel Talcott, Chicago, Ill.
Col. Andrew Talcott, Baltimore, Md.
Joel Munsell, Albany, N. Y.
Wm. D. Talcott, Silver Creek, N. Y.
L. A. Talcott, Chicago, Ill.
Joseph F. Randolph, Jersey City.
Dea. Samuel Talcott, Talcottville, Ct.
C. G. Talcott, Silver Creek, N. Y.
John H. Talcott, Silver Creek, N. Y.
Walter Talcott, Cleveland, Ohio.
G. K. Harroun, New York city.
Asa G. Talcott, Buffalo, N. Y.
Wm. S. Talcott, Silver Creek, N. Y.
Samuel L. Talcott, New York city.
Miss Mary Talcott, W. Hartford, Ct.
Mrs. Mary H. Welles Pumpelly, Owego, N. Y.
G. B. Goodrich, Owego, N. Y.
T. S. Gold, West Cornwall, Ct.
Hart Talcott, Dover, Del.
Mrs. T. Chatfield, Owego, N. Y.
Henry H. Hale, Buffalo, N. Y.
Henry Talcott, Jefferson, Ohio.
Mrs. Baker, Leyden, N. Y.
Mrs. Jannett Daniels, Leyden, N. Y.
Charles Talcott, Geneva, Ohio.
W. H. Talcott, New York city.
Harvey D. Talcott, Utica, N. Y.
Caleb M. Talcott, Hartford, Ct.
T. H. L. Tallcot, Glastenbury, Ct.
Col. T. M. R. Talcott, Richmond, Va.
Rev. Wm. Scott Southgate, Annapolis, Md.
Mrs. George Truman, Owego, N. Y.
Mrs. S. A. Talcott, Talcottville, Ct.
Dea. Samuel Talcott, Danbury, Ct.
J. H. Talcott, Halfday, Ill.
Leon Talcott, Lowville, N. Y.
W. H. Talcott, Ypsilanti, Mich.
William Talcott, Elgin, Iowa.
Henry Talcott, West Hartford, Ct.
George Tallcot, New York city.
J. Talcott, Wolcott, N. Y.
N. B. Talcott, Wadena, Iowa.
J. C. Collins, Leyden, N. Y.
Mrs. Wm. P. Reed, Columbus, Ohio.
Oscar Talcott, Ionia, Mich.
Mrs. C. S. Hulbert, Thompson, Ohio.
George Talcott, United States Navy.
Cook Talcott, Plainfield, N. J.
R. S. Talcott, New York.
A. W. Tallcott, Hollenberg, Kan.
C. J. Munn, Leyden, N. Y.
Charles F. Talcott, Norwich, N. Y.
Richard H. Talcott, Albany, N. Y.
George R. Talcott, Richmond, Va.
D. W. Tallcott, West Troy, N. Y.
Wm. Talcott, Chicago, Ill.
Lucius L. Talcott, Olympia, W. T.
Mrs. M. A. Garis, Wadena, Iowa.
John S. Clapp, E. Windsor Hill.
Mrs. Thomas G. Talcott, Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. H. W. Buxton, New York.
H. H. Talcott, Ellington.
Charles Talcott, Geneva, O.
Miss Nellie M. Strong, Denison, O.

ERRATA.

Page 3, line 24, read "Rockford" instead of "Rockton."

Page 5, line 13, read "Hezekiah" instead of "Hezekeah."

Page 14, line 16, read "Talcott" instead of "Talcot."

Page 24, line 34, read "Francis m. Frances" instead of "Faances m Frances."

Page 39, line 12, read "1772" instead of "1777."

Page 70, line 6, read "Hatty" instead of "Katy."

Page 110, line 29, read "469½" instead of "469."

Page 111, line 24, read "married Mary Thomas, 1777."

Page 115, line 11, read "Oct. 6, 1850," instead of "Oct. 7, 1849."

Page 120, line 20, read "Aug. 2, 1875," instead of "Aug. 31, 1875."

Page 121, line 7, read "Elvina C." instead of "Elvira."

Page 146, line 1, read "Sarah Knowlton."

Page 146, line 3, read "daughter of Gen. William."

Page 146, line 7, read "Daniel Smith."

Page 146, line 10, read "Harvey W. Doolittle."

Page 147, line 14, read "Mary Welles" instead of Mary Edwards."

Page 165, line 21, read "1866" instead of "1856."

Page 168, line 29, (1138) read "Nancy m. Ezekiel Baker, ——; no ch.; d. 1827."

Pages 234 and 235, read "Ephraim" instead of "Ephriam."

Page 254, line 24, read "Guysbert" Instead of "Guyshert."

Page 263, line 27, read "Reed" instead of "Reid."

Pages 280 and 284, read "Isbell" instead of "Isabel."

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA

INDEX

OF THOSE BEARING THE NAME OF TALCOTT.

A.

Aaron. 130
Abraham... 271, 279, 281, 282, 283
Achsah 272
Achsah B. 274
Ada 192, 287
Adaline 60, 65, 66
Adna..... 279, 283
Alpharetta..... 196
Altimira 60
Alvan 159, 164, 165, 166
Amanda 126
Ann 55, 56, 76
Ann A 138, 139
Ann B 242
Ann C..... 258, 269
Ann E 238
Anna.... 81, 90, 137, 148, 149, 163
168, 169, 178, 271, 272, 274, 280
Anna C 68
Anna E..... 183, 238, 239, 240
Anna F. 276
Anna L. 71
Anna M..... 146, 261
Anna McN 76
Arad..... 176, 178, 187
Asa.... 112, 114, 118, 119, 120, 121
122, 130, 144, 155, 156, 160, 247
Asa G..... 238, 239
Asahel..... 279, 280, 293, 294
Asahel H..... 281, 285
Abner S..... 126
Adelbert H..... 62
Adeline 207
Adeline E..... 210, 214
Agnes E 185
Albert 62
Albert L..... 128, 283
Albert R..... 116, 124, 185
Albert S 59
Alden..... 183, 184, 185
Alfred B 257, 265
Alfred K 169
Alfred W..... 193
Allen B..... 202
Allen M..... 124
Alpheus 145
Amelia.... 136, 164, 166, 197, 215
Amelia E..... 140, 142
Andrew.... 248, 258, 266, 267, 269
Andrew A..... 62
Angelica..... 254
Angelica B..... 261, 262, 263
Angeline..... 291
Anne..... 14, 72, 102
Ansel..... 279, 281, 282
Ansen 236
Artemesia..... 59
Artemetia 279
Artemetia A..... 293, 294
Asenath 230
Asenath C..... 112, 118
Asher M..... 64
Abbie 90
Abbie A 195
Abigail... 39, 76, 77, 80, 84, 90, 104
110, 144, 162, 177, 228, 229
248, 249, 256, 257, 270, 272
Abigail G 265
Abigail H..... 200
Abigail P..... 198
Addie J..... 68
Addie M..... 288
Adie..... 239
Adrian R..... 199
Ahiall..... 155
Ahira..... 272, 274
Alice E..... 138
Alice L..... 141, 143, 186
Alice R..... 131
Almira 119, 183, 273
Ami M..... 116
Angie E..... 191
Annie C..... 269
Adolph..... 277
Alonzo H..... 132
Alphonso M..... 115, 124
Amos 144
Anson F..... 289
Appollos P..... 131
Arnold 274
Arthur..... 287
Arthur C..... 280
Arthur DeN 199
Arthur J..... 290
Arthur W..... 202
August B..... 74, 75
Augusta G..... 230, 232
Augustus L..... 189, 192
Aurelia..... 181, 182, 189, 273
Abby 89
Allyn 161, 174, 175, 176
Allyn K..... 175
Amy 273

B.

Barton 146
Bartsheba W..... 162
Blanche 64
Bradford N..... 114, 120
Bela 162
Belinda 161
Bell 128
Benjamin..... 94, 98, 100, 101, 104
105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 124, 146
147, 148, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159
160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 167, 168
169, 228, 249, 257, 265
Benjamin A..... 188
Benajmin O..... 169
Benjamin W..... 115, 124
Bernice L..... 129
Bertha B..... 139
Bertie 120, 121
Bertie F..... 131
Bessie 123, 206
Bessie C..... 192
Betsey, 111, 113, 125, 126, 159, 162
203, 272, 273
Betsey B..... 243
Burdett P..... 192
Burnham 75

C.

Caleb..... 147, 168, 183, 184
Caleb H..... 185
Caleb McK..... 184, 185
Caroline.... 112, 116, 173, 185, 205
282
Caroline A. 294
Caroline C..... 292
Caroline E..... 132, 133
Carrie..... 206
Carrie A..... 282
Carrie H..... 69, 185
Carrie M..... 290
Casie D. E..... 69
Cassie..... 70
Catharine A..... 127, 129, 230
Catharine J..... 260
Catharine L..... 204, 206
Charles, 63, 119, 127, 129, 146 173
181, 190, 200, 242, 244, 295
Charles A..... 121
Charles B..... 282
Charles C..... 137, 141, 192
Charles D..... 67, 170, 194
Charles F..... 243
Charles G..... 64, 258, 266
Charles H, 195, 202, 221, 238, 240
257, 265, 283
Charles L..... 293
Charles M..... 187
Charles R..... 115, 117, 124, 245
Charles T. 178, 187, 276
Charlotte... 130, 131, 200, 244, 245
257
Charlotte A..... 289
Charlotte E. 265
Charlotte J..... 200
Charlotte M..... 186
Charlotte S..... 131
Chauncey..... 287
Chauncey C..... 138, 139
Chauncey G..... 237, 238, 239
Chauncey H..... 283
Clarence 287
Clarence H..... 289
Clarence P..... 241
Clarina R..... 171, 172
Clarissa..... 125, 135, 193
Clarissa A..... 135, 136
Clarissa S..... 126
Clark A..... 282
Claude F..... 121
Cecelia A..... 136
Cecil 131
Celia 136
Cephas E..... 285
Chester..... 176, 182, 191
Clement 161
Cleora E..... 294
Christopher H..... 277, 289, 290
Chloe 169, 270
Chloe J..... 184
Comfort 110
Cook 229
Cora 124
Cora A..... 131
Cora B..... 68
Cornelia 138
Cornelia A..... 61, 69, 187
Cornelia B..... 216, 217
Cynthia 113, 199
Cynthia L..... 199, 200
Cynthia O..... 179
Cyrus D..... 292, 293

D.

Dantel, 57, 59, 61, 62, 63, 72, 76 89, 111, 112, 113, 144, 148 149, 156, 159, 162, 279
Daniel A. 61, 69
Danlel W. 72, 75, 76
David, 55, 61, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74 75 135, 236, 237, 238, 240, 241, 270 271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 289
David C. 59
David E. 241
Dean 117
Deborah 148, 169
Delbert 138
Della B. 195
Dennis 59, 279
Denslow H. 141, 143
Dewey B. 292
DeWitt C. 136
Dexter W. 285
Dinah 143, 144
Dwight L. 221, 222
Dollie 242
Dolly 111, 113
Dorathy 29, 30
Dorothy, 30, 32, 33, 208, 242, 246
Dorothy B. 207

E.

Earl 283, 284, 287
Earl J. 62
Earle 125
Edward, 115, 119, 174, 258
Edward B. 74, 291
Edward C 172, 196, 202
Edward D 238
Edward H. 195
Edward O. 171
Edward P. 114, 120, 124
Ella 240, 290
Ella J. 201
Ella M. 69
Ella S. 291
Emma E. 64, 65
Emma J. 288
Emma R. 68, 127
Ephraim 144
Erastus 176, 181, 182, 189, 190
Etta I. 201
Eva 268
Ezra 207
Ezra W. 112
Ebenezer, 110, 134, 135, 136, 137 138, 139
Eleazer P. 179
Electa 60, 272
Electa L. 184
Electa M. 64
Electra 280, 283
Electra A. 285
Ellen 245
Ellen J 64, 65, 188
Ellen M 120
Elmer W. 203
Eme 8
Emeline 165, 199
Emeline A. 203, 204
Emeline F. 200
Emmet B. 221
Ernest G. 276
Esther 77, 89, 145, 147, 159, 164 168, 176, 181, 183
Esther A 183
Ethe W. 64
Eddie 243
Edwin 181, 182, 190, 230
Edwin M. 127, 129
Effie A. 139
Effie C. 132
Elihu 161, 173, 186
Elijah, 144, 158, 160, 169, 171, 172 193, 194, 195
Elijah H. 170, 193
Elijah J. 172
Elisha 57, 59, 70, 280, 283, 286 287
Elisha E. 230
Elisha W. 70, 71, 287
Eliza 60, 174, 182, 198, 274
Eliza A. 200
Eliza D. 112, 116
Eliza J. 172, 295
Eliza S. 125, 200
Eliza W. 72
Elizabeth 20, 32, 35, 36, 85, 86 90, 110, 155, 159, 162, 183, 189 199, 201, 215, 270, 272, 283
Elizabeth A. 136, 137, 171, 210
Elizabeth H. 200
Elizabeth K. 182
Elizabeth L. 163
Elizabeth N. 226
Elizabeth P. 171
Elizabeth W. 172
Elizur 94, 98, 100, 101, 103 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 124 125, 126, 127, 130, 146, 156, 157 176, 233, 234, 235, 236, 242 243, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249
Elmira 59, 70
Elvina C. 114
Elvina F. 114
Elvira 121
Emily, 71, 128, 135, 184, 273, 281 289
Emily B. 135
Emily F. 127
Emily M. 72
E. N. Kirk 216, 218
Ethlinda R. 285, 288
Ettie 119
Ettie A. 69
Ettie M. 139
Exie 139
Emorett R. 170
Enoch 145, 146
Enoch B. 146
Edmund M. 266
Eugene 68
Eunice, 39, 40, 55, 57, 71, 72, 76, 85 89, 113, 145, 161, 168, 171, 176, 178
Eunice E. 114, 118
Eunis 35

F.

Fanny 146, 169, 248, 252, 253
Fanny B. 244
Fanny E. 245
Flavel 160, 170, 171, 195
Flavia 125
Frances 127, 130, 281, 282
Frances A. 204
Frances E. 210, 216
Frances F. 274
Frances L. 258
Frances S. 276
Francis 125, 184, 192, 237, 288
Francis E. 202
Francis H. 59, 136, 137, 184
Francis W. 200
Franconia A. 285
Frank 119, 192, 275
Frank A. 221
Frank H. 66, 192
Frank L. 240
Frank N. 121
Frank W. 192
Franklin 227
Franklin P. 204, 206
Fred 121
Freddy 287
Frederick 174, 176, 215
Frederick L. 72, 74, 75, 76
Frederick M. 276
Frederick W. 243
Freeman 71, 126
Fitz Henry 114, 119
Florence G. 115, 123
Florence H 66
Florence L. 74
Florence N. 291
Florilla M. 170

G.

G. Alanson 272
Gad 155, 156, 228, 229, 230
Gaius 81
Gardner U 69
Grace 8, 14, 202, 228
Gracie 124
Grant 293
Genevieve 120
George 20, 63, 73, 124 156, 174, 186, 200, 202, 234 243, 248, 249, 252, 253, 254 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 261
George A. 205, 289
George C 183
George F 186
George H. 178, 187, 244, 253 260, 265
George I 138, 139
George J 191
George L. 242, 243, 244, 245
George M. 275
George McC 193
George N. 128, 245
George R. 258
George W 226, 240, 295
Gertrude S. 206
Giles 273
Griswold H. 283
Grove G. 274, 276
Gurdon 277, 288, 289, 290
Guy 89

H.

Hannah 32, 37, 59, 81 94, 102, 103, 104, 108, 109 143, 145, 147, 154, 155, 159 161, 169, 170, 196, 197, 228
Harriet 117, 173, 181, 229, 230 248, 252, 283
Harriet A. 295
Harriet E. 74, 76, 136
Harriet H 181, 190
Harriet J 187
Harriet L. 185
Harriet M 132, 175
Harriet N, 75, 207, 208, 210, 227
Harriet R 186, 258, 267, 268
Harriet S. 237
Harriet W 216, 219
Harriette 173, 179, 189
Harriette E. 62
Harriette H. 230
Harrison G 132, 134
Harry 227, 241, 273
Harry R 266
Harry S. 121
Hart 160, 171, 172, 194, 195, 229 232
Harvey 125, 127, 273
Harvey D. 146
Harvey H 274
Harvey M 241
Helen 90
Helen A. 204, 205
Helena 32, 39, 41, 42, 43, 50 51, 52, 88
Helena B. 92, 93
Heman 126
Henrietta 127, 240, 241
Henrietta M. 175
Henriette 173
Henry, 117, 119, 127, 128, 173, 181 190, 198, 200, 237, 240, 241, 291
Henry A. 221
Henry C. 258
Henry E. 187
Henry H. 282
Henry L. 64
Henry P. 277
Henry W 171
Henry W. W. 230
Herbert 138, 192
Herbert A. 62
Herbert J. 192
Hervey 176, 179, 188, 189
Hester 181, 190, 230
Hezekiah, 32, 33, 55, 56, 57, 58 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 73 103, 143, 144, 145, 146
Hezekiah C. 60, 63
Hope 242, 245, 246, 247
Hope M 244
Horace B. 183
Horace G 194

Horace P. 114, 120
Horace W. 170, 193, 194, 233
Horatio G. 237
Howard S. 185
Howard W. 69
Hubbel 289

I.

Ida L. 69, 193
Ida M. 119, 289
Ira T. 285
Isaac. 103, 156, 235, 236, 237, 295
Isaac B. 237
Isabell 283
Isabella 199
Israel 143, 144, 145
Inez 119
Inez E. 193
Irene 270
Irving E. 138
Illyria F. 122

J.

Jabez 236, 237
Jacob 159, 162, 163
James 85, 86, 89, 199, 200, 202, 272, 273, 274, 276, 290
James C. 74, 76
James E. 276
James F. 202
James H. 292, 293
James M. 171
James P. 274
James T. 161, 173
James W. 71, 169, 182, 183
Jane 131, 173, 179, 188, 270, 276
Jaue E. 69
Jane M. 274
Jannett 60, 66
Jannett S. 66
Jared G. 105, 248, 257, 265, 286
Jasper 289, 290
J. Parker 274, 276
Jeduthan H. 293, 294
Jemima 55, 276
Jennett C. 69
Jennie 275
Jennie E. 195
Jeremiah 145
Jerremy 26
Jerusha 39, 41, 42, 43, 49, 50, 51, 76, 86, 87, 159, 169, 183, 273
Jerusha C. 275
Jesse 57, 60, 66, 169
Jesse N. 115
Joanna 8
Job 270, 277, 288
Joel 57, 59, 60, 63, 161, 174, 175, 242
John 7, 8, 14, 15, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 61, 72, 76, 89, 94, 95, 98, 99, 101, 103, 104, 107, 108, 110, 113, 134, 135, 136, 137; 143, 144, 148, 149, 150, 169, 183, 198, 271, 280, 281, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288
John A. 192
John B. 200, 201, 285, 288
John C. 128, 201
John E. 285
John G. 283
John H. 177, 186, 187, 237
John J. 60, 67
John L. 90, 92
John M. 230, 295
John O. 183, 192
Johnson 57, 60, 65, 66, 67
Jonathan 32, 71, 145, 270, 271, 272, 273, 275, 279, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295
Jonathan G. 272
Jonathan H. 279, 292, 293
Jonathan H., Jr. 292
Jonathan R. 275, 276
Joseph 32, 33, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 51, 73, 76, 77, 80, 81, 84, 85, 87, 88, 94, 98, 99, 101, 103, 104, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 135, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147, 167, 168, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 186, 187, 188, 191, 199, 201, 271, 279, 280
Joseph A. 177, 186, 289
Joseph B. 184
Joseph H. 186
Joseph L. 187
Joseph W. 184
Josephine 266, 290
Joshua 110, 270, 271, 276, 277
Josiah 103, 135, 143, 144, 145, 270, 272
Judith W. 204
Julia 59, 62, 248, 257, 265, 277, 281
Julia A. 132, 134, 137, 140, 142
Julia D 216
Julia H. 139
Juliana 161, 178
Julianna 173
Julius 160, 172, 196
Justus 168, 183, 184, 192

K.

Kate E. 186
Kirk 218

L.

Laura 59, 236, 272, 290
Laura A. 59, 60, 63
Laura E. 174
Laura W. 202
Lavenia 184
Lavina 61, 67
Lavinia 248, 255, 256, 265
Lavinia I. 176
Lee 229
Lemon H. 277
Lemuel O. 131
Leon 67
Leonard 281
Lester A. 292, 293
Levantia 61, 69
Leverett 237, 238
Leveretta 238
Levi 144
Lewis 281
Lewis H. 275
Lewis L. 129
Lilla M. 289
Lilian G. 232
Lily B. 268
Linden 117
Lizzie A. 70
Lizzie M. 191
Lodema A. 60, 67
Lois 175
Lois E. 175
Lois U. 283, 286
Lora 174
Lora A. 175
Lorenzo A. 64
Loucina H. 59
Louie 128
Louis Q. 75
Louis W. 129
Louisa 113, 266
Louise M. 226
Lucelia 199
Lucella 290
Lucia 277, 289
Lucia B. 258, 266
Lucina 62, 127
Lucius 289, 290
Lucius G. 245
Lucius L. 244, 245
Lucius S. 237
Lucretia 271
Lucy 57, 61, 147, 148, 149, 173, 241, 242, 243
Lucy A. 241, 294
Lucy E. 238
Lucy M. 60
Luella 141, 288
Lula M. 62
Lulie M. 221
Lulu K. 140
Luna 168
Lura 160, 273
Luther 169, 183, 184, 192
Luther E. 64
Luther S. 184, 192, 193
Lydia 119, 145, 272
Lydia E. 114, 121
Lydia J. 275
Lydia M. 71, 289, 292
Lyman 176, 180, 181, 189
Lyman C. 192
Lyman H. 61, 69
Lyman P. 170

M.

Mabel 125, 127, 130
Mabel C. 114, 122
Mabel H. 280, 284
Mancel 279, 291, 292
Mancel, Jr. 291
Marcia 277
Marcus W. 221
Margaret L. 199
Maria 137, 172, 174, 179, 182, 189, 191
Maria B. 279
Maria E. 196, 276
Maria J. 202
Marie 8, 9
Marshall D. 136
Martha 161, 168, 176
Martha A. 132, 170, 204, 282
Martha E. 205
Martha J. 170
Martha R. 175
Martin 112, 115, 116, 122, 123, 124
Martin I. 283
Marvin 191
Mary 14, 19, 20, 22, 30, 32, 36, 37, 55, 77, 86, 94, 98, 102, 110, 111, 113, 115, 130, 131, 135, 149, 164, 174, 196, 198, 207, 243, 271, 272, 274, 275, 280, 281, 287, 290
Mary A. 114, 119, 187, 191, 226, 271, 291, 292
Mary B. 276, 282
Mary C. 207, 210, 215
Mary E. 90, 135, 140, 142, 165, 184, 186, 191, 204, 205, 230, 266
Mary G. 258, 268
Mary J. 182, 191, 241
Mary K. 255, 264
Mary L. 146, 199, 233
Mary M. 115, 122, 276, 285
Mary N. 193
Mary P. 132, 133
Mary R. 295
Mary W. 195
Mathew 39, 90
Matthew 42, 47, 48, 51
Max D. 185
Marilla M. 132
Mehitabel, 104, 108, 109, 157, 158
Melinda 184
Melissa A. 112, 115, 118, 122
Melissa W. 219
Melvin 129
Mercy 28
Mercy A. 283, 287
Mercy C. 285
Mercy E. 177
Mercy R. 177
Minerva P. 227
Minnie 124, 290
Minnie A. 74, 139
Minnie C. 202
Minnie E. 132
Mirtle 121
Molly 145
Morris H. 193
Moses 130, 131, 132
Moses O. 130, 131
Moseley 228, 229, 232
Moseley D. 217
Murrah 243
Myra V. 64

N.

Nabby 277
Nancy 169, 280, 289
Nannie C 268
Narcissa 127
Nathan 42, 43
Nathaniel 39, 81, 94, 98, 100, 101, 109, 110, 146, 270, 271, 277
Nathaniel E 177, 186
Nathaniel H 171, 195
N. Flavel 195
Nehemiah 145, 196, 202, 203, 204, 205
Nehemiah P ... 203, 204, 205, 206
Nellie N 65
Nelson 125, 127, 128, 129, 130
Nelson A 127, 128
Nelson J 138
N. Willette 68
Noah 55, 72, 73, 74
Norman W 289, 290
Norris 68
Norris D 221
Norris S 61

O.

Orlando 291
Oscar 138, 139
Oscar F 131
Oscar L 199
Orelle 115
Orelle V 123
Olive 145, 159, 163, 277
Olive D 61, 68
Oliver 271, 279, 280, 282
Oliver E 131, 132
Orson O 132

P.

Pamela 203
Parker 272, 274
Parsons 57, 60, 61, 67, 68, 69
Parsons W 61, 68
Parthenia 171
Parthenia M 172
Patty 183
Paulina 125, 126
Pharma J 237
Persis 125
Phebe 57, 58, 148
Phebe A 196
Philander P 171
Philander T 175
Philonda 161, 173
Philip 71
Philo 273
Philo F 184, 185
Phineas 158, 161, 174, 175, 176, 186
Phineas H 175
Priscilla 168
Polly 112, 115, 144, 182, 203, 272, 273, 274, 276, 280
Prudence, 156, 233, 234, 235, 242, 249, 251, 252, 270, 273
Prudence E 241
Prudence H 207, 208, 227

Q.

Quincey S 285

R.

Rachel, 14, 32, 53, 55, 56, 72, 90, 94, 101, 109, 110, 156, 159, 163, 168, 235, 270
Rachel H 165
Ralph 60, 161, 174, 176
Ralph H 128
Ransom W 285, 288
Raymond G 185
Rebecca ... 112, 116, 160, 176, 248
Rebecca W 216, 218
Reuben 125, 126
Revilo 173
Richard H 184, 258, 269
Rhoda 55, 56, 72, 75, 113, 169, 236
Robert 7, 8, 19, 20, 21
Robert B. 266
Robert P 68
Robert S 195, 261
Roger II 199
Rosa J 194, 230, 233
Rosalind 141
Rosalinda 63
Rosanna 165, 166
Rosetta 127
Rosetta A 292
Roswell 273, 275, 276
Roswell G 237, 241
Roxa 168
Royal 163, 171, 176, 195
Rubie S 138
Ruby 279
Ruby M 281, 286
Russell 248, 255, 264
Russell G 255, 264
Ruth ... 32, 52, 144, 156, 236, 247, 270, 286, 295
Ruth A 237
Ruth E 283

S.

Sally 57, 58, 65, 72, 145, 183, 184, 236
Sally A 277
Sally C 60
Samewell 27, 28
Samuel 22, 29, 30, 32, 39, 41, 42, 44, 46, 51, 54, 73, 85, 86, 89, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 125, 130, 132, 134, 135, 137, 140, 141, 155, 158, 160, 161, 173, 181, 190, 191, 194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 206, 207, 226, 227, 228, 230, 232, 233, 265, 271
Samuel A ... 90, 91, 92, 194, 230, 233
Samuel C ... 132, 133, 134, 226, 227
Samuel H 193, 201
Samuel J 135, 227
Samuel L. 130, 132, 133, 134, 180, 181, 189, 190, 192
Samuel N 210, 215
Samuel O 171, 199
Samuel P 203, 204
Samuel S 160, 173
Samuel T 173
Sandford J 62
Sanford 59, 63, 70
Sanger 59
Sarah ... 14, 19, 32, 55, 58, 59, 76, 90, 104, 108, 125, 135, 137, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 155, 156, 160, 165, 166, 169, 182, 183, 191, 196, 207, 236, 271, 274, 279, 284, 287
Sarah A 184, 285, 287
Sarah C 127, 244, 245, 246
Sarah E 230, 295
Sarah G 175, 261
Sarah J 60, 67, 127, 129
Sarah L 292
Sarah S 279, 292
Sarah T 136
Sarah W 172, 199, 200
Sarissa 277
Starke 260
Statira F 184, 185
Sebastian Visscher ... 15, 253, 260, 261, 262
Selden H 294, 295
Seth ... 148, 168, 169, 182, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 275
Seth C 275
Seviah 292
Sheldon N 210
Sherrill O 69
Stephen S 289, 290
Stephen W 132, 134
Siah 229, 292, 294
Sigel D 294
Silas A. 114, 122
Silas N 112, 117
Stiles 283
Solomon 242
Sophia 183
Sophia E 209
Sophia G 216
Sophira 59, 70
Sophronia B 60
Sukey 72
Susan 63, 70, 174, 179, 188
Susan B 174
Susan E 140, 141, 243
Susan M 171
Susan S 294, 295
Susanna 79, 80
Susannah 77, 79, 144
Sybil 124
Sybil D 116
Sylvester ... 207, 211, 219, 220, 221
Sylvia 144

T.

Thamar 20
Thankful 125
Tracy 283
Tracy I. A 285
Theodore 125, 126
Theodosia 61
Timothy 271, 272
Tirzah 203
Tirzah O 203, 204
Tirzah P 203
Thomas ... 7, 8, 19, 20, 21, 61, 70, 272, 274
Thomas B 207, 208, 209
Thomas G 90, 92
Thomas H 136, 199
Thomas M. R ... 258, 267, 268, 269
Tyler W 293

U.

Ulman 69
Ulman G 61
Urania 283

V.

Vermelle M 141
Vienna 248
Viola 120
Viola S 68
Vivaldo F 115, 123

W.

Walt ... 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214, 215, 216, 221, 228, 279
Wallace 238, 240
Wallace H 292
Walter 238, 239, 240
Walter B 114, 120, 121
Walter H 207, 208, 220, 221
Walter M 120, 124
Walter O 291
Walter S 288
Warren E 116
Wealthy 160, 187
Wealthy A 170
Webster 59, 70, 71
Welcome 122
Wellman E 64
Welthea 129
Whitman B 126
Wilber M 184
Wilber R 293
William 20, 85, 90, 135, 136, 137, 141, 143, 155, 176, 178, 179, 206, 207, 208, 209, 216, 219, 220, 226, 227
William A 114, 121, 122, 203, 205, 210, 214, 215
William C 112, 117, 137, 243
William D 237, 238, 239, 240
William E 128
William F 171, 195
William H. 136, 137, 140, 141, 165, 171, 195, 204, 206, 207, 216, 217, 218, 219, 226, 227, 232, 243, 285
William K 295
William L 143
William McC 221
William O 160, 172
William P 205
William S 230, 238, 240

William W 72
Willie R 121
Wilson..... 124
Winslow..... 187
Wyat 144

Z.

Zadie 131
Zelah. 272, 273
Zenas S..... 276
Zilpha..... 60, 64
Zilpha A..... 64

TAILCOT.

Anne 16, 17, 18
Grace 18
John..... 15, 16, 17, 19
Marie 16, 17
Rachell 16
Robert..... 18
Roberte..... 19

TAILECOT.

Anne..... 15, 17
Grace 16
John..... 15
Sara..... 16

TALCOAT.

Grace 11
Joane 11
John..... 8, 9, 10, 11 13
Jonn..... 10
Marie..... 9, 12, 14
Mary..... 12
Robert..... 9, 10, 11, 12
Thomas..... 10, 12, 13, 14

TALCOT.

John..... 12, 14, 15, 30

TALLCOT.

Anna C..... 83
Charles W..... 83
Clinton 83
Daisy 83
Daniel..... 81, 82, 83
Frank L..... 83
Frederic 83
George..... 83
George V. E..... 83
Hannah..... 81, 83
H. Hudson..... 83
Joseph 81, 82, 83
Maria M..... 82
Mary I..... 83
Mary J..... 83
Mary V..... 82
Phebe..... 81
Phebe E..... 83
Rebecca..... 83
Richard..... 81, 82
Richard D..... 83, 84
Samuel E. 82
Sarah E..... 82
William E..... 83

TALLCOTT.

Anna..... 150, 151, 154
Anna F. 231
Anna M..... 231
Anna V..... 153
Annar 228
Asa..... 228, 229, 230, 231, 232
Asa W. 231, 233
Albert H..... 232
Amelia..... 228, 230
Abigail S..... 231
Arthur E..... 233
Charles K..... 153
Chester..... 150, 151, 152, 154
Chester A..... 233
Chester H..... 231, 232, 233
Clinton O..... 278
Cora N..... 233
Daniel..... 150, 151, 152
Daniel L..... 231
Daniel W. 150, 151, 152 153
Dorethy..... 25, 27
Ella E..... 231
Elmer..... 232
Elmer W..... 233
Edwin..... 151, 152, 153
Edwin C..... 152, 153
Edwin S..... 153
Eliza C..... 152
Elizabeth 27, 28
Elizabeth H..... 231
Fanny H..... 231
Fanny L. K..... 152
Frances L..... 153
George N. 152
Harriet A..... 233
Harriet D..... 152, 154
Horace..... 278
John..... 25, 26, 27, 28, 150
Julia A..... 151, 153, 231
Laura E..... 231
Lillie E..... 153
Lovicy 151
Lucia A..... 278
Lucius 277, 278
Lucy 150, 151
Lucy M..... 151
Lydia 150
Lydia E..... 150
Lydia M..... 151, 152
Mary A. 278
Mary E. 231
Mary H. 231
Matthew 51
Oliver H..... 231
Otis 278
Phebe 152
Polly 230
Polly L..... 231
Polly W..... 231
Rachel..... 278
Samewell..... 26, 27
Samuel 232
Sarah 278
Sarah W..... 278
Sidney..... 231
Sophia..... 229
Southmayd S. 229, 230
Timothy 277, 278
Thomas H L..... 231, 232
William..... 150, 152, 154, 229
William C..... 231
William F..... 278

TAYLCOT.

John..... 8, 12, 16

INDEX

OF NAMES OTHER THAN TALCOTT.

A.

Adams, Amelia T. 115
Adams, Asa A. 115
Adams, Caroline 115
Adams, Eliza 114
Adams, Eliza W. 115, 120, 124
Adams, Emily M. 115
Adams, Ichabod 112, 115
Adams, Jeremiah 30
Adams, John Q. 115
Adams, Julia 115
Adams, Lydia R. 115
Adams, Marcia M. 115
Adams, Mary 116, 124
Adams, Rebecca W. 115
Adams, Samuel 115
Adams, William 115
Adams, W. W. 115
Atwater, —— 233
Abbey, Lottie 286
Ackles, Mary A. 138, 139
Ackley, Mary A. 251
Adler, Eme 11, 14
Agens, Robert 68
Alger, Henry 67
Allen, Albert V. 121
Allen, Ammadella 122
Allen, Bertha C. 121
Allen, B. P. 202
Allen, Cora E. 121
Allen, Ellis S. 121
Allen, Frank A. 121
Allen, Frederick C. 121
Allen, Hannah 85
Allen, Horace P. 114, 121
Allen, Janet 54
Allen, Mary M. 114
Allen, Rebecca 234
Allen, Sarah A. 200, 202
Allen, Thomas 54
Allen, Varancous 122
Ambler, E. H. 75
Anderson, Georgia 244
Andrews, —— 96
Andrews, Benjamin 280, 284
Atherton, Hope 105
Allis, Richard 22
Anthony, Mary 64
Arnold, Polly 272, 274
Ashton, Elizabeth 237
Andrus, Rachel 168
Arthur, Alexander 256
Arthur, Roxanna N. 255, 256
Auger, Clarissa 58
Auger, Cynthia 58
Auldin, Sarah 283, 287
Allyn, Capt 34, 94
Allyn, John 30, 33
Allyn, Pelaliah 38
Ashly, Jonathan 49
Ayrault, Mary A. 234

B.

Baekus, Joseph 36
Baker, Arvilla 286
Baker, Daniel 183
Baker, Elisha U 286
Baker, Emarilla 286
Baker, Eunice A. 286
Baker, Ezekiel 168, 183
Baker, Fayette 286
Baker, Jane 60, 66
Baker, Joseph 283, 286
Baker, Lydia 168, 183, 184
Baker, Mary 75
Baker, Samuel 159
Baker, Timothy 105
Baker, Thomas 60
Baker, Urania L. 286
Balch, —— 271, 280
Baldwin, Andrew C. 167
Ball, John 19, 20
Ball, Thamar 19, 20
Barber, Erastus 161
Barclay, Mattie D. 261
Barclay, William H. 261
Barnard, —— 8, 193
Barnard, Bartholomew 36
Barnard, Dascum 64, 65
Barnard, Elizabeth 36
Barnard, Grace 65
Barnard, Theodosia L. 258, 266
Barnes, Samuel 47
Barnes, Thomas 47
Barnum, Russell S. 294
Bartholomew, Ella 282
Bartholomew, Emily T. 282
Bartholomew, George 281
Bartholomew, George F. 282
Bartholomew, Harry 282
Bartholomew, Leonard B. 282
Bartholomew, Louis 282
Bartlett, Carrie 118
Bartlett, Clarissa 56
Bartlett, Milton 112, 118
Bartlett, Robert 22
Barton, Lydia 145, 146
Barttle, Maggie 115, 123
Bassell, Wintien 12
Bassett, Moses F. 171
Bates, Philetus 284
Baxter, Sarah 111, 125, 126, 127
Blackleach, Mary 36
Brace, Betsey 199
Brace, Charles 239
Brace, Lucella 199, 200, 201
Brace, Solomon 199
Bradford, Gershom 249
Bradford, Hannah 249
Bradford, Jeremiah 156, 248, 249
Bradford, Priscilla 249
Bradford, Rebecca 249
Bradford, Samuel 249
Bradford, Vienna 156, 248, 249, 252
Bradford, William 248
Bradley, Ellen 38
Bradley, Louisa 203, 205
Bradley, Sarah 52
Bradstreet, —— 23
Brainard, —— 171
Brainard, Parthenia M. 160, 171, 195
Brandegee, Persis 239
Beach, Aaron C. 179, 188, 191
Beach, David J. 188
Beach, Emily K. 191
Beach, Grace E. 191
Beach, Huldah 188
Beach, John W. 182
Beach, J. Wickliffe 189, 191
Beach, Laura M. 188
Beach, Lucy A. 191
Beach, Lucy J. 188
Beard, Amelia 251
Beard, Anna E. 251
Beardsley, Amelia 251
Beebe, Clement E. 230
Beers, Charles C. 195
Beers, Eunice A. 171, 195
Belden, Betsey 135
Belden, Richard 110, 111
Belden, Samuel 110, 111
Belding, Abigail 110, 235
Belding, Ebenezer, 102, 110, 111
Belding, Thankful 102, 110, 111, 125, 134
Belknap, Harris 59
Belknapp, Laura 74, 76
Bellden, John 26, 111
Bellinger, Addie M. 68
Bend, John 24
Benedict, Alice 136
Benedict, Jonas 252
Benjamin, Jo 22
Benjamin, Phebe Ann 172, 196
Benjamin, Richard 22
Bennet, John 19
Benton, Edward 158, 271
Benton, Ellen 156, 157, 158
Benton, Eunice 242
Benton, George 242
Benton, Harriet 252, 253
Benton, Henry 252
Benton, Mary 158, 252
Benton, Prudence 235
Benton, Samuel 248, 252, 255
Bernard, John 11
Bernard, Mary 11
Bernarde, An 11
Breck, Edward 89
Breck, John 88, 89
Breck, Robert 39, 88, 89
Brewer, Daniel 22
Brewer, Laura 197
Brewster, David 89
Brewster, Eunice 89
Bigelow, Elizaam 126
Biggs, Jeremy 20
Biggs, Margaret 8, 20
Bingham, Horace 163
Binner, Achsah 272, 274, 275
Bird, Electa A 170, 195
Bissell, Clinton T 295
Bissell, Cornelia M 257, 265
Bissell, Daniel 44
Bissell, Electa, 248, 257, 265, 266
Bissell, Eli 257
Bissell, Fanny T 205
Bissell, George A. 204, 205
Bissell, Gertrude I 295
Bissell, Governor 205
Bissell, John N. 294, 295
Bissell, Mary A 205
Bissell, Sarah S. 205

Bixby, G. M 251
Blinn, Jesse.. 212
Blinn, Mary 279, 282
Blish, Dorothy, 207, 209, 216, 219, 220, 226, 227
Bliss, Betsey 242, 243
Bliss, Esther..... 76, 169, 182
Bliss, Moses..... 182
Brice, Jacob 190
Brigham, ——..... 44, 49, 50
Briggs, Charles B..... 205
Briggs, Cornelia C 205
Briggs, George N 205
Briggs, Harry A 205
Briggs, Henry S..... 204, 205
Briggs, Jason 277
Briggs, Mary T 205
Boardman, Anna ... 135, 137, 138, 140, 141
Bogart, Angelica ... 248, 253, 254, 260
Bogart, Beelitye 254
Bogart, Cornelis 254
Bogart, Guyshert 254
Bogart, Hendrike I 254
Bogart, Isaac..... 254
Bogart, Isaac H..... 253
Bogart, Jacob C..... 254
Bogart, Theunis 254
Bottell, Barnabe 16
Bowers, N 72
Bronson, Phebe..... 150, 151, 154
Brook, Roderick 113
Brooks, James 58
Brooks, Sophia 61, 68
Brooks, William 158
Brown, Albert B..... 284
Brown, Calvin 284
Brown, Charles P..... 75
Brown, Chauncey 280, 284
Brown, Colonel 47
Brown, Electra 284
Brown, Electra L 284
Brown, Gregory 284
Brown, Honor 262
Brown, Leander 284
Brown, Luther M..... 284
Brown, Orin C 173
Browne, John 22
Browther, Edwin..... 117
Brundage, Levi..... 216
Brundage, Mary..... 210, 216
Buck, ——..... 149
Buck, Enock..... 26
Buckingham, Fanny..... 252
Buckingham, George..... 252
Buckingham, Henry.... 248, 252
Buckingham, Joseph..... 51
Buckley, Alice T..... 200
Buckley, Dorothy 53, 54
Buckley, Frank 200
Buckley, Grace 53
Buckley, Gershom, 32, 53, 54, 110
Buckley, Hannah 235
Buckley, Margaret..... 53
Bulckley, Peter 53, 54
Bulkley, Catharine..... 54
Bulkley, Charles 54
Bulkley, Edward 53, 54
Bulkley, Eliza..... 54
Bulkley, John..... 54
Bulkley, Joseph..... 54
Bulkley, Judith W., 203, 204, 205, 206
Bulkley, Mary 54
Bulkley, Nathaniel 54
Bulkley, Peter 94, 109
Bulkley, Thomas..... 54
Bull, Susan 161, 174
Bunce, Thomas..... 98
Burdick, Arminda A..... 294
Burdick, Betsey D. 60, 63, 64 65
Burdick, Frank C..... 294
Burdick, Frank T..... 294
Burdick, Joseph M 293, 294
Burdick, Melissa H..... 294
Burdick, Nelly..... 294
Burke, Charles H..... 138, 139
Burke, Estella..... 140
Burke, Florence E..... 140
Burke, Immogene..... 140
Burke, Maggie..... 140
Burnham, Harriet N...72, 74, 75, 76
Burnham, Jonathan..... 102
Burnham, Lucy..... 104, 148
Burnham, Nathaniel 102
Burnham, William 148
Burr, Cynthia S..... 164
Burt, Martha I. 205
Bush, Edwin P. 140
Bush, Ervin..... 140
Bush, Franklin 140
Bush, George W..... 140
Bushnell, Doctor..... 23
Bushnell, Sabra C..... 175
Butler, Catharine M..... 203
Butler, Charlotte S..... 198, 200, 201, 202
Butler, Ellen E..... 203
Butler, Ellen L..... 203
Butler, Eunice 149
Butler, Henry A..... 203
Butler, Irena 200
Butler, James 200
Butler. Joseph 234
Butler, Linden T..... 203
Butler, Mary..... 157
Butler, Mary A..... 203
Butler, Richard..... 157, 235
Butler, Samuel 102
Butler, Silas 203
Butler, Silas P..... 203
Butler, William H..... 203
Buxton, Harriet T..... 218
Buxton, Henry W..... 216, 218
Buxton, William T..... 218

C.

Cadwell, Edward 47
Cady, Mary E..... 292
Caldwell, Abigail 78
Caldwell, George..... 77, 78
Camp, Aaron 56
Camp, Ann 56, 57
Camp, Anna 57
Camp, Asher 56
Camp, Benoni 56
Camp, Damaius 57
Camp. David 57
Camp, Davis 57
Camp, Elenor 56
Camp, Elnathan 55, 57
Camp, Eunice 57
Camp, Gad 56
Camp, Hannah 56
Camp, Hezekiah..... 56
Camp, Huldah..... 56
Camp, Israel 55, 56
Camp, Jerusha 56
Camp, Job 55, 56
Camp, John..... 56
Camp, Lemuel..... 56
Camp, Luke 56
Camp, Manoah 56
Camp, Phebe 56
Camp, Rachel 56
Camp, Rebecca 56
Camp, Rejoice..... 56
Camp, Rhoda..... 56
Camp, Sarah..... 56
Camp, Sylvester 57
Camp, Talcott 57
Camp, Wait..... 56
Campbell, A. Frank..... 67
Capron, Clark..... 68
Carberry, Bella C..... 152, 153
Card, Mary 262
Carpenter, Anna..... 159, 163, 176
Carpenter, Elizabeth 138
Carpenter, Elmira..... 126
Carpenter, Roxa..... 163
Carr, Gideon V. 215
Carrington, Thomas..... 22
Carter, Linus..... 118
Carter, Mary..... 155, 206
Carter, Sophronia 229
Carver, John 147
Case, Joseph..... 61
Case, Justin 165
Case, Rachel..... 271, 277, 278
Caustin, Joseph 81
Caustin, Sarah..... 81
Chadwick, Pat L..... 181
Chaffee, Hez..... 89
Chamberlain, Acsah E..... 229
Chamberlain, Cirenus C..... 283
Chamberlain, Eliza E..... 192
Chamberlain, Emeline..... 186
Chamberlain, Lewis..... 186
Chamberlain, Mary E... 177, 186
Chapin, Celestia..... 178, 187
Chapin, Jerusha..... 187
Chapin, Timothy 187
Chapin, Tirza..... 149
Chapman, Alpheus..... 171, 195
Chapman, Andrew 169
Chapman, Anna..... 149
Chapman, Betsey T..... 171, 195
Chapman, Caleb..... 170
Chapman, Daniel..... 148, 149
Chapman, Elisha..... 234
Chapman, Frederick T..... 170
Chapman, Hannah..... 149, 170
Chapman, Ichabod 149
Chapman, James B..... 170
Chapman, John P..... 170
Chapman, L. F..... 246
Chapman, Lucy 149
Chapman, Mahala..... 149
Chapman, Maro S..... 170
Chapman, Mary P..... 170
Chapman, Mary S..... 238, 240
Chapman, Nathaniel.... 159, 170
Chapman, Nathaniel O. 170
Chapman, William H..... 170
Chase, Harriet 184, 192
Chatfield, Thomas G..... 247
Chatfield, Thomas Ives, 245, 247
Chauncey, Charles..... 54
Chauncey, Sarah..... 54
Clapp, Alfred S..... 265
Clapp, Charles S..... 265
Clapp, Charlotte T..... 265
Clapp, Elvira C..... 265
Clapp, John S..... 257, 265
Clapp, Leslie T..... 265
Clapp, Susan..... 71
Clapp, Wesley..... 231
Clarck, Alvirah 274, 276
Clark, Abigail..... 32, 39, 76, 81
Clark, George..... 39
Clark, Harriet 149
Clark, Isaac..... 150
Clark, Lucretia L..... 169
Clark, Nicl's..... 22, 23, 34
Clark. Robert..... 162
Clark, Webster T..... 71
Clark, William G..... 71
Clarke, Thomas..... 18
Crabb, ——..... 99
Crane, ——..... 158
Cranmer, Archbishop 214
Cravath, Sarah 164
Chesboro, Tyrrll..... 193
Chesebrough, Lydia..... 168, 183
Chester, Eunice..... 103
Chester, Hannah 101, 103
Chester, John 94, 102, 103
Chester, Leonard 103
Chester, Mary..... 102, 103
Chester, Mehitabel 102
Chester, Penelope 102, 103
Chester, Prudence..... 103
Chester, Sarah..... 103
Cleland, Jonas..... 150
Cleveland, S. A..... 277
Chicele, Thomas..... 97
Childs, Edward L..... 204
Chittenden, Abel..... 165
Chittenden, Anna H..... 165
Chittenden, Elizabeth..... 157
Chittenden, Lieutenant..... 157
Chittenden, Olive N..... 165
Chittenden, S. B 165
Chitwood, Grace 54
Chitwood, Sir Richard 54
Christler, Jane A..... 277
Crim, Ella E..... 154
Crim, Frank D..... 154
Crim, Justus S. F..... 152, 154
Crim, William T..... 154

Crittenden, D. C..... 115, 123
Crittenden, Dorr 123
Crittenden, Mary..... 123
Crittenden, Orelle..... 123
Closson, Caroline C..... 184
Clover, Emma 61, 69
Cody, Hiram..... 226
Cody, Minerva P.... 207, 226, 227
Coe, Chester..... 58
Coe, Eunice 58
Coe, Hannah 57, 59, 61, 62
Coe, Joel..... 57, 58
Coe, Lester 58
Coe, Talcott 58
Cogsall, John..... 22
Coit, Joseph..... 88
Cole, Harriet 243
Cole, James 37
Cole, Nathan 197
Colefox, William 99
Coleman, John..... 158
Coleman, Lester..... 197
Coleman, Lucretia..... 178, 187
Coleman, Timothy 187
Collert, George 285
Collins, Andrew J..... 65
Collins, Augustus B..... 189
Collins, Elizabeth B..... 180, 189, 192
Collins, Homer L..... 65
Collins, John D..... 65
Collins, Jonathan C..... 60, 65
Collister, John..... 118
Collmer, Edward 22
Cone, Catharine 149
Cone, Joseph E..... 202
Cone, Laura W..... 200, 202
Conner, Maggie 117
Cook, Aaron 45
Cook, Charles H..... 245
Cook, Charlotte E..... 245
Cook, Edmund 56
Cook, Elisha..... 229
Cook, Frank 69
Cook, Harriet 228, 229, 232
Cook, Jesse..... 55, 56, 168
Cook, Leila..... 188
Cook, Lewis..... 61, 69
Cook, Mary..... 22, 32, 52, 53, 55
Cook, Moses 46
Cook, Persis 187
Cook, Rhoda..... 57
Cook, Ruth..... 56
Cook, Sylvester..... 67
Cook, Thomas H..... 44, 245
Cook, William G..... 188
Cooledge, Anna B..... 83
Cooledge, Josiah 83
Cooley, Altimira... 57, 60, 65, 66, 67
Cooley, Tryphena 169
Cooper, Adelaide 117
Cooper, Amos..... 71, 72
Cooper, William E..... 72
Corning, George W..... 202
Corning, Maria J..... 200, 201
Cornwell, Caroline..... 189, 192
Cornwell, Mary..... 192
Cornwell, William..... 192
Cory, Elizabeth..... 58
Cotter, Ambrose L..... 164
Cotter, Eber 162, 174
Cowles, Betsey..... 279, 291
Coy, David B..... 58
Crocker, Alonzo 113
Crowfoot, Ann 137, 140, 141
Church, Abigail 77
Church, Charles..... 137
Church, Charlotte F.... 136, 137
Church, Esther..... 77
Church, Joseph.... ..... 77, 78
Church, Mary..... 77
Church, Uriah..... 150
Churchill, Prudence..... 234
Churchman, John..... 22
Cummings, ——..... 114
Cummings, Archibald..... 175
Cummings, Elizabeth 175
Cummings, Mary M..... 122
Cummings, Sarah A..... 161, 175
Cummingham, John..... 114
Curtis, Jay..... 125
Curtis, Richard..... 107
Curtis, William..... 22, 234
Cutler, Sybil D..... 112, 115, 123, 124

D.

Daggett, John F..... 291
Danforth, Nicholas..... 23
Daniels, Howard..... 60, 66
Dart, Rebecca 249
Davenport, John..... 24
Davenport, William..... 52
Davis, Algernon 119
Davis, Almer 119
Davis, Almon..... 119
Davis, Anna 119
Davis, Ashbel 119
Davis, Ellis..... 119
Davis, Emma..... 126
Davis, Emmile 119
Davis, Hendrick..... 119
Davis, Horace 119
Davis, Lillie 119
Davis, Philander.... 114, 118, 119
Davis, William 96
Day, Robert 96
Dayan, Cornelia..... 60, 67
Drane, Joanna 8, 19, 20, 21
Drane, John 19
Draper, Carrie L..... 275
Draper, Jennie M 275
Draper, Mary E..... 275
Draper, Milton..... 275
Death, Grace..... 13
Death, John.... ..... 8, 13
Deeds, Jessie..... 114
De Forest, Delia..... 283
De Kroft, Cornelia..... 229
Deming, Abigail 233, 235
Deming, Daniel..... 233
Deming, Ebenezer..... 103
Denting, Ellen A..... 199, 201
Demmg, Gideon 201
Denting, Henrietta 201
Denting, John 98, 99
Deming, Mary..... 157
Deming, Sarah 94, 103, 143
Denton, Daniel 115
Dewey, David 292
Dewey, David J 292
Dewey, Jullus Y..... 197
Dewey, Rhoda M 237
Dewey, Seviah H... 279, 292, 293
Dexter, Amanda J..... 61, 69
Dexter, Andrew..... 170
Dexter, L. Helen..... 61, 69
Dexter, Mary E..... 265
Dickson, Mary E 257
Dickson, Richard 256, 257
Dickson, William C..... 257
Divine, Eugene L 292
Dodge. —..... 263
Dodge, Phebe 245, 247
Doolittle, Harvey W..... 146
Doolittle, Mary G..... 146
Dorr, Edmund..... 88
Dorr, Edward 39, 88
Dorr, Helena 88
Dorsley, Richard..... 19
Doty, Simon P..... 209
Dow, Henry L..... 290
Dow, Sarah E..... 289, 290
Downer, Anson..... 274
Downer, Betsey 274
Downer, Edmund..... 272, 274
Downer, Zelah 274
Dunbar, William E..... 209
Dunham, Simeon..... 149
Dynchy, Charles..... 19

E.

Earll, Clement 151, 152
Earll, Clement T. 152
Earll, Daniel W..... 152
Earll, Julia R..... 152
Earll, Justus E. 152
Earll, Lydia M..... 152
Earll, Mary 152
Edwards, —— 250
Edwards, Abigail..... 37
Edwards, Ann..... 37
Edwards, David..... 36, 37
Edwards, Elizabeth 37
Edwards, Hannah 36, 37
Edwards, Jerusha..... 250
Edwards, John 36, 37, 235
Edwards, Jonathan..... 36, 37
Edwards, Mabel 37
Edwards, Mary..... 37, 147
Edwards, Richard.... 32, 36, 37
Edwards, Ruth 147
Edwards, Samuel..... 36, 37
Edwards, Sarah 235
Edwards, Timothy..... 37, 38
Edwards, William 36, 37
Evans, Mary J..... 64
Eblcy, Catharine 68
Edgeston, Hiram 296
Eells, Mercy 176, 177, 186
Eells, Nathaniel..... 177
Egerton, Lora..... 62
Eggleston, Bagot 14, 22
Eggleston, Grace 14
Eggleston, James..... 14
Eggleston, Joseph..... 150
Eggleston, Samuel 14
Eggleston, Sarah 14
Elder, William..... 150
Ellery, John..... 48
Ellery, Mary..... 94, 102, 110
Ellery, William..... 102
Emerson, Adeline E..... 214
Emerson, Charlotte B..... 214
Emerson, Dora B..... 214
Emerson, Harriet E..... 214
Emerson, Joseph T..... 214
Emerson, Mary..... 214
Emerson, Ralph, Jr..... 210, 211, 214
Eliot, Jacob 95
Eliot, Mary 95
Ellis, Lydia..... 149, 150, 151, 152
Ellis, William 284
English, Agnes..... 184, 185
Edmonson, Louisa..... 257, 266
Edson, Mary..... ..... 171, 195
Ellsworth, William W..... 179
Elson, John..... 157
Elson, Margaret 157
Emmons, Ebenezer..... 149
Emmons, Ichabod..... 149
Empson, Jane..... 97
Empson, Sir Richard..... 97
Elly, Nathaniel 26
Ely, Mary 149

F.

Fairchild, Mary A..... 203
Fairchild, Ruth..... 57
Farnham, Mary A..... 238, 239
Farnsworth, Joseph..... 143
Fay, Betsey..... 273
Fay, Caroline 274
Fay, Cynthia R..... 275, 276
Fay, David 274
Fay, Ellen M..... 181, 190
Fay, George A..... 131
Fay, Harriet..... 273
Fay, Henry 272, 273
Fay, Jonathan..... 274
Fay, Laura A..... 274
Fay, Maria..... 273
Fay, Mary 274
Fay, Nathan..... 274
Francis, David H..... 149
Francis, Amzi..... 198, 199, 202
Francis, Henrietta E.... 199, 200, 202
Francis, J. Dwight 204
Francis, Roger A..... 198
Francis, Samuel T..... 198
Felt, Eli 277
Fenn, E. H..... 281, 282
Fenn, E. Hart..... 282
Fenn, Francis..... 282
Fenn, Louis 282
Ferguson, Josephine W..... 251
Fergusson, Robert..... 203
Ferris, Hannah..... 39, 81

Field, Betsey 159
Field, Daniel 159
Filer, Elizabeth 85
Filley, Henry 60
Finch, Harriet S..... 231
Fisher, Galen M 174
Fitch, Asenath, 277, 288, 289, 290
Fitch, E. T 179
Fitch, Elisha..... 49, 50
Fitch, Emma 82
Fitch, Thomas 234
Frisby, Lois M 125, 126
Frisby, Luther 126
Foot, John..... 175
Foote, Edward 274
Foote, Mary Ann..... 252
Foote, Olivia..... 236
Ford, George L 278
Forsyth, Nancy 263
Forward, Frances 24
Foss, Armenia..... 118
Foss, Augusta 118
Foss, Ezra 118
Foss, Ezra S 112, 118
Foss, Helen..... 118
Fowler, J. S..... 114
Froggett, Elizabeth..... 186
Froggett, Robert A..... 186
Froggett, Sarah C..... 177, 186
Frost, Frances L 282
Fuller, Annie J..... 117
Fuller, Josiah..... 112, 117
Fry, James B..... 214

G.

Gage, Asa..... 238
Gage, General 239
Gage, Nancy..... 238
Gage, Persis B., 237, 238, 239, 240
Gager, Aaron 113
Gager, Andrew 187
Gager, Jerusha..... 178, 187
Gager, Lois 187
Gardiner, Albert..... 193
Gardiner, Jane M., 170, 193, 233
Garis, John 112, 118
Garis, Joseph Wm 118
Garis, Mrs. M. A..... 118
Garis, Minnie M..... 118
Garis, Reu L..... 118
Garis, Rio R 118
Gates, George 97
Grace, Ellie 115, 124
Graham, Charles 91
Granniss, Elizabeth 75
Grant, Esther..... 289, 290
Grant, Frederick..... 241
Grant, Statira F 184, 185
Graunt, Zeth 22
Gray, Jane..... 130, 131
Genning, Della 114
Genning, Marinda 114
Gleason, Caroline 191
Gleason, Joseph 191
Gleason, Julia R..... 63
Gleason, Lathrop B 161
Gleason, Mary A..... 182, 191
Glessner, Jessie..... 66
Green, Elizabeth 106
Green, Emily A..... 131, 132
Greenleaf, John K..... 243
Gregory, Henry 229
Gregson, Phœbe..... 13
Gregson, Thomas..... 31
Gibson, John 19
Gifford, Helen 117
Gilbert, Charles H..... 189
Gilbert, Cynthia..... 189
Gilbert, G. C. H..... 179, 189
Gilbert, Hannah..... 89
Gilbert, John..... 189
Gilbert, Louise C..... 184, 185
Gildersleeve, Richard.... 95, 98
99, 100, 104
Gillett, —— 147
Gillett, Deborah.... 147, 168, 169
Gridley, Mary 85, 88
Griswold, Adaline..... 162
Griswold, Amelia..... 162
Griswold, Ann..... 57
Griswold, Betsey 162
Griswold, Charlotte..... 162
Griswold, Emily..... 162
Griswold, George 162
Griswold, John F..... 162
Griswold, Lyman..... 162
Griswold, Melitta..... 162
Griswold, Phila..... 162
Griswold, Sophia..... 162
Griswold, Talcott..... 162
Griswold, Theophilus... 159, 162
Glover, Charles..... 22
Godderd, Israel..... 56
Gold, Abigail 37
Gold, Alice... 167
Gold, Charles L..... 167
Gold, David..... 38
Gold, Hannah 38
Gold, Hezekiah 38
Gold, James D 167
Gold, Joseph 38
Gold, Martha 37, 38
Gold, Martha W..... 167
Gold. Nathar..... 37, 38
Gold, Nathaniel 32, 37, 38
Gold, Onesiunus..... 38
Gold, Samuel 38
Gold, Sarah 38
Gold, Theodore S..... 167
Goodell, Esther..... 286
Goodell, Frank 286
Goodell, Philander..... 283, 286
Goodman, Tim..... 35
Goodrich, —— 44
Goodrich, Abigail... 156, 234, 248
253, 255, 256, 257, 258
Goodrich, Amelia C..... 234
Goodrich, Ann E..... 125
Goodrich, Auna.... 236, 237, 238
240, 241, 247
Goodrich, Augusta..... 247
Goodrich, Charles T..... 246
Goodrich, Charlotte 246
Goodrich, Chauncey A. 179
Goodrich, David... 156, 233, 234
235, 236, 245, 246, 247
Goodrich, Edwin..... 245, 247
Goodrich, Elisha..... 235
Goodrich, Elizabeth 234
Goodrich, Elizur... 102, 158, 235
Goodrich, Ephraim 234, 235
Goodrich, Erastus... 242, 245, 246
247
Goodrich, Eunice A..... 245, 246
Goodrich, Frank..... 247
Goodrich, George 235, 247
Goodrich, George B..... 244, 245
246
Goodrich, Gideon 235
Goodrich, Gurdon..... 235
Goodrich, Hannah..... 89
Goodrich, Harriet 247
Goodrich, Helen 247
Goodrich, Honor..... 235
Goodrich, Isaac 235
Goodrich, James W..... 246
Goodrich, Jared 235
Goodrich, Jerusha..... 235
Goodrich, John 156, 233, 234
235, 247, 248, 249
Goodrich, Lucy 235, 247
Goodrich, Lucy B..... 245, 247
Goodrich, Lyman T 246
Goodrich, Mary, 163, 233, 234, 246
247
Goodrich, Oliver..... 235
Goodrich, Prudence..... 235, 245
246, 272, 273
Goodrich, Rachel 237
Goodrich, Rhoda 235
Goodrich, Richard..... 234
Goodrich, Roswell 237, 247
Goodrich, Russell 233
Goodrich, Russell T 290
Goodrich, Sarah.... 104, 105, 156
158, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 295
Goodrich, Sarah T... 246
Goodrich, Susan 114
Goodrich, Susan E..... 245, 247
Goodrich, Thomas..... 235
Goodrich, Wait 235
Goodrich, William, 100, 105, 134
135
Goodwin, —— 23
Goodwin, Andrew G..... 139
Goodwin, Andrew M ... 138, 139
Goodwin, Ida M..... 139
Goodwin, Irving C 139
Goodwin, Jane C..... 200, 201
Goodwyn, William 22
Gosthug, W. F..... 19
Grossman, Maria 230
Grosvenor, Mary K.. 90
Grouse, ——..... 11
Gurley, Abigail R..... 272
Gurnee, Jacob..... 188
Gurnsey, Mary..... 56
Gutter, Frances..... 22, 24

H.

Hackley, Harriet R., 248, 258, 266
267, 269
Hackley, Richard S 258
Hale, —— 236
Hale, Abigail 236
Hale, Andrew T 255, 256
Hale, Angelica..... 255
Hale, Benjamin..... 104, 147, 154
248, 255, 256
Hale, Catharine T..... 256, 257
Hale, Daniel..... 154, 271, 279
Hale, David 146, 147
Hale, Elijah 236
Hale, Elizabeth 178, 231
Hale, Elizur..... 146, 256
Hale, Ellen 255
Hale, Ellen A 256
Hale, Gideon..... 154
Hale, Hannah 154
Hale, Henry H 255, 256
Hale, Henry R..... 255
Hale, Horace..... 248, 256
Hale, Jehiel 236
Hale, John 182, 234
Hale, Jonathan, 104, 109, 146, 147
155, 236, 271
Hale, Joseph 147, 154
Hale, Juliette..... 255
Hale, Lucy 236
Hale, Lucy A..... 255
Hale, Lucy S..... 256
Hale, Maria B., 271, 279, 281, 282
Hale, Martha 255
Hale, Mary..... 154, 231, 233, 236
Hale, Mary E..... 256
Hale, Mary Thayer 256
Hale, Nathan 178
Hale, Oliver 231
Hale, Penelope 146, 271
Hale, Prudence..... 146
Hale, Rachel 154, 236
Hale, Rebecca 256
Hale, Richard 178
Hale, Ruth..... 154, 236
Hale, Samuel... 146, 147, 154, 236
Hale, Sarah.... 146, 147, 236, 271
277
Hale, Solomon..... 236
Hale, Theodore..... 146, 156, 236
Hale, Timothy 110, 154, 271
Hale, Virginia 256, 257
Hall, George T..... 188
Hall, Giles..... 43
Hall, Jabez 203
Hall, John..... 12
Hall, Maria 188
Hall, Miles..... 72
Hall, Rensselaer S..... 188
Halliday, Roxy..... 59, 63, 70
Hallowell, Armenia 116
Hallowell, Caroline..... 116
Hallowell, Henry 116
Hallowell, Joseph 115
Hallowell, Martin 116
Hallowell, Mary..... 116
Hallowell, Peter... ..... 112, 116
Halsey, Henry..... 89
Halstead, Edward..... 118
Halsted, John B..... 161
Hamlin, —— 155
Hamilton, Caroline C... 184, 185

Hammond, Charles..... 119
Hammond, Dollie..... 247
Hammond, Elam..... 114, 119
Hammond, Henry..... 119
Hammond, Jane..... 112, 117
Hammond, Jason..... 236
Hammond, Mary A..... 119
Hanmer, Amelia..... 135, 136
Hanmer, Francis..... 136
Hann, Reverend Mr..... 52
Hanson, Alice..... 248
Hanson, John..... 248
Harding, Anna E..... 153
Harding, George..... 212
Harding, Robert..... 152, 153
Harding, Robert E..... 153
Harmon, Elijah A..... 256
Harmon, Ethel..... 256
Harmon, Horace H..... 256
Harmon, Irene..... 256
Harmon, Mary..... 256
Harrington, Alice..... 25
Harris, Charles..... 126
Harris, Eliza H..... 136, 137
Harris, Nathaniel..... 149
Harris, Thomas..... 136
Harrison, James R..... 74, 76
Harrison, James R., Jr..... 76
Harroun, Gilbert K..... 238, 239, 240
Harroun, Gilbert K., Jr..... 239
Harvey, Edward..... 37
Harvey, Ophelia A..... 68
Hatch, Abigail..... 180
Hatch, Eliezer..... 180
Hatch, Hannah S..... 203
Hatch, Harriet..... 176, 180, 189
Hatch, William C..... 228
Hathaway, Clarissa..... 170, 193
Hawes, Wells..... 255
Hawley, Thomas..... 37
Hawxhurst, Sarah.... 81, 82, 83
Haynes, ——..... 23
Heath, Sarah A..... 114
Heath, William..... 22
Heaton, Fanny A..... 238, 240
Hedges, Isabella G..... 198
Hedges, Mary S..... 198
Hemming, John F..... 204
Henage, Lucy..... 153
Henderson, Matilda..... 246
Henley, Sir John..... 25
Hennasse, Sir Thomas..... 10
Henry, Dudley..... 245
Henry, Sophronia..... 289
Herrick, George A..... 288
Herrick, Lillie S..... 288
Herrick, Nelson..... 285, 287
Herrick, Ulysses G..... 288
Hersey, Harriet A..... 228
Hersey, Ida M..... 228
Hersey, Mary E..... 228
Hersey, Samuel Jr..... 207, 227
Hersey, Thomas A..... 228
Hewing, Loring..... 246
Heywood, Mary R..... 291
Hibbard, David..... 168
Higby, Artemesia, 57, 59, 62, 63
Higby, John..... 62, 63
Higinbotham, Anna..... 262
Higley, Samantha..... 112
Hill, Almira..... 59, 62
Hill, Dorothy..... 105, 270
Hill, Joseph..... 105
Hill, Lucy A..... 231, 232
Hills, David..... 136, 197, 230
Hills, Eliza..... 197
Hills, Epaphras..... 196, 197, 231
Hills, Eunice..... 197
Hills, Fanny..... 197, 228, 231
Hills, Hannah..... 197, 231
Hills, Isaac..... 270
Hills, Jane E..... 237, 241
Hills, Laura..... 197
Hills, Mabel..... 197
Hills, Mary..... 197
Hills, Talcott..... 197
Hinsdell, Daniel..... 43
Hitchcock, Elizabeth B., 170, 193
Hobart, James..... 196
Hobert, Elizabeth..... 86
Hobert, Jeremiah..... 86
Hoffman, C. C..... 256, 257
Hoffman, Catharine..... 257
Hoffman, Clara..... 123
Hoffman, Edith..... 123
Hoffman, Effie..... 123
Hoffman, George..... 123
Hoffman, Lettie E..... 288
Hoffman, Lyman J..... 288
Hoffman, Luella E..... 288
Hoffman, Marvin J..... 285, 288
Hoffman, Orelli, G..... 123
Hoffman, Perrin S..... 288
Hoffman, Silas..... 115, 123, 124
Hoffman, West B..... 123
Hoffman, Willie..... 123
Hoffman, Willie H..... 288
Hogabom, Ellen M..... 284
Hogabom, Bartholomew..... 280, 284
Holbrook, Chloe..... 114, 120
Holcomb, Aurora..... 277
Holcomb, Leicester..... 58
Holdridge, Martin..... 64, 65
Holdridge, Myra E..... 65
Holebrook, Hopewell..... 52 53
Hollenback, Ellen J..... 249, 251
Hollenback, John..... 249
Hollenback, John Welles..... 251
Hollister, —..... 146
Hollister, Aaron..... 270
Hollister, Abia..... 105
Hollister, Abigail..... 270
Hollister, Alice M..... 122
Hollister, Caroline L..... 122
Hollister, Charles..... 106, 237
Hollister, David..... 106
Hollister, Dorothy..... 270
Hollister, Elizabeth..... 105, 106
Hollister, Ephraim..... 106
Hollister, George..... 270
Hollister, H. A..... 114, 122
Hollister, Horace F..... 122
Hollister, Joan..... 105
Hollister, John..... 94, 104, 105, 106, 234
Hollister, Joseph..... 105
Hollister, Lazarus..... 105
Hollister, Lua E..... 122
Hollister, Lucy..... 237
Hollister, Lucy E..... 237
Hollister, Lydia B..... 122
Hollister, Mary..... 105
Hollister, Nehemiah..... 270
Hollister, Norman E..... 265
Hollister, Rachel.... 110, 270, 271, 276, 277
Hollister, Ruth..... 270
Hollister, Sarah..... 94, 104, 105, 106, 146, 147, 148, 154, 155, 158
Hollister, Stephen..... 105
Hollister, Thomas. 105, 110, 270
Holmer, Edward..... 22
Holmes, Ida M..... 138, 139
Holt, Abigail..... 159, 162
Holt, Lodissa..... 273, 275, 276
Holt, Nathaniel..... 162
Holyoke, Ann..... 96
Holyoke, Edward..... 95, 96
Holyoke, Elizabeth..... 96
Holyoke, Elizur..... 94, 95, 96
Holyoke, Hannah.... 22, 94, 95, 102, 103, 104, 109, 110
Holyoke, John..... 95, 96
Holyoke, Mary..... 95, 96
Holyoke, Samuel..... 95
Holyoke, Sarah..... 96
Holyoke, Susanna..... 96
Hooker, Reverend Mr.... 22, 23, 24
Hooker, Abigail P..... 196, 198, 199, 200
Hooker, Alexander..... 85
Hooker, Eunice.. 42, 48, 51, 85
Hooker, Horace..... 85
Hooker, James..... 85
Hooker, Mary..... 85
Hooker, Nathaniel... 39, 48, 49, 51, 85
Hooker, Ruth..... 85
Hooker, Sarah..... 36, 198
Hooker, Thomas..... 49, 198
Hooker, Thomas H..... 198
House, Abby J..... 231
House, Charlotte... 279, 292, 294
House, George..... 271
House, Luther..... 236
House, Mary L..... 292, 295
House, Rhoda..... 236, 237
Howard, Anson..... 163
Howard, Emily..... 163
Howard, Julia..... 163
Howard, Rachel..... 163
Howard, Samuel..... 159, 163
Howard, Talcott..... 163
Howard, Ulysses..... 163
Howard, Walter..... 163
Howe, Lorenzo..... 126
Howell, Eunice... 39, 84, 85, 87, 88
Howell, Helen M..... 71
Howell, John..... 59, 71
Howell, John C..... 71
Howell, Louisa..... 292, 293
Howell, Matthew..... 39
Howell, Samuel S..... 71
Howell, Susan E..... 292, 293
Howland, Benjamin H..... 83
Howland, Emilie..... 83
Howland, Hannah..... 83
Howland, John..... 270
Howland, Slocum..... 81, 83
Howland, William H..... 83
Hoyt, Nancy D..... 275
Hubbard, Anna..... 160, 170
Hubbard, Elizabeth..... 157
Hubbard, Elizur..... 270
Hubbard, Eunice.... 160, 170, 195
Hubbard, Florilla... 160, 170, 193, 194, 195
Hubbard, Jeduthan..... 162
Hubbard, Mercy.... 271, 280, 283, 284, 285, 286
Hubbard, Nathaniel..... 170, 171, 236
Hubbard, Sarah..... 271, 279, 291, 292, 293
Hudson, ——..... 270
Hudson, Caroline T..... 187
Hudson, Henry..... 187
Hulbert, Almyra E..... 131
Hulbert, Charlotte E..... 131
Hulbert, Edgar S..... 131
Hulbert, Eugene N..... 131
Hulbert, Frederick..... 131, 132
Hulbert, Frederick A..... 131
Hulbert, Mary A..... 131
Hulburd, Horace..... 231
Hull, A. S..... 75
Hull, David..... 57, 58
Hull, Louisa..... 58
Hull, Lucy..... 58
Hull, Talcott..... 58
Hulsapple, Viletta..... 151, 153
Huntington, Abigail..... 229, 270, 277, 288, 289
Huntington, Christopher.... 277
Huntington, Enoch S... 160, 172
Huntington, George O..... 229
Huntington, Harriet..... 229
Huntington, Horatio L..... 229
Huntington, Mary G.... 229, 232
Huntington, Oliver..... 228, 229
Huntington, Oristus L..... 229
Huntington, Sarah..... 277
Huntington, Theopilus..... 270
Huntington, Wait T..... 229
Huntly, Ezekiel..... 88
Hurd, Eleanor S..... 202
Hurd, Hannah..... 163
Hurd, William S. M..... 202
Hurlburt, Henry..... 118
Hurlburt, Patty..... 58
Hurlbut, Mary..... 134, 135
Huston, Alma T..... 296
Huston, Betsy..... 296
Huston, Harriet..... 296
Huston, Julia..... 296
Huston, Laura..... 296
Huston, Lura..... 296
Huston, Mary S..... 296
Huston, Nancy..... 296

Huston, Robert..... 236, 296
Huston, Ruth 296
Huston, Sarah K 296
Huxford, Jennie E 65
Hyde, Fanny 126
Hyde, Gates 129
Hyde, Welthea M..... 127, 129

I.

Ingraham, Warren B..... 183
Ingram, Elizabeth..... 18
Isbel, Ami..... 284
Isbel, Chancy..... 284
Isbel, Elan J..... 284
Isbel, Martha A..... 284
Isbel, Mary A..... 284
Isbel, Milo H..... 284
Isbel, Sarah M..... 284
Isbel, Yeno 280, 284
Ingersoll, Edwards P..... 206
Ingersoll, George L..... 204, 206
Ingersoll, George T..... 206
Ingersoll, Mary A..... 206
Indicott, John..... 80
Irish, Polly..... 59, 61, 69, 70
Igguldem, John 19

J.

Jackson, Anna 71
James, William 22
Jarrett, Helen 65
Jepson, William..... 80
Jerome, Samuel W..... 253
Jervis, John B 216
Jewett, David 263
Jillson, Olivia 262
Johns, Sarah..... 168, 183 184
Johnson, Chancey..... 283
Johnson, Sarah.... 55, 57, 58, 59 60, 61
Johnson, Urania.... 280, 283, 286 287
Jones, Christopher 72
Jones, Fanny C..... 210, 215
Jones, Juliana 272, 275
Jones, Milo 215
Jones, Samuel..... 91
Jones, Sarah A..... 90, 92, 93
Jones, William H..... 90, 92

K.

Kathern, Lovicy.... 150, 151, 152 153
Keeney, Alexander..... 159, 164
Keeney, Benjamin 164
Keeney, Betsey..... 159, 162
Keeney, Chester..... 164
Keeney, Eli..... 164
Keeney, George 164
Keeney, George N..... 173
Keeney, Lewis 289
Keeney, Mary 173
Keeney, Ruth..... 163
Keeney, Samuel L..... 164
Keeney, Sophia C 160, 173
Keeney, Talcott..... 164
Keeney, Tel..... 162
Kelley, Cynthia S..... 140, 141
Kellogg, Daniel.. 182
Kellogg, E. B..... 182
Kellogg, E. C. 182
Kellogg, Ebenezer. 161, 182
Kellogg, Hannah... 158, 161, 174 175
Kellogg, Mary A.... 112, 115, 122 123
Kellogg, N. C..... 194
Kellogg, Sarah 176, 182, 191
Kellogg, Susanna..... 182
Kelsey, Zilpha..... 57, 59, 63
Kemp, Elizabeth S..... 114, 120
Kempe, Catharine 24
Kennan, Caroline E..... 133
Kennan, Charles L. 133
Kennan, Charlie S..... 133
Kennan, Curtis 132, 133
Kennan, George W..... 133
Kennan, Harlow C. 133
Kennan, Harriet M..... 133
Kennan, Minnie M. 133
Keyes, Mary 165, 166
Keyser, George..... 96
Knenstubles, ——..... 8
Knewstubles, Joan 14
Kreider, Mary A.... ..... 226, 227
Kilbourn, Abraham..... 110, 271
Kilbourn, Sarah 110, 271, 279 280
Kilby, —— 236
Kimball, Adaline 66
Kimball, Altimira J..... 65
Kimball, Carroll T..... 66
Kimball, Charles 65
Kimball, Charles H..... 65
Kimball, Ellen G..... 65, 66
Kimball, Frank H 66
Kimball, H. H..... 60, 65, 66
Kimberly, Ruth..... 236, 237
Kimberly, Sarah..... 235
King, Betsey 280
King, James..... 280
King, Jasper..... 296
King, Joel 290
King, Laura 289, 290
King, William 44
Kingkade, Elizabeth..... 287
Kingsbury, Andrew..... 255
Kingsbury, Hannah 175
Kingsbury, Harriet, 248, 255, 264
Kingsbury, Jabez 169
Kingsbury, Sabrina..... 228, 229
Kinney, Lucy..... 196
Kirkland, Charles P..... 92

L.

Lacy, Laura 58
Ladd, Ellen S..... 251
Lambe, Richard..... 9, 10
Landfear, Harry..... 160, 191
Landfear, Lizzie M..... 191
Landfear, Marvin T..... 182, 191
Landfear, Mary E..... 191
Landfear, Sarah 191
Landfear, Sarah T..... 191
Lane, Charles H..... 125
Lane, Edward 126
Lane, Elizabeth 126
Lane, Jabez..... 125, 126
Lane, John..... 126
Lane, Mary..... 68
Lane, Sarah A..... 126
Lane, Theodore B..... 126
Lane, William T..... 125
Langley, John..... 19
Lapham, Edgar..... 117
Lathrop, Abigail..... 38
Lathrop, Daniel 87, 88
Lathrop, Emma 117
Lathrop, James..... 87
Lathrop, Joseph..... 87
Lathrop, "Madam"..... 87
Lathrop, Samuel 38
Lathrop, Thomas 88
Latimer, Elizabeth 105
Lawes, Richard..... 99, 100
Learned, Robert C..... 174
Ledyard, Abigail 85, 89, 90
Ledyard, Colonel 90
Ledyard, John..... 89
Lee, Delia..... 114
Lee, Maria L..... 238, 239
Leonard, Alice M..... 287
Leonard, Bartlet 149
LePorte, Elizabeth 251
Letchworth, Hannah 83
Lewis, Chauncy 284
Lewis, William..... 22
Lindsay, Betsey 61
Linkletter, Sarah A..... 193
Linsley, Emma..... 192
Litchfield, Albert..... 238
Livermore, Lucia..... 141, 143
Livingston, Seymour..... 75
Lockwood, Stephen 113
Lockwood, Susan..... 113
Loder, Jeremiah 252
Long, Silas..... 44
Loomis, Aurelia.... 176, 181, 189 190
Loomis, Clarence K..... 130
Loomis, Dwight 127, 130
Loomis, Emily..... 140
Loomis, Esther..... 186
Loomis, Ezra..... 270
Loomis, George W..... 137, 140
Loomis, Joseph 159
Loomis, Mary S..... 177, 186
Loomis, Mathew 247
Loomis, Olive. 181
Loomis, Sarah..... 140
Loomis, Selah 186
Loomis, Timothy..... 76
Loomis, Zenas..... 181
Lord, Daniel..... 231
Lord, David 242
Lord, Dorothy 156, 242, 243 245, 246
Lord, Jedidah..... 111, 130, 132
Lord, Polly 228, 231, 232
Lord, Richard 27
Lothrop, Daniel 32
Lothrop, John..... 87
Lothrop, Joshua 87, 88
Lothrop, Samuel 87
Lovelace, Mary A..... 286
Loveland, John.....110, 136
Loveland, Louisa..... 234
Loveland, Samuel..... 108
Lovett, David 296
Lusk, Julia 292, 293
Luther, Maria..... 112, 117
Lyman, Anna 55, 72, 75
Lyman, Anne 72
Lyman, Elizabeth... 147, 158, 159 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 167
Lyman, Esther..... 104, 147, 158 167, 168
Lyman, Eunice..... 147, 167, 176
Lyman, John..... 147
Lyman, Samuel..... 158, 167
Lyman, Thomas..... 72

M.

McCole, Mattie 115, 124
McConnell, Calvin 220
McConnell, Emeline..... 207, 220 221
McCormick, Cyrus H... 212, 220
McCullum, Sarah A..... 184, 192
McGregor, Mary..... 61
McIlwaine, George..... 150
McKinney, Alexander..... 168
McKinney, Chester 183
McKinney, Chloe 161, 173
McKinney, Warren..... 161, 173
McKnight, Celia 290
McLaughlin, Anna L..... 189
McLean, Francis 174
McLean, Harriet. 170, 194
McLean, John..... 186
McLean, Lora..... 161, 174, 186
McLean, Mary 164
McLean, Rosanna 174, 186
McNall, —— 164
McPhail, John B..... 268
McPhail, Nannie C..... 258, 268
McQuigg, Sarah.... 242, 243, 244 245
Mack, Abigail..... 150
Mack, Anna 150
Mack, David..... 149, 150
Mack, Elisha..... 149, 150
Mack, Hannah 150
Mack, John T..... 149
Mack, Laura..... 150
Mack, Lois..... 149
Mack, Lucy..... 150
Mack, Mary..... 149, 150
Mack, Mindwell 149
Mack, Phebe 150
Mack, Zilpah 150
Magee, Mary..... 132, 134
Manchester, Wrexaville, J., 68
Manley, Rosa A..... 120, 124
Manny, J. H..... 211
Marsells, Barbara..... 254
Marshall, —— 8
Marshall, Marie 11, 13
Marshe, John..... 46, 47, 48

Marshman, Henry J.... 184, 185
Martin, Michael 96
Martin, Milo..... 126
Martin, Sarah..... 236
Marvin, Mathew..... 234
Marvin, Sarah..... 234
Mason, Captain..... 23
Mathews, G. A..... 131
Matlinson, George..... 284
Maudsley, Benjamin..... 155
Maudsley, Comfort 155
Maudsley, Consider..... 155
Maudsley, John..... 155
Maudsley, Margaret..... 155
May, Dorothy..... 248
Maynard, John 96
Mayo, Arthur C..... 133
Mayo, Edward F..... 133
Mayo, Sparrow..... 132, 133
Meacham, Amelia..... 197
Melvin, William..... 117
Mereness, Seth B. 140, 142
Mercereau, Calphurnia, 245, 247
Miles, Daniel 235
Miles, Edward T 165, 166
Miles, Milo N..... 165, 166
Miles, William S..... 165, 166
Millard, Samuel..... 183
Miller, Aaron P..... 61, 68
Miller, Abiud G..... 68
Miller, Alice..... 271, 280
Miller, Carlton B..... 68
Miller, Henry G 238
Miller, Jennie..... 285, 288
Miller, Matilda..... 176, 179
Millington, Abel..... 150, 151
Millington, Cicero 151
Millington, Darwin..... 151
Mitchell, Sarah..... 262
Monroe, George..... 59, 70
Monroe, Sanger..... 70
Montgomery, Lucy A.... 240, 241
Moore, Emily..... 166
Moore, Eunice..... 76, 89
Moore, Thomas..... 89
Moore, W. P..... 170
Mootain, Anls 13
Mootain, William..... 13
Morgan, Abigail T..... 89
Morgan, Asenath..... 228, 230
232, 233
Morgan, Ellen 82
Morgan, Emery D..... 141, 143
Morgan, George P..... 82
Morgan, Ivanore V..... 143
Morgan, Jasper..... 89
Morgan, Maria..... 283
Morgan, Richard 82
Morrison, Maria..... 82
Morrison, Norman..... 46
Morrow, Hatty O..... 61, 70
Morse, Polly..... 280
Morse, S. F. B..... 179
Morse, Susan 286
Morton, Charles T..... 229
Morton, Jerusha.... 272, 273, 275
Moseley, Hannah... 104, 155, 196
206, 228
Moseley, Joseph..... 155
Mott, ——..... 34
Mott, Adrain 24
Mott, Alice M 24
Mott, Dorcas 25
Mott, Dorothy..... 14, 22, 24, 25
32, 34, 94
Mott, Frances..... 24, 25
Mott, James..... 25
Mott, John 25
Mott, Marke..... 19, 22, 24, 25
Mott, Sarah 25
Mott, Thomas 24, 25
Mowry, Hannah..... 262
Mullings, William..... 18
Munger, Sarah A 294, 295
Munn, Chester J..... 60, 67
Munn, Emeline W 263
Munn, Grace K..... 67
Munn, Harriet H..... 67
Munn, Margaretta A 67
Munn, Martha D 67
Munsell, Royal P 126
Munson, William..... 195
Murrell, Isaac 22

N.

Needham, Elizabeth..... 118
Neil, Lizzie..... 184
Neugent, Julia M 243
Newbery, Benjamin 155
Newbery, Mary..... 155
Newbury, Rebecca 31
Newbury, Thomas..... 31
Newcomb, Caroline, 114, 118, 119
120, 121, 122
Newcomb, Leona C 112
Newman, Reverend Mr 53
Newton, Mary A 291
Newton, Minerva..... 285
Newton, Newell 140, 142
Newton, Susan E..... 142
Nichols, Cyprian..... 32, 52
Nichols, Elizabeth..... 52
Nichols, Helen..... 52
Nickles, James 35
Nickleson, David 280
Northrop, Lewis..... 203
Norton, Ariel..... 210
Norton, Elizabeth A 204, 210
214, 215 216
Norton, Gideon 149
Nott, John..... 99, 100
Noxen, Sarah..... 70, 71, 72
Noyes, Ellen 244, 245
Noyes, Harriet 244, 245
Noyes, M. J..... 245
Noyes, Sarah 103
Nye, Almira 114, 119
Nye, David 196
Nye, Mary A 114, 120

O.

Oakley, Armittus 70
Oakley, Theodore 61, 70
Orchard, —— 97
Olmstead, Jerusha, 158, 159, 169
Olmstead, Lydia 115
Olmstead, Nathaniel ... 159, 160
Olmstead, Phebe A 75
Olmstead, Rebecca, 158, 160, 170
171, 172
Olmstead, Sarah 159, 160
Olmsted, Erastus 296
Olmsted, Juba 296
Olmstedd, James 22
Owen, Ashel..... 107
Odding, Sarah 261
Otis, Mary H..... 291
Oviatt, G. A..... 194
Olcott, Allyn..... 199
Olcott, Cynthia..... 198, 199
Olcott, John 36, 168
Olcott, Thomas 30
Oothout, Hendrike..... 254
Orton, Bronson 135
Orton, Emily B..... 136
Osborne, Cynthia... 176, 179, 188
189
Osborne, Ebenezer.. 179

P.

Padnoll, John..... 9, 10
Page, Amelia J 251
Page, William R..... 291
Palmer, Sallie A 283
Palsgrove, John 86
Parish, Harriet L..... 184, 185
Park, Elizabeth..... 61
Parker, ——..... 98
Parker, Captain 44
Parker, Elizabeth... 270, 271, 272
273, 274
Parker, Ira 127
Parker, James 44
Parker, Lucina..... 125, 127
Parker, Sarah H..... 161, 173
Parkinson, Mary..... 19, 21
Parmenter, Chester..... 161
Parsons, ——..... 58
Parsons, Hezekiah..... 168
Parsons, Jemima, 32, 55, 56, 57
Parsons, Martha.... 147, 168, 183
Parsons, Sally 58
Parsons, Sarah 55, 57, 72
Parsons, Thomas 117
Pascal, Andrew..... 97
Patrick, Phebe 249, 251
Patterson, James 102
Patterson, John 102
Payne, Stephen..... 231
Platt, E. N..... 246
Platt, Tirzah.... 196, 203, 204, 205
Pratt, Esther..... 39, 76
Pratt, John..... 76
Pratt, Joshua..... 276
Pratt, Mary 240, 241
Pease, Independence..... 149
Peck, Adelle T..... 167
Peck, Edward K..... 64
Peck, Frederic W..... 167
Peck, Maria S..... 126
Peck, Mary A 64, 65
Peck, Nathan F 167
Peck, Nora O..... 64
Peck, Philip F..... 167
Peck, Walter L..... 291
Peck, William H..... 64
Pelham, Mary..... 117
Pendleton, Mary..... 61
Pepoon, Augustus..... 286
Pepoon, Augustus J.... 280, 286
Pepoon, Catharlne 286
Pepoon, Cornelia 286
Pepoon, Frederic 286
Pepoon, Joseph..... 286
Pepoon, Licurgus..... 286
Pepood, Mortimer..... 286
Pepoon, Portious..... 286
Percival, Hannah..... 159, 169
Perkins, E. H..... 251
Perkins, Mary H..... 257, 266
Perrie, Robert..... 68
Perrin, Betsey..... 196
Perrin, John Q. A..... 171
Perrin, Mary 197
Perrin, Pamela 196
Perrin, Polly..... 196
Perrin, Porter 196
Perrin, Otis..... 203
Perrin, Samuel 196
Perrin, Sophia..... 197
Perrin, Truman 197
Perrin, William..... 197
Perrin, Zachariah..... 196, 197
Perry, A..... 280
Perry, Eliza..... 117
Perry, Isaac..... 280
Perry, Olivia..... 117
Pettibone, Philo C..... 215
Pettibone, Philo F..... 210, 215
Phelps, Abiah..... 148, 149, 150
Phelps, Charles..... 63
Phelps, Edwin..... 70
Phelps, Ella 70
Phelps, Elizabeth..... 46
Phelps, Horace G..... 283
Phelps, Ichabod..... 148
Phelps, John 107
Phelps, Joseph 107
Phelps, Wright 63, 70
Phillips, A..... 284
Phillips, George 47
Picard, Mame,. 74, 75
Pickett, Gilead..... 296
Pickett, Ruth..... 56
Pierce, Joanna 113
Pierce, Thomas P..... 186
Pinney, Pauline N..... 263
Piper, Mary S..... 236
Pitcher, James..... 66
Pitkin, —— 234
Pitkin, Jerusha 36, 250
Pitkin, Colonel John 103
Pitkin, Ozias..... 42
Pitkin, William..... 42
Pritchard, Cordelia J... 127, 128
Pritchard, Hattie A..... 127, 129
Pritchard, Jessie..... 129
Polhamus, Therese..... 74, 75
Pomeroy, Eleazer..... 179
Pomeroy, George W..... 285
Pomeroy, Mindwell 147

Pomeroy, Polly..... 176, 179
Pomeroy, Priscilla..... 179
Pomeroy, Isabelle..... 131
Pope, George W..... 83
Porter, Elkana..... 148
Porter, Esther..... 176
Porter, Mary E..... 183, 192
Porter, Rebecca.... 168, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182
Porter, Sally..... 277, 278
Porter, William..... 176
Post, Bessie C..... 188
Post, Emily A..... 188
Post, Harriet M..... 188
Post, Helena L..... 188
Post, Jared W..... 179, 188
Post, Louisa J..... 188
Post, Mary..... 188
Post, Mary E..... 188
Post, Pardon..... 188
Post, Susan T..... 188
Post, William W..... 188
Potter, John..... 60
Powell, —— 83
Prouty, Mary..... 119
Prowley, Truman..... 113
Plummer, Elizabeth..... 252
Pruden, Ellen S..... 136, 137
Pruden, Nathaniel..... 137
Pullen, Marie..... 8, 12
Pullen, Mary..... 8, 20
Pumpelly, Antoinette..... 252
Pumpelly, John..... 252
Pumpelly, Josephine..... 252
Pumpelly, Mary H. Welles, 250, 252
Pumpelly, Raphael..... 252
Pumpelly, Susan W..... 252
Pumpelly, William..... 249, 252
Putnam, Thomas..... 96
Pynchon, Agnes..... 97
Pynchon, Anna..... 96
Pynchon, Sir Edward..... 97
Pynchon, Elizabeth..... 97
Pynchon, Jane..... 97
Pynchon, John..... 96, 97
Pynchon, Margaret..... 96
Pynchon, Mary..... 94, 95, 96
Pynchon, Nicholas..... 97
Pynchon, William.... 95, 96, 97

Q.

Quackenbush, Jannetye..... 254

R.

Randall, Lydia..... 149
Randolph, Edward F..... 219
Randolph, Harriet..... 258
Randolph, Joseph F.... 216, 219
Ranock, Kate..... 67
Ransom, Charles..... 244
Ransom, Charles E..... 244
Ransom, Clark..... 263
Ransom, George E..... 244
Ransom, William..... 244
Rathbone, Albert..... 262, 263
Rathbone, Anna..... 263
Rathbone, Angelica T..... 262
Rathbone, Benjamin..... 263
Rathbone, Clarence..... 241, 262, 263
Rathbone, Elizabeth..... 263
Rathbone, Emeline..... 262
Rathbone, Isaiah..... 263
Rathbone, Jared L..... 263
Rathbone, Joel..... 262, 263
Rathbone, Joel Howard..... 263
Rathbone, John..... 263
Rathbone, Jonathan..... 263
Rathbone, Joseph..... 263
Rathbone, Joshua..... 263
Rathbone, Lucy..... 263
Rathbone, Lydia..... 263
Rathbone, Moses..... 263
Rathbone, Nathaniel..... 263
Rathbone, Sabra..... 263
Rathbone, Samuel..... 263
Rathbone, Sarah..... 263
Rathbone, Tabitha..... 263
Rathbone, Thomas..... 263
Rathbone, Valentine W..... 263
Rawson, Adaline..... 114
Rawson, George L..... 114
Rawson, Grindle..... 111, 114
Rawson, J. T..... 114
Rawson, Laura..... 114
Rawson, Mary..... 114
Rawson, Masiva..... 114
Rawson, Orange..... 114
Rawson, Philander..... 114
Rawson, Sarah A..... 114
Raymond, Eliza A..... 244
Rhadams, Jonas..... 13
Rhadams, Marie..... 13
Read, Abigail..... 52
Read, Deborah..... 52
Read, John..... 32, 52, 53
Read, Mary..... 52
Read, Ruth..... 52
Read, Samuel..... 52, 53
Read, Sarah..... 52
Read, William..... 52
Reddish, Sarah..... 164
Redington, Charles H..... 214
Reed, Angelica..... 253
Reed, Bessie A..... 66
Reed, Dorothy Mott..... 66
Reed, Hannah..... 111, 113
Reed, Isaac H..... 253
Reed, Joel..... 53
Reed, Sally..... 196
Reed, Samuel..... 248, 253, 254
Reed, William..... 53
Reed, William K..... 66
Reed, William P..... 65, 66
Reeding, Rose..... 97
Reid, William W..... 263
Remington, Martha..... 262
Reyner, W. B..... 126
Reynolds, Elizabeth..... 105
Reynolds, Hannah..... 235
Reynolds, Hester..... 228, 230
Reynolds, Jonathan..... 105
Reynolds, Lucius E..... 231
Richards, —— 162
Richards, Alice..... 248
Richards, Nathaniel..... 22
Richards, Thomas..... 249
Richardson, Hannah..... 164
Riley, Grace..... 234
Risley, —— 162
Risley, Elizur..... 138
Risley, Melinda..... 169, 183, 192
Risley, Rubie S..... 137, 138, 139
Robbins, Elisha..... 175
Robbins, Emily..... 279, 281, 282
Robbins, Henry..... 136
Robbins, Jacob..... 149
Robbins, Martha G..... 161, 175
Robbins, Sarah..... 175
Roberts, James..... 76, 89
Roberts, Joseph..... 22
Roberts, Sally..... 89
Robertson, Charles W..... 221
Robertson, Emily A..... 221
Robinson, John..... 49, 50
Robinson, Mary..... 286
Robison, Charles H..... 151, 153
Robison, Charles Y..... 153
Robison, Evaline C..... 153
Robison, Julia E..... 153
Robison, William T..... 153
Rockwell, Henry..... 63
Rogers, Hannah..... 249
Rogers, John..... 13, 249
Rogers, Minerva..... 280
Rood, Hanah..... 112, 116
Root, Abigail... 155, 228, 229, 230
Root, Benjamin..... 228
Root, Jacob..... 107
Root, Lucy..... 275
Root, Philomela.... 159, 164, 165, 166
Root, Samuel..... 164
Root, Solomon..... 150
Rorabeck, John..... 127, 130
Rorabeck, Mabel..... 130
Rorabeck, Winnie..... 130
Rose, Daniel..... 157
Rose, Eleanor..... 279, 293, 294
Rose, Eleazur..... 236
Rose, Eunice T..... 178
Rose, Mary..... 157
Rose, Nathan H..... 176, 178
Rose, Samuel..... 178
Rosse, Robert..... 14
Rossester, Bray..... 24
Ruggles, Mary..... 38
Runge, Ann..... 65
Rush, Joel..... 113
Russel, Delana..... 130
Russel, Mary..... 31, 39, 84
Russel, Philip..... 31
Russel, Samuel..... 31
Russell, Esther..... 78
Russell, James..... 95
Russell, John..... 27, 28, 31, 105
Russell, Reverend John, 22, 32
Russell, Jonathan..... 28, 31
Russell, Mehitabel..... 84
Russell, Noadiah..... 77, 78
Russell, Oscar F..... 130
Russell, William..... 39, 84
Ryder, Ely M. T..... 232
Ryder, Henry C..... 230, 232
Ryder, John T..... 232
Ryder, Stephen..... 232
Ryder, William S. T..... 232

S.

Sackett, Albert T..... 244
Sackett, Fanny A..... 244
Sackett, Frederick N..... 244
Sackett, George N..... 244
Sackett, John J..... 244
Sage, Gideon..... 235
Sage, Margaret..... 199
Sage, Margaret L..... 199
Sage, Silas..... 199
Samson, Martha A., 237, 240, 241
Samson, Zadock..... 228
Sanders, Anthony..... 219
Sanders, Kate A..... 216, 219
Sandford, Frances..... 97
Saulsbury, Mary..... 113
Savage, Almyra..... 114, 121
Savage, Mary..... 119
Savage, Rachel..... 235
Savage, Reuben..... 121
Savery, Mary E..... 293, 294
Sawyer, —— 161
Sawyer, Silas..... 183
Sayward, Mary F..... 181, 190
Scranton, Amos H..... 231
Scranton, Anna..... 75
Scranton, Anna J..... 75
Scranton, Daniel T..... 75
Scranton, David..... 75
Scranton, Eliza T..... 75
Scranton, Emma..... 75
Scranton, Frederick..... 75
Scranton, Joseph..... 72, 75
Scranton, Joseph A..... 75
Scranton, Lavenia..... 75
Scranton, Loyal..... 75
Scranton, Timothy..... 75
Slawson, Hannah..... 37
Sparhawk, Lydia..... 263
Sparhawke, Erasmus..... 19
Sparhawke, James..... 19
Sparrow, Louisa..... 90, 92
Spaulding, Sarah..... 249, 251
Stanley, Elizabeth..... 84, 85
Stanley, Frederick..... 90
Stanley, John..... 85
Stanley, Mary E..... 90, 92
Stanley, Nathaniel..... 42
Stanley, Sarah..... 85
Stanley, Thomas..... 85
Stanton, Edwin M..... 212
Stark, Harry C..... 64
Stark, Lucius V..... 64
Starke, Catharine J..... 253, 260
Starke, W. W..... 260
Starks, Chester..... 114
Starkweather, Elmira... 150, 152, 154
Stratton, Joseph.... 156, 236, 237
Seagrave, J. D..... 115, 122
Sealy, Joseph..... 127
Seamans, Sabra..... 113

Sears, Eliphalet..... 60, 67
Sears, Elisha 61
Sears, Elmira M..... 67
Sears, Emma J. 67
Sears, Henrietta 67
Sears, Sarah J..... 67
Seymour, Elizabeth 35
Seymour, Richard 35
Seymour, Abbey H. 63
Seymour, Catharine..... 264
Seymour, Charles..... 264
Seymour, Frances H. 63
Seymour, Helen S..... 63
Seymour, Henry..... 230
Seymour, Mary 255, 264
Seymour, Orsamus..... 59, 63
Shearman, Benjamin 262
Shearman, Jonathan 262
Shearman, Olivia M..... 253, 260
261, 262
Shearman, Philip..... 261, 262
Shearman, Robert 260, 262
Shears, Laura..... 287
Sheldon, Dorcas 262
Sheldon, Israel 125
Shelly, Robert 22
Shepard, Eliza F..... 252
Shepard, Lucy A.... 292, 294, 295
Sherman, Albert..... 62
Sherman, Anna M..... 260, 262
Sherman, Cora Dell..... 62
Sherman, Eber..... 262
Sherman, George B..... 205
Sherman, Henry 262
Sherman, James T..... 89
Sherman, Joel B..... 203, 205
Sherman, Nathaniel..... 262
Sherman, Phillis..... 261
Sherman, Samuel..... 38, 95, 98
100, 104, 261
Sherman, Sanford B..... 62
Sherman, Silas A..... 62
Sherman, Thomas..... 261
Sherman, Watts..... 262
Sleight, John D. R..... 186
Smead, Henry..... 118
Spencer, ——— 23
Spencer, Agnes 37
Spencer, Ann..... 37
Spencer, Charles..... 66
Spencer, J. S..... 172
Spencer, Jane 171
Spencer, Mary..... 52
Spencer, Samuel..... 52
Spencer, Selden 150
Spencer, Sol..... 171
Spencer, Timothy..... 80
Spencer, William..... 37
Steadman, Emily... 183, 184, 185
Stearns, Abigail..... 111, 112
Stebbins, ——— 96
Steel, Hannah 235
Steel, Joseph..... 106
Steele, John 26
Steele, Sara..... 27
Stevens, ——— 107
Stevens, Clarissa..... 280
Stevens, Clarissa M..... 278
Stevens, Horace..... 280
Stevens, James 271, 280
Stevens, James, Jr..... 280
Stevens, Jerusha 280
Stevens, John 280
Stevens, John A..... 204
Stevens, Lucy 280
Stevens, Sally 280
Stevens, Samuel..... 280
Steward, Caroline M 117
Steward, Frances..... 117
Steward, Harrison..... 117
Steward, Josephine..... 117
Steward, Noble E..... 117
Steward, Oliver..... 112, 116, 117
Steward, Oliver J..... 117
Steward, Vandalia..... 117
Steward, William H..... 117
Stewart, Chester T..... 151
Stewart, John G..... 151
Stewart, John H..... 151, 154
Stewart, William B..... 154
Sweet, George..... 67
Sweetland, Anna A..... 246
Swetland, Harriet..... 113
Swetland, Leonard 113
Swetland, Mariette 113
Swetland, Rosett..... 113
Swetland, Salmon 111, 113
Shipman, Albert..... 181
Sigourney, Charles 88
Sigourney, L. H..... 88, 264, 265
Sikes, Franklin 182
Simmons, Harriet..... 243
Simmons, Priscilla..... 137, 140
141, 142
Skiner, John..... 27
Skinner, Anne..... 8, 14, 22
Skinner, Bessie M 242
Skinner, Lewis B..... 240, 242
Skinner, Martha P..... 242
Skinner, Rachel 90
Skinner, Richard 247
Skinner, Ruth 85
Skinner, Sylvia..... ..... 274, 276
Skinner, William..... 14, 18, 19
Smith, —— 158
Smith, Aurora 163
Smith, Azariah 150
Smith, Carrie L 137, 181
Smith, Daniel..... 164
Smith, David..... 159, 163, 164
Smith, David T..... 164
Smith, Deacon.. 146
Smith, Dorothy..... 31
Smith, Edward 21
Smith, Edward D..... 181
Smith, Edward T 137, 181
Smith, Eugene..... 166
Smith, Fanny..... 159, 169
Smith, Frances B..... 251
Smith, Frances S 181
Smith, Hannah 235
Smith, Harriet..... 160, 173
Smith, Henry..... 31, 96, 285
Smith, James..... 160, 176, 181
Smith, James T 136, 137, 181
Smith, Joanna..... 31
Smith, Joseph..... 233
Smith, Julia 278
Smith, Leonard..... 273
Smith, Martha 181
Smith, Marvin..... 164, 166
Smith, Mary... 155, 160, 164, 196
197, 198, 202
Smith, Mary B 181
Smith, Mary F..... 232
Smith, Olive..... 163, 164
Smith, Phebe 231, 233
Smith, Roswell..... 159, 169, 173
Smith, Samuel, Jr..... 109
Smith, Samuel R 234
Smith, Sarah 158, 160, 173
Smith, Solomon 76
Smith, Walter D..... 167
Smith, Warren..... 163
Smith, Zolva..... 164
Smithson, Rhoda 56
Stillman, Amar.... 155, 228, 230
Stillman, Nathaniel..... 228
Stillman, William..... 233
Stimson, Sarah 148, 169, 183
Strickland, Hannah..... 235
Strickland, Mary 241
Schoonmaker, Maria.... 160, 172
196
Scofield, Eunice 247
Scott, Ida E..... 238, 240
Scoville, A. T..... 113
Shotwell, George 82
Shotwell, Kate 82
Shotwell, Mary 82
Shotwell, Walter F 82
Sloat, Laura A..... 251
Smolk, Mary..... 151, 152
Somerby, Joseph 197
Southgate, Anita M..... 267
Southgate, Eleanor 267
Southgate, Frances..... 267
Southgate, George T 267
Southgate, Grace H 267
Southgate, Harry R..... 267
Southgate, Mary K..... 267
Southgate, Randolph..... 267
Southgate, William S... 258, 267
Southward, Alice..... 248
Southward, Edward 248
St. John, Elizabeth..... 209
Stocking, Abbott M..... 287
Stocking, Abert M..... 287
Stocking, Albion M..... 287
Stocking, Alnor M..... 287
Stocking, Amer. M..... 287
Stocking, Arthy M..... 287
Stocking, Azan M. 287
Stocking, Chauncey 287
Stocking, Chester L 287
Stocking, Marret A..... 287
Stocking, Wallace W 287
Stocking, William H 283, 287
Stockton, John..... 95, 96
Stockton, Prudence..... 95, 96
Stoddard, Colonel John..... 103
Stone, ——..... . 27
Stone, Byron A..... 154
Stone, Elizabeth..... 36
Stone, Russell..... 160, 161
Stone, Samuel 36
Storrs, H. R..... 91
Stoughton, Abigail 38
Stoughton, Amanda..... 171
Stoughton, Dorothy..... 38
Stoughton, Mary..... 38, 39
Stoughton, Thomas... 32, 38, 39
Stout, Samantha..... 285, 288
Stover, Lydia M..... 279, 292, 293
Stowe, Daniel..... 72
Stowe, Stephen..... 72
Stowell, Clarence E..... 142
Stowell, D. J..... ..... 140, 142
Stowell, Emery 140, 142
Strong, Aaron 44
Strong, Alina F..... 121
Strong, Benjamin F..... 115, 122
Strong, Charles 270
Strong, Charles C..... 281
Strong, Charles L..... 121
Strong, Charles W..... 114, 121
Strong, Clara B..... 121
Strong, David 160
Strong, Freddy C..... 122
Strong, Mary I. 121
Strong, Mary L 281
Strong, Minnie E..... 121
Strong, Nathan..... 247
Strong, Nellie M..... 122
Strong, Silas 49, 50
Strong, Wealthy..... 160
Strong, William H..... 281
Spurr, Minnie O..... 166
Squier, Gertrude..... 204, 206
Squires, Thaddeus..... 72
Stuart, C. B..... 251

T.

Tambling, Preston G... 296
Tanner, Daniel 286
Tanner, George 286
Tapping, Deborah 51
Taylor, Daniel G..... 245, 246
Taylor, Horace..... 164
Taylor, Margaret E..... 246
Taylor, Nancy A..... 245, 247
Taylor, Sarissa 276, 277
Taylor, William G..... 246
Thayer, Irene E..... 255, 256
Thayer, Martha J..... 281, 285
Thayer, Sarah W..... 204, 206
Tracy, Adaline P. 126
Tracy, Alvan T..... 167
Tracy, Andrew W... 165, 166, 167
Tracy, Anna H..... 176, 178, 187
Tracy, Calvin..... 178
Tracy, Elizabeth..... 178
Tracy, Emeline..... 167
Tracy, Emma..... 167
Tracy, Helen M..... 126
Tracy, Irene H..... 126
Tracy, Julia H..... 126
Tracy, Linus 125, 126, 127
Tracy, Louisa A..... 167
Tracy, M. B..... 125
Tracy, Marion B..... 126
Tracy, Mary L..... 167

Traey, R. Bruce..... 126, 127
Traey, Rosa M..... 167
Tracy, W. Wallace..... 126, 127
Tenborough, Robert..... 25
Tendring, Thomas..... 12
Tennant, Sarah..... 263
Terrill, Harriet 229
Terry, Alfred Howe 84
Terry, Elizabeth..... 31
Terry, Nathaniel..... 84
Terry, Rose..... 84
Terry, Stephen..... 31
Theobalds, Abigail... 39, 76, 89
Treat, Abigail..... 105
Treat, Caroline B..... 279, 282
Treat, James..... 135, 235
Treat, Jerusha..... 235
Treat, Joanna 105
Treat, Major 54
Treat, Matthew 105
Treat, Rebecca 235
Treat, Richard 54, 105, 235
Treat, Sarah 234, 235
Treat, Thomas 54
Treep, Emily 126
Tibbetts, Abigail 32
Tibbetts, Thomas 32
Tichbourne, Mercy..... 24
Tiffany, Lyman A 289
Tisdale, Lucy 262
Tripp, Lot 81, 82
Twining, Catharine 175
Twining, Joseph 175
Twining, Judah 175
Twining, Lois..... 161, 175
Thomas, Mary, 111, 112, 113, 114
Thomas, Nancy 115
Thomas, Sarah J 64
Thompson, Catherine... 248, 258
Thompson, Fanny..... 197
Thompson, Margaret. 164
Throop, Celia 141
Throop, Herbert..... 141
Tobias, Jacob W 172
Tolman, Albert A 204
Tompson, Nathaniel 14
Toomack, Mary A 75
Tower, Carlton T..... 204
Tower, Edward J 204
Tower, Frances E..... 204
Tower, Harriet N 204
Tower, Jane A 204
Tower, Julian T..... 204
Tower, Justus 203, 204
Tower, Martha L 204
Tower, Mary..... 204
Townley, William 229
Townsend, Frederick 263
Townsend, Mariana 53
Truesdell, Abial R..... 246
Truesdell, Charles A..... 246
Truesdell, Eunice B..... 246
Truesdell, George L..... 246
Truesdell, Jesse..... 242, 246
Truesdell, Lucius A 246
Truesdell, Lucy A..... 246
Truesdell, Mary E..... 246
Truesdell, Sarah S..... 246
Truman, Fanny..... 245, 246
Truman, George 245, 247
Truman, Gilbert 247
Truman, Sarah 247
Truman, William S..... 247
Tucker, Josiah..... 169
Tuller, Marietta..... 127, 128
Turner, Abigail..... 176, 177, 186
Turner, Ann..... 229
Turner, Phineas..... 177
Tuthill, Elizabeth 37
Tuthill, William..... 37
Tuttle, John..... 96
Tryon, Lavenia..... 183, 184, 192
Tyler, H. N 114
Tyndal, Proney B..... 197

U.

Underhill, Rebecca T., 81, 82, 83
Uskett, Thomas 22

V.

Valentine, Mary 81, 82
Van Patten, Mary 61, 68
Varner, Richard 132, 134
Veazey, Daniel 163
Veley, A. C 12
Visscher, Cathlina..... 253, 254
Von Boleslowski, Gustave... 258, 269
Von Boleslowski, Henri R... 269
Von Boleslowski, Maximiliana C 269
Von Boleslowski, Richard F. C..... 269

W.

Wade, Jane..... 24
Wade, Jonathan..... 22
Wadsworth, ——..... 34
Wadsworth, Abigail, 41, 42, 48, 51, 84
Wadsworth, Catharine 84
Wadsworth, Daniel... 35, 39, 48, 51, 84, 85, 88
Wadsworth, Elizabeth... 36, 84, 85
Wadsworth, Eunice 84
Wadsworth, Hezekiah 85
Wadsworth, James..... 85
Wadsworth, Jeremiah 84
Wadsworth, Joanne..... 35
Wadsworth, John.... 35, 84, 85
Wadsworth, Joseph 32, 33, 35, 36
Wadsworth, Lydia 85
Wadsworth, Mary.... 35, 39, 85
Wadsworth, Mercy..... 85
Wadsworth, Nathaniel..... 85
Wadsworth, Rebecca..... 36
Wadsworth, Roger..... 35
Wadsworth, Ruth 84, 85
Wadsworth, Sally 89
Wadsworth, Samuel..... 36, 85
Wadsworth, Sarah.... 35, 36, 85
Wadsworth, Thomas, 36, 39, 85
Wadsworth, William..... 22, 35, 36, 39, 85
Wainwright, John H..... 93
Wainwright, John L..... 93
Wainwright, Jonathan M... 93
Wainwright, Mabel W..... 93
Wainwright, Talcott 93
Wainwright, W. A. M... 92, 93
Wall, Anne 19
Wall, Moyses 14, 19
Walker, Wooster 75
Walkley, Lucy A..... 189
Walkley, Olive 189
Walkley, Stephen 189
Wakefield, Edward..... 184
Wakeman, Eunice ... 32, 84, 85
Wakeman, Helena.... 22, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 52
Wakeman, John..... 32
Wakeman, Samuel..... 39, 84
Ward, Charles D..... 63
Ward, Delia A..... 63
Ward, Eliza A..... 63
Ward, Lucina..... 63
Ward, Mary E..... 63
Ward, P. M..... 163
Ward, Peter 59, 62, 63
Ward, Philetus 63
Ward, Romayn H... 63
Ward, William H..... 63
Warner, Charlotte 130, 131, 132
Warner, Clarina..... 160, 171
Warner, Harriet..... 228, 230
Warner, Lehabod 176
Warner, Jonathan..... 171
Warner, Martha 163, 176
Warren, Albert 127, 128
Warren, Albert E..... 128
Warren, Carrie L. 128
Warren, Ezra..... 112
Warren, Frederick E..... 130
Warren, Henry 127, 130
Warren, Lena F..... 128
Warren, Rebecca... 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118
Washbourne, Emma..... 188
Washbourne, Harriet L. P... 188
Washbourne, Harry..... 188
Washbourne, Henry T..... 188
Washbourne, John..... 188
Washburn, Harriet..... 149
Watkins, Antoinette.... 216, 218
Watkins, George H..... 218
Watson, James..... 86, 87
Watson, James T..... 87
Watson, John..... 22
Watson, Peter H..... 212
Wattles, Mary A..... 230
Whaples, Mary E..... 282
Webb, Elizabeth..... 133
Webb, Hannah M..... 132, 133
Webb, William 133
Webber, Marietta..... 171, 195
Webster Justus..... 55
Wech, Julia..... 137, 141, 143
Weed, Dorcas..... 157
Weed, Jonas..... 157
Welles, Charles F..... 249, 251
Welles, Clarissa 249
Welles, Edward..... 251
Welles, Emma..... 251
Welles, Frances M..... 251
Welles, George..... 156, 249, 250, 251, 252
Welles, George H..... 251
Welles, Henry..... 249, 251
Welles, Henry H..... 251
Welles, Henry S..... 251
Welles, James H..... 251
Welles, James M..... 249
Welles, Jane M..... 251
Welles, Jerusha 234
Welles, John 250
Welles, John R..... 251
Welles, Matthias H..... 251
Welles, Mary E 251
Welles, Mary H..... 249, 252
Welles, Raymond M..... 251
Welles, Robert 234
Welles, Sarah..... 235
Welles, Sarah H..... 251
Welles, Susan 249
Welles, Susan P..... 251
Welles, Thomas 235
Welles, William 251
Wells, —— 8, 14, 19, 76
Wells, Ann..... 155
Wells, Asa H..... 252, 253
Wells, Benjamin..... 147
Wells, Electa A. E..... 71
Wells, Elijah..... 228
Wells, Ellen J..... 253
Wells, George E..... 253
Wells, Gideon 103
Wells, Hezekiah 148
Wells, Jane M..... 253
Wells, John..... 105, 155
Wells, Mary.... 146, 147, 154, 155
Wells, Rhoda..... 164
Wells, Robert 99, 100, 102
Wells, Samuel..... 105, 155
Wells, Sarah..... 103, 155
Wells, Seth 197
Wells, Susannah..... 228
Wells, Thomas... 36, 99, 103, 109, 155
Welton, Harriet M..... 130, 132, 133, 134
West, David U..... 287
West, Horatio 193
West, Ninetta..... 170, 193
Westlake, Jacob..... 219
Westlake, Mary..... ... 207, 219
Weston, H. A..... 76
Wetmore, Asher..... 60
Wetmore, Dolly... 57, 59, 70, 71
Wetmore, Ezrahiah..... 47
Wetmore, George..... 61
Wetmore, Ira..... 61
Wetmore, Ithimar..... 57, 61
Wetmore, Leander 61
Wetmore, Lois.... 57, 60, 61, 67, 68, 69
Wetmore, Lucy M..... 61

Wetmore, Morris..... 61
Wetmore, Orlow..... 61
Wheeler, Charles 184, 185
Wheeler, Dobson..... 81
Wheeler, Flora B..... 185
Whettell, Robto... 12
White, Amelia 247
White, Anna..... 148, 169, 182
White, Asa 247
White, Eliza P. 68
White, Elizabeth..... 59, 70, 71
White, Emily J..... 138, 139
White, George 247
White, Hanford T..... 68
White, Harlow..... 61, 67, 68
White, Joel..... 156
White, John..... 22
White, Lois A..... 68
White, Mary..... 247
White, Parsons E..... 67
White, Polly..... 228, 230, 231
White, Rodney H..... 68
White, Ruth 230, 247, 248
White, Theodore 247
White, Thomas 156, 230, 247, 248
Whiting, Addie..... 129
Whiting, Charles L..... 129
Whiting, Colonel 48
Whiting, Elizabeth W..... 198, 200
Whiting, Emily A..... 129
Whiting, Isaac..... 127, 129
Whiting, Jean E. 129
Whiting, John..... 31, 100
Whiting, Louisa C..... 125, 127, 128, 129, 130
Whiting, Lucy 209
Whiting, Mary 146
Whiting, Nelson L. 129
Whiting, Royelle 129
Whiting, Samuel.... 48, 200, 209
Whiting, Sophia..... 200
Whitman, Abbie 201
Whitman, Hattie 201
Whitman, Henry C. 200
Whitman, John..... 199, 201
Whitman, John H..... 201
Whitman, Julia I..... 201
Whitman, Lizzie 201
Whitman, Lottie 201
Whitman, Mary..... 200
Whitman, Samuel 199, 200
Whitman, Samuel T..... 201
Wichfield, John 22
Wilcox, Edward..... 160, 172
Wilcox, Elizabeth... 280, 284, 287, 288
Wilcox, Elizabeth M.... 160, 172
Wilcox, Obediah..... 148
Wilcox, Samuel 90
Wilder, Banjamin T..... 115, 123
Wilder, Clarence M..... ... 123
Wilder, Frank E..... 123
Wilder, Karl V. D..... 123
Wilder, Maggie 115, 124
Wilder, Ned R..... 123
Wilder, Willis 296
Willard, Asa..... 209
Willard, Samuel..... 40
Willard, Sophia E 206, 209
Willet, Tobie 22
Williams, Champion 126
Williams, Ebenezer..... 103
Williams, Elizabeth 105
Williams, Harriet N 207, 216, 217, 218, 219
Williams, John C..... 245, 247
Williams, Mary J 205
Williams, Olive 247
Williams, Sarah A..... 113
Williams, Thomas..... 99, 216
Williamson, Christian..... 36
Wilkins, Cordello 296
Wilson, Thomas 97
Wilson, William W 183
Wimple, Eliza C.... 151, 152, 153
Winthrop, Governor 40
Winthrop, John, Jr 24
Wiswell, Ichabod..... 249
Wiswell, Priscilla..... 249
Wright, Abigail 158
Wright, Charles C 207, 227
Wright, Daniel 156, 157
Wright, David 158
Wright, Dorcas 158
Wright, Eliza 279, 283
Wright, Hannah ... 158, 161, 234
Wright, Harriet A..... 227
Wright, Henry T.. 227
Wright, Hezekiah... 104, 157, 158
Wright, Isaac..... 158
Wright, James 157, 158, 236
Wright, Jonas..... 157
Wright, Joseph..... 157
Wright, Josiah 158
Wright, Lydia..... 158
Wright, Mary. 158
Wright, Mary A 227
Wright, Mehitable..... 158
Wright, Ruth... 104, 146, 156, 157, 233, 236, 242, 247, 248, 249
Wright, Samuel..... 157, 158
Wright, Sarah 158
Wright, Sarah E..... 278
Wright, Temperance 235
Wright, Thomas..... 157
Wood, Constantia 116
Wood, Eliza..... 72, 74
Wood, Joseph L..... 126
Wood, Manton A..... 205
Wood, Mary 205
Wood, Orville..... 116
Wood, Phebe J..... 83
Wood, Sarah..... 243
Wood, Sarah A..... 204
Wood, W. W..... 112, 116
Wood, Waldimer 116
Woodbridge, —— 250
Woodbridge, Timothy..... 84
Woodbridge, William..... 250
Woodbridge, Wm. Channing..... 250
Woodford, Hiram..... 127
Woodford, Louisa 173
Woodruff, Aurelia 190
Woodruff, Charlotte P..... 190
Woodruff, Edward T..... 190
Woodruff, Emma A..... 190
Woodruff, Ephraim T..... 189
Woodruff, Harriet 190
Woodruff, Jonathan A., 181, 189, 190
Woodruff, Martha S 179
Woodruff, Ozem 179
Woodruff, Sarah 189, 190
Woodward, Nancy A 253
Woodward, Samuel B 265
Wyat, Dinah.... 103, 143, 144, 145
Wyat, Israel 143
Wyles, Robert 20
Wyllis, —— 33, 100
Wyllis, Amy 96
Wyllis, Governor 39, 86, 96
Wyllis, Hezekiah 39, 85, 86
Wyllis, Maybel.... 39, 85, 86, 89
Wykoff, William H..... 72
Wynkoop, Augustus 146

Y.

Yates, Andrew 92
Yates, John B 92
York, Hannah 172, 196

Z.

Zotman, Jo..... 22

DEC 31 1920